

Boston Public Library

No CS 71. F968 1919



PURCHASED FROM
Bates fund



SOME FULLER GENEALOGISTS



NEWTON FULLER
WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER

ELIZABETH ABERCROMBIE
JESSE FRANKLIN FULLER

GENEALOGY

OF SOME DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS FULLER

OF WOBURN

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER

OF PALMER, MASS.

TO WHICH IS ADDED SUPPLEMENTS TO

VOLUMES I, II, III

PREVIOUSLY COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

Palmer? 1850-7

PRINTED FOR THE COMPILER

1919



13a
- 100 -
968
1908
17

FULLER GENEALOGIES

COMPILED AND FOR SALE BY

WILLIAM H. FULLER

23 School Street, Palmer, Mass.

VOLUME I.

Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower.

1 volume 8 vo., cloth, 25 illustrations, 306 pp.

Now only sold as part of the set of 4 volumes.

Price, \$20.00 for the Set, postpaid.

VOLUME II.

Some Descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower.

1 volume 8 vo., cloth, 31 illustrations, 263 pp.

Price, postpaid, \$5.00.

VOLUME III.

Some Descendants of Captain Matthew Fuller, also of John Fuller of Newton, John Fuller of Lynn, John Fuller of Ipswich, and Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham, with supplements to Volumes I and II.

8 vo., cloth, 14 illustrations, 325 pp. Price \$5.00, postpaid.

VOLUME IV.

Some Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn, with Supplements to the previous volumes. Price \$6.00, postpaid.

16/III/49, 23

PREFACE

In compiling the "Genealogy of Some Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn," I have been greatly assisted by the work of the late Elizabeth Abercrombie, whose volume is an authority on the genealogy of the descendants of Joseph⁴ Fuller, No. 5 of my First Group; by the work of the late Jesse Franklin Fuller, No. 85 of the Fourth Group; and that of the late Rev. Arthur Buckminster Fuller, No. 31 of the Eighth Group, and his daughter, Edith Davenport Fuller.

I am also indebted to papers of the late Newton Fuller of New London, descendant of Robert Fuller of Salem; to Mrs. C. W. Everts of Nashville, Mich.; Watson Fuller of Atlanta, Ga.; to the late Thomas Hart Fuller of Washington, D. C. (See page 4) for obituary notice; to Prof. S. W. Geiser of Fayette, Ia.; to Warren B. Fuller of Sioux Falls, S. D.; to Charles M. Fuller of Springfield; and in a lesser degree to many others for information concerning the descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn, and other Fuller lines. As a result of this assistance and of my own researches, the information about the descendants has been largely increased especially in six of the ten Groups in which the descendants of said Thomas Fuller have been arranged.

In the Supplements to Volumes I, II, III, there is much new information, especially concerning families in the 6th, 10th and 11th Groups in the Edward Fuller line; the 4th Group in the Captain Matthew Fuller line; and the 8th and 11th Groups in the John of Ipswich line.

The Fuller Coat of Arms, previously shown in black in Volume I (now about out of print), is shown in the present volume in color.

It is hoped this work will meet with the approval of all concerned.

Wm. H. FULLER.

Palmer, July 8, 1919.

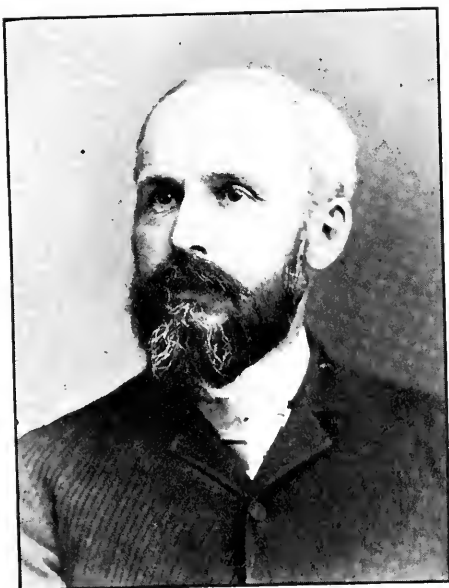
Thomas Hart Fuller, descendant of John Fuller of Ipswich (see pages 240 and 244, Volume 3, Fuller Genealogy), who died Sunday, June 8, 1919, in Washington, D. C., was, through his work among the U. S. Records and in the Congressional Library, my most valued correspondent.

His research work, like that of the late Newton Fuller, concerned the ten ancestral lines of Fullers.

Thomas Hart Fuller was born in Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 22, 1840; graduated from Yale College in 1863; spent a year in Paris, and traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine. Later he taught school some 20 years; then he entered the U. S. Postal service, where he had been Post Office Inspector 15 years. The genealogical researches were made in leisure hours and were shared by his brother, Luther Fuller, who lives in Washington. In one of Thomas Hart Fuller's numerous letters, written about 1915 just after the publication of Volume 3, he stated that he "thanked God he had lived to see that book."

I had hoped he would be pleased to welcome Volume 4.

WM. H. FULLER.



THOMAS HART FULLER 133, Page 240, Vol. III

CONTENTS

Preface	Page 4
Genealogy,	9
Group Arrangement,	12
Group 1—Thomas ³ Fuller,	13
Group 2—Jonathan ³ ,	57
Group 3—John ³ ,	59
Group 4—Joseph ³ ,	70
Group 5—William ³ ,	84
Group 6—Stephen ³ ,	91
Group 7—Edward ³ ,	125
Group 8—Jacob ³ ,	142
Group 9—Samuel ³ ,	149
Group 10—Benjamin ³ ,	161
Edward Fuller Line. Supplement to Volume 1,	173
Dr. Samuel Fuller Line. Supplement to Volume 2,	187
Capt. Matthew Fuller. Supplement to Volume 3,	189
John of Ipswich. Supplement to Volume 3,	195
Robert of Dorchester and Dedham. Supplement to Volume 3,	212
John of Newton. Supplement to Volume 3,	192
Errata,	214
Addenda,	215
Index to Fuller names,	216
Index to Other names,	239

ILLUSTRATIONS

- Frontispiece—Coat of Arms.
Group of Genealogists, opp. frontispiece. Jesse Franklin Fuller,
William Hyslop Fuller, Newton Fuller, Elizabeth Abercrombie,
Thomas Hart Fuller, opp. page 4.
Mercy (Bemis) Fuller, opp. page 18.
Azariah Fuller, opp. page 18.
Fuller Group (Azariah Fuller Children), opp. page 18.
Aaron Fuller, opp. page 26.
Fanny (Negus) Fuller, opp. page 26.
Residence, "The Bars", opp. page 26.
George Fuller, Artist, opp. page 38.
Edward Brindley Fuller, opp. page 49.
Lucius Seymour Fuller, opp. page 67.
Mary Eliza (Bliss) Fuller, opp. page 67.
William Butler Fuller, opp. page 67.
John Bliss Fuller, opp. page 69.
Lucius Henry Fuller, opp. page 69.
Edward Eugene Fuller, opp. page 69.
Olin C. Fuller, opp. page 120.
John A. Fuller, opp. page 132.
John Fuller, opp. page 137.
Residence John Fuller, opp. page 137.
Charles Milton Fuller, with Margaret (Cochrane) Fuller and
Clement Moody Fuller, opp. page 141.
Horace Frederick Fuller, opp. page 174.
Henry Frederick Fuller of Chicago (see Vol. 1, p. 133), opp.
page 180.
Ludlow Fuller Association Group 1917, Edward¹ Fuller descend-
ants, 6th Group, opp. page 180.

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

b., m., and d., for births, marriages and deaths.

bapt., for baptized.

Rec., for record.

V. R., for Vital Records.

Gene., for genealogy.

G. S., for Gravestone.

N. F., for Newton Fuller reference.

J. F., for Jesse Franklin reference.

Int. Pub., marriage intentions published.

Names of sons printed in heavy type indicate their record is extended further along; indicated by individual number. State not given after name of town, indicates town is in Massachusetts.

Figures after picture titles refer to Group number.

AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY

LINE OF THOMAS FULLER OF WOBURN

First Generation

Thomas¹ Fuller, who came to America from England in 1638 and settled in Woburn, died in Salem in June, 1698, aged 80 years and 2 months.

He married 1st, June 13, 1643, Elizabeth Tidd, dau. of John Tidd of Woburn, and 2d, Aug. 25, 1681, Sarah (Nutt) Wyman, who died May 24, 1688.

His 3d wife was Harriet (Pamer) Wilson; date of marriage, and of her death not found.

Woburn, incorporated Sept. 27, 1642, was previously a part of Charlestown. According to Sewall's History of Woburn, Thomas Fuller was a subscriber to the Town Orders of Woburn, drawn up in Charlestown, in December, 1610. He was a blacksmith, and had meadow land granted him in 1648, and also, '4 poles square of swamp next to his shop."

He bore the title of "sargeant" in 1656, and of lieutenant in 1685. He was Selectman in the years 1663, 1664 and 1685.

His wife Elizabeth dying, he appears to have removed to Salem about 1664; to have returned in 1684; married his second wife, and after her death returned to Salem and married his 3d wife, who survived him and came to Woburn, to live with her married daughters.

According to Stiles' History Essex County, Thomas Fuller purchased in 1663, some 300 acres in that part of Salem now known as Middleton, (incorporated in 1728), and erected a dwelling house there, and had a blacksmith shop.

He made his will June 9, 1698, and it was probated in Salem, July 4, 1698. The legatees were sons Thomas, Benjamin, Jacob; daughters "Dean," Ruth Wilkins and her daughter, Deborah Shaw, and her two sons and three daughters—Ruth Wheeler, grandson David Richardson, and grand-daughters, Bethiah Fuller, and Ruth Wheeler—with son Jacob Fuller as Executor.

His children were all by his first wife, and b. in Woburn.

2. **Thomas**², b. Apr. 30, 1611; m. 1, Ruth Richardson; m. 2, Martha Durkee.
3. Elizabeth², b. Sept. 12, 1645; d. — ; m. Nov. 26, 1662, Joseph Dean of Concord, b. about 1638, d. Mar. 1718, aged 80. Children: (Dean) Thomas¹, b. Sept. 15, 1661; Joseph², Apr. 5, 1667; Daniel¹, Apr. 29, 1669; Elizabeth², and Sarah², Aug. 4, 1675; Deborah², Sept. 29, 1678; Hannah², Nov. 13, 1682; and Benjamin¹.
4. Ruth¹, b. May 16, 1648; d. — ; m. 1, June 29, 1670, Timothy Wheeler; m. 2, — — Wilkins. She had dau, Ruth Wheeler, and a child by 2d husband, that died in infancy.
5. Deborah¹, b. May 12, 1650; d. — ; m. 1, June 19, 1667, Isaac Richardson; m. 2, — — Shaw. She had Jonathan, Deborah, Joseph, Benjamin, Mercy, David, Phebe, Mary, Elizabeth and Edward Richardson, Daniel and Ebenezer Shaw.
6. John², b. Mar. 1, 1653; d. 25-6-1675; m. 22-2-1672, Rebecca Putnam, and had 2 daughters, Elizabeth², b. Aug. 22, 1673; Bethiah¹, b. Mar. 22, 1676.
9. **Jacob**¹, b. May 14, 1655; m. Mary Bacon.
10. Joseph², b. Aug. 8, 1658; died young.
11. **Benjamin**¹, b. Apr. 15, 1660; m. Sarah Bacon.
12. Samuel², b. May 9, 1662; d. Jan. 1, 1688. Did not marry.

Second Generation

2. THOMAS² FULLER, (Thomas¹), b. Apr. 30, 1614, in Woburn; d. between Nov. 27, 1716 and May 6, 1718 in Windham, (Hampton), Ct.; m. 1, — —, 1669, Ruth Richardson, dau. of Thomas and Mary, of Woburn; m. 2d, July 19, 1699, Martha Durkee.

Larned's History of Windham Co., Ct., says Thomas Fuller settled on Hampden Hill about 1715, and was appointed tavern keeper, and that in 1721 the widow of Thomas Fuller was allowed to keep a public house. The will of Thomas² Fuller mentions sons Thomas, Jonathan, John, Joseph and William, which dwell in Salem, and son Stephen. Widow Martha and son Stephen, Executors.

Children, all born in Salem, the first 5 by first wife:

13. **Thomas**¹, b. Feb. 3, 1671; m. Elizabeth Andrews.
14. **Jonathan**¹, b. July 19, 1673; m. Susanna Trask.
15. **John**¹, b. Dec. 22, 1676; m. Phebe Symonds.
16. **Joseph**¹, b. Aug. 12, 1679; m. 1, Rachel Buxton; m. 2, Susanna Dorman.
17. **William**¹, b. Nov. 30, 1685; m. 1, Elizabeth Goodale; m. 2, Deborah Hill.
18. **Stephen**¹, b. Aug. 10, 1700; m. Hannah Moulton.

9. JACOB² FULLER, (Thomas¹), b. May 11, 1655, in Woburn; d. Nov. 15, 1731, in Middleton; m. June 14, 1683, Mary Bacon, who d. July 17, 1741, aged 81, in Middleton.

He lived in Salem—the part now called Danvers, incorporated in 1752.

His children were:

19. Mary³, b. Oct. 19, 1685; d. —; m. Jan 12, 1703-4, James Whipple of Ipswich, and had, James⁴, Jacob⁴, Daniel⁴, Mary⁴.
20. Elizabeth³, b. Feb. 19, 1687-8; m. May 24, 1710, Ebenezer Fisk of Wenham, and had, Sarah⁴, Elizabeth⁴, Lucy⁴, Mercy⁴, Jonathan⁴, Ebenezer⁴, Jacob⁴, William⁴, Mary⁴.
21. Jacob³, b. Mar. 3, 1691; d. Feb. 3, 1694.
22. **Edward³**, b. June 20, 1695; m. Sarah Quarles.
23. Sarah³, b. Feb. 25, 1697-8; m. July 2, 1717, Daniel Fisk of Wenham, and had, Daniel⁴, Benjamin⁴, Samuel⁴, William⁴, Josiah⁴, Sarah⁴, Martha⁴, Hannah⁴.
24. **Jacob³**, b. Dec. 8, 1701; m. Abigail Horton.

11. BENJAMIN² FULLER, (Thomas¹), b. Apr. 15, 1660, in Woburn; d. Oct. 5, 1754, in Ashford, Ct.; m. Dec. 15, 1685, Sarah Bacon. Children, recorded in Salem:

25. **Samuel³**, b. Apr. 8, 1689; m. Mary Littlefield.
26. Sarah³, b. Feb. 23, 1690; m. — Felch; had Deborah⁴, Daniel⁴.
27. Ruth³, b. July 21, 1693; m. June 5, 1717, Walter Smith, and had, James⁴, Walter⁴, Jonathan⁴, Sarah⁴, Ruth⁴, Mary⁴, Elizabeth⁴, Amos⁴, Benjamin⁴, Abigail⁴.
28. Abigail³, b. Aug. 10, 1696; m. Nov. 30, 1715, Jonathan Hayward.
29. Hannah³, b. Oct. 17, 1698; m. 1, July 26, 1722, Joseph Swinerton; m. 2, — Fowle. Children: Elizabeth Swinerton, John and Ebenezer Fowle.
30. **Benjamin³**, b. Apr. 1701; m. Mary Fuller.

In the following Group arrangement, the 10 sons of the 3d generation, who had families, are made heads of 10 Groups, and their descendants are arranged by generations, with individual numbering relative to the Group.

GROUP ARRANGEMENT

Group Number	Individual Number	Lineage	Date of Birth
1	13	THOMAS ³ , Thomas ² , Thomas ¹ .	Feb. 3, 1671
2	14	JONATHAN ³ , Thomas ² , Thomas ¹ .	July 19, 1673
3	15	JOHN ³ , Thomas ² , Thomas ¹ .	Dec. 22, 1676
4	16	JOSEPH ³ , Thomas ² , Thomas ¹ .	Aug. 12, 1679
5	17	WILLIAM ³ , Thomas ² , Thomas ¹ .	Nov. 30, 1685
6	18	STEPHEN ³ , Thomas ² , Thomas ¹ .	Aug. 10, 1700
7	22	EDWARD ³ , Jacob ² , Thomas ¹ .	— — —
8	24	JACOB ³ , Jacob ² , Thomas ¹ .	— 1700
9	25	SAMUEL ³ , Benjamin ² , Thomas ¹ .	— — —
10	30	BENJAMIN ³ , Benjamin ² , Thomas ¹ .	— — —

FIRST GROUP

THOMAS² FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

13. THOMAS² FULLER, (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 3, 1671, in Salem; d. —, 1753, in Middleton; m. May 3, 1693, Elizabeth Andrews.

His will, made Jan. 9, 1738-9, was probated Aug. 6, 1753. The legatees were, wife Elizabeth, sons Joseph and Timothy, daus. Elizabeth Putnam, Ruth Knight, Mary Fuller, and Lydia Peabody. To Timothy, who was executor, was left all his lands and meadows in Middleton and Reading, with all buildings thereon. The children were born in that part of Salem which in 1728 was incorporated as Middleton.

1. Elizabeth¹, b. Feb. 9, 1694; d. Oct. 21, 1747, in Middleton; m. Mar. 6, 1719, at Salem, Ezra Putnam of Topsfield, who d. Oct. 22, 1747.
2. Ruth¹, b. July 1697; d. Apr. 26, 1774, in Middleton; m. Jan., 1719, at Salem, Benjamin Knight of Topsfield. Children, recorded in Middleton: Ruth², b. Dec. 7, 1720; Margaret², Sept. 30, 1722; Jonathan², May 4, 1725; Elizabeth², Feb. 21, 1727; Enos², Dec. 29, 1729; Rebecca², Aug. 21, 1732; Lydia, June 10, 1734; Ebenezer, bapt. 1736; Benjamin, bapt. 1738.
3. John¹, b. June 2, 1699; d. in infancy.
4. Mary¹, b. Jan. 30, 1703-4; m. July 14, 1725, Benjamin² Fuller, (Benjamin², Thomas¹). See the 10th Group for children.
5. **Joseph¹**, b. Aug. 7, 1705; m. 1, Abigail Putnam; m. 2, Rebecca Wyman.
6. **Timothy¹**, bapt. Sept. 21, 1707; m. Sarah Smith.
7. Lydia¹, bapt. Aug. 21, 1715; m. Feb. 21, 1732-3, Zerubbabel Peabody, and had, Bethiah², b. Apr. 3, 1734; Joseph², Apr. 18, 1736; Lydia², Mar. 5, 1741.

Fourth Generation

5. JOSEPH¹ FULLER, (Thomas²), b. Aug. 7, 1705, in Salem; d. Jan. 5, 1769, in Middleton, while on a visit there; m. 1, in Middleton Nov. 11, 1730, Abigail Putnam, who d. Jan., 1764; m. 2, in Lunenburg, Feb. 6, 1765, Mrs. Rebecca Wyman.

He lived in Middleton, Lunenburg and Winchendon.

His children were:

8. **John²**, b. Sept. 15, 1731, in Middleton; m. Prudence Gibson.
9. **Nehemiah²**, b. Jan. 26 1733, in Middleton; m. Mary Conant.

10. Stephen⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1735, in Middleton; nothing further found.
11. Mary⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1736, in Lunenburg; m. Apr. 20, 1758, Samuel Hart, and had, Samuel⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1759; Abigail⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1760; Ebenezer⁶, Dec. 6, 1762; Mary⁶, Feb. 25, 1765; Elizabeth⁶, Dec. 17, 1766; Nathaniel⁶, Sept. 27, 1768.
12. Elizabeth⁵, bapt. May 13, 1739; m. Sept. 6, 1763, James Bennett.

6. TIMOTHY⁴ FULLER, (Thomas³), b. about 1707 in Salem, in the part now called Middleton; d. Sept. 11, 1796, in Middleton, aged 89; m. July 6, 1749, Sarah Smith, aged 18 (J. F. F.), who died Jan. 11, 1824, aged 93, in Middleton.

He lived in Middleton, and at the time of his marriage had 40 negro slaves.

Children, all born in Middleton, were:

13. Sarah⁵, b. July 13, 1750; probably d. young.
14. Sarah⁵, b. Mar. 6, 1752; d. Mar. 13, 1813; m. Mar. 26, 1776, John Nichols, and had, recorded in Middleton: Samuel⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1779; and Ruth⁶, b. Jan. 21, 1785.
15. **Timothy⁵**, b. Sept. 16, 1753; m. 1, Esther Swinerton; m. 2, Eunice Goodale.
16. Betty⁵, b. Aug. 21, 1756.
17. Lydia⁵, b. May 23, 1758; d. about 1810; m. Nov. 30, 1779, "Stephen Gould, b. Feb. 6, 1754, in Mt. Vernon, N. H." Children: Stephen⁶, Abner⁶, Timothy⁶, Thaddeus⁶, Lydia⁶, b. 1784, and Jonathan⁶.
18. Polly⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1765; m. Apr. 30, 1789, in Topsfield, Moses Foster of Amherst, N. H., b. in Ipswich, Dec. 18, 1735. Children: Moses⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1790; Isaac P.⁶, Nov. 5, 1792; Timothy⁶, Jan. 11, 1796; and John⁶, Nov. 13, 1798.
19. Ruth⁵, b. July 16, 1769; d. Oct. 10, 1821; unmarried.

Fifth Generation

8. JOHN⁵ FULLER, (Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Sept. 15, 1731, in Middleton; d. Feb. 4, 1801, in Lunenburg; m. Dec. 18, 1755, Prudence Gibson, who d. Feb. 27, 1801.

He was a captain in the 4th Mass. Regt. in the Revolution.

Children, all born in Lunenburg:

20. Abigail⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1756; d. Dec. 30, 1802; m. 1, July 11, 1776, Aaron Buss; m. 2, May 18, 1791, Thomas Kimball. Children: Aaron⁷, bapt. May 26, 1793; Abigail⁷, bapt. June 14, 1795.
21. John⁶, b. Apr. 26, 1758; d. June 12, 1758.
22. Prudence⁶, b. Oct. 21, 1759; m. 1, Nov. 10, 1783, Clark Carlton; m. 2, Feb. 15, 1791, Andrew Kimball. No children.
23. Elizabeth⁶, b. Oct. 21, 1764; d. Apr. 19, 1796; m. July 5, 1792, Joshua Kimball, and had, George⁷, bapt. Feb. 2, 1794; John⁷, bapt. Nov. 23, 1791.

24. **John**⁶,) twins, b. Mar. 28, 1768; (m. Eunice Wetherbee.
 25. **James**⁶,) (m. Judith Houghton.

9. **NEHEMIAH**⁵ FULLER, (Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Jan. 26, 1733, in Middleton; date of death not found; (will made June 14, 1806; filed Feb. 5, 1807); m. 1, May 4, 1756, Mary Conant, who d. Apr. 3, 1799; m. 2, Hannah ———.

He lived in Fitchburg.

Children:

26. **Stephen**⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1757; m. Anna Lippenwell.
 27. **Joseph**⁶, b. July 22, 1759; m. Eunice Dodge.
 28. **Nehemiah**⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1762; m. Hannah Wiswell.
 29. **Azariah**⁶, b. May 28, 1764; m. Mercy Bemis.
 30. John⁶, b. June 3, 1766; d. Mar. 1, 1787, in Fitchburg.
 31. **Benjamin**⁶, b. June 27, 1768; m. Phebe Poor.
 32. Mary⁶, b. July 26, 1770; m. Dec. 26, 1793, Simon Davis of Rutland.
 33. Hannah⁶, b. July 15, 1774; m. Forbes Foard.

15. **TIMOTHY**⁵ FULLER, (Timothy⁴, Thomas³), b. Sept. 16, 1753, in Middleton; d. June 21, 1837, in Danvers; m. 1, —, 1776, Esther Swinerton, who d. Mar. —, 1777, at Middleton; m. 2, Mar. 17, 1779, Eunice Goodale, who d. Apr. 27, 1836.

He lived in Danvers.

Children:

34. **Israel**⁶, b. Jan., 1777; m. 1, Esther Wilkins; m. 2, Betsey Putnam.
 35. Esther⁶, b. —, 1779; m. June 26, 1806, Thomas Parker of Danvers, and had, Malinda⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1807; and probably others.
 36. Timothy⁶, b. —, 1781; d. —, 1781.
 37. Eunice⁶, b. June 17, 1783; d. July 22, 1864; m. Feb. 5, 1805, Amos Prince, b. Aug. 30, 1776. Children: Charlotte⁷, Ruth⁷, Moses⁷, Eunice⁷, Hannah⁷, child d. young, Elizabeth Preston⁷, Mary Jane⁷, Amos⁷, James⁷.
 38. Sally A.⁶, b. July 12, 1785; m. Feb. 28, 1813, Isaac Bodwell of Methuen, and had, Abraham⁷, b. Mar. 3, 1814; Eunice⁷, May 30, 1815; Isaac⁷, June 27, 1818; Sally⁷, Dec. 3, 1816.
 39. **Timothy**⁶, b. May 13, 1787; m. Ruth Wilkins.
 40. **Daniel**⁶, b. —, 1789; m. Ruth Goodale.
 41. John⁶, b. —, 1791; m. Margaret Wilson. Nothing more found.
 42. Ruth⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1792; probably d. young.
 43. **Joseph**⁶, b. —, 1794; m. Clarissa Wilkins.
 44. Ruth⁶, b. —, 1795; d. Feb. 12, 1808.
 45. David⁶, b. —, 1797; d. —, 1797.
 46. **Benjamin**⁶, b. —, 1799; m. Esther Wilkins.

Sixth Generation

24. JOHN⁶ FULLER, (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Mar. 28, 1768, in Lunenburg; d. June 30, 1808, in —; m. Oct. 11, 1801, Eunice Wetherbee.

Children, b. in Lunenburg:

47. John Edmund⁷, b. Apr. 11, 1803; d. Sept. 10, 1823, in Walpole, N. H.
48. Abigail Gibson⁷, b. June 29, 1805; d. July 16, 1835, in Fitchburg; m. Sept. 26, 1826, John Caldwell; had 3 children, all of whom d. young.
49. Mary W⁷, b. July 17, 1807; d. —, in Acton; m. June —, 1827, John P. Buttrick and had one son and two daughters.

25. JAMES FULLER⁶, (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Mar. 28, 1768, in Lunenburg; d. Oct. 20, 1825; m. Aug. 2, 1791, Judith Houghton, who d. Sept. 9, 1850, at Keene, N. H., aged 84.

They lived in Walpole, N. H.

Children:

50. John H⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1791; m. Pamela Conant.
51. Prudence⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1793; in Walpole, N. H.; d. July 21, 1832; m. Sept. 27, 1813, Levi Jennison, and had, John F⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1814; Albert B⁸, b. Mar. 19, 1817; Amanda P⁸, b. June 22, 1819; Mary Louisa⁸, b. Apr. 9, 1828.
52. James Harry⁷, b. Mar. 31, 1800; m. Mary S. Allen.

26. STEPHEN⁶ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Aug. 19, 1757; d. July 29, 1831, in Lee; m. Feb. 14, 1781, at Lancaster, Anna Lippenwell, who d. Aug. 31, 1823, in Saratoga, N. Y.; m. 2, May 13, 1824, Sally ——. He was a soldier of the Revolution; served about 4½ years; received a pension. He lived in Ballston Spa, N. Y., but the last days of his life were spent in Lee with his son Benjamin Holland—called Holland Fuller.

Children:

53. Anna⁷, b. Mar. 28, 1781, in Fitchburg; d. Feb. 26, 1819; unmarried.
54. A son who d. in infancy, July 19, 1782, in Lancaster.
55. Mary⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1783; m. May 1, 1806, John Pratt, and had, Edward A⁸, b. Mar. 16, 1807; Mary⁸, Apr. 25, 1800; Ruth⁸, Mar. 28, 1811; John Sawyer⁸, June 16, 1812; Samuel Harris⁸, June 13, 1814; Harriet N⁸, Dec. 30, 1816; Alvin⁸ and Albert⁸, twins, Oct. 8, 1818; Harry M⁸, b. —.
56. Stephen Chester⁷, b. —; m. Elmira Moses.
57. John Alpheus⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1787; m. Mary Davis.
58. Betsey⁷, b. —, 1790; d. —, 1813, in Amsterdam, N. Y.
59. Ebenezer⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1791; m. Sarah Stone.
60. Benjamin Holland⁷, b. —, 1798; m. Abigail B. Bassett.

61. Sally⁷, b. —; d. June, 1825 or 1826.
 62. Hiram Davis⁷, b. —, 1802; d. Mar. 13, 1820.

27. JOSEPH^a FULLER, (Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. July 22, 1759, in Fitchburg, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1837; m. Aug. 1, 1781, Eunice Dodge, who d. July, 1851.

He served in the Revolutionary War; enlisted several times; substituted a number of times. His widow received a pension. No direct descendant now living of the name of Fuller.

The children were:

63. Betsey⁷, b. Apr. 15, 1782, in Fitchburg; d. July 5, 1839, in Worcester; m. —, Stephen Sweetser, of Paxton, and had, Mary A.⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1802; Louise E.⁸, b. Apr. 24, 1807; Eunice A.⁸, Mar. 5, 1811; Harriet Sophronia⁸, Jan. 14, 1813; Stephen⁸, Dec. 18, 1815; Rosina D.⁸, Jan. 13, 1818; Anna B.⁸, May 9, 1822; Dency⁸, Apr. 30, 1824.
 64. Lydia Carlisle⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1784, in Windsor, Vt.; d. May 31, 1874, in Hartford, Ct.; m. Feb. 4, 1804, John Erving, who d. Sept. 12, 1852, in Hartford. Children: Adaline A.⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1804; Caroline T.⁸, Aug. 5, 1806; John A.⁸, July 22, 1808; Joseph F.⁸, Feb. 7, 1811; George F.⁸, Oct. 2, 1812; Daniel D.⁸, Nov. 22, 1814; Joel F.⁸, Oct. 24, 1816; Elizabeth C.⁸, Nov. 29, 1819; Reuben A.⁸, Dec. 10, 1821; Sarissa A. M.⁸, Jan. 8, 1825.
 65. Joseph C.⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1786; d. Feb. 8, 1819; m. Hannah Metcalf; no issue.
 66. **Joel Butler⁷**, b. Feb. 26, 1788; m. Polly Metcalf.
 67. Josiah D.⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1789; d. June 9, 1790.
 68. Hannah D.⁷, b. May 2, 1791; d. Nov. 20, 1872, in Waltham; m. Oct. 22, 1821, John Boyce, and had, George W.⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1831; Louisa E.⁸, b. July 13, 1832; William⁸, b. June 14, 1834.
 69. Nancy Winnitt⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1793; d. Nov. 9, 1869, in Waltham; m. Dec. 13, 1811, Josiah Burgess, and had, Maria N.⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1813; Belina H.⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1815; Josiah A.⁸, b. June 17, 1816; Naomi Jane⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1818; Augusta E.⁸, May 19, 1820; Josiah⁸, b. May 5, 1822; Elizabeth E.⁸, Mar. 17, 1824; Caroline R.⁸, Jan. 25, 1826; Augustus F.⁸, Nov. 8, 1828; Helen M.⁸, Aug. 25, 1830; Henry F.⁸, Mar. 31, 1833.
 70. Reuben Dodge⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1795; d. Oct. 16, 1813.
 71. **Austin Franklin⁷**, b. Nov. 9, 1798; m. Betsey Cole.
 72. **Augustus Francis⁷**, b. Apr. 21, 1801 (8-25-1801 Holden Rec.); m. Nancy Morse.
 73. **Daniel Dodge⁷**, b. July 26, 1803; m. Adaline Augusta Erving.
 74. **Buckley Stillman⁷**, b. Sept. 3, 1806; m. Maria B. Winch.

28. NEHEMIAH^a FULLER, (Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Jan. 23, 1762; date and place of death not found; m. Apr. 16, 1789, Hannah Wiswell.

Children, recorded in Winchendon :

75. Thomas², b. Oct. 13, 1790.
76. John², b. Mar. 16, 1792.
77. Lucy², b. Oct. 31, 1793.
78. Henry², b. May 29, 1795.
79. Samuel², b. May 30, 1798.
80. Jotham², b. Mar. 31, 1800; m. Martha Maria Wood.
81. Sophia², b. Dec. 12, 1801.

29. AZARIAH⁶ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. May 28, 1764, in Fitchburg; d. Mar. 12, 1846, in Hingham; m. Int. Pub. Dec. 19, 1784, with Mercy Bennis of Westminster, who d. Jan. 29, 1844, in Fitchburg.

He was a shoemaker. He served in the Revolution, and received a pension. Somers, Ct., land records show he sold land there in 1790 to Stephen Fuller of Williamstown, probably his brother, No. 26 of this Group.

82. Asa², b. Jan. 19, 1785; d. Aug. 24, 1868, in Sorelle, Canada East; m. 1, "Aunt Nancy"; m. 2, "Aunt Patty." No children.
83. Aaron², b. Apr. 20, 1786; m. 1, Elizabeth Hill; m. 2, Fanny Negus.
84. Azariah², b. May 5, 1789; m. Ruth King.
85. Cynthia², b. May 6, 1791, at Oakham; d. July 31, 1880, at Hartford, Ct.; m. Apr. 24, 1814, John Brown, and had, Maria L.³, b. Oct. 17, 1815; Cynthia F.³, b. Feb. 22, 1817; Susan E.³, b. Mar. 25, 1818; Frederick S.³, b. Feb. 25, 1822; John T.³, b. Feb. 22, 1827.
86. Almond², b. June 8, 1793; m. Polly Newton.
87. John², b. Aug. 1, 1795, at Rutland; d. Sept. 15, 1796.
88. Clarissa², b. Sept. 8, 1797, at Rutland; d. Feb. 1, 1882, in Milford; m. Mar. 19, 1843, Dixon L. Gill, his 2d wife. No children.
89. John Emery², b. Aug. 28, 1799; d. July 17, 1878, in Boston; m. 1, Apr. 14, 1824, Lydia L. Smith; m. 2, Caroline A. Dammers. No children.
90. William², b. June 8, 1801; m. 1, Rhunoh Nash; m. 2, Sophronia Tourtelott; m. 3, Mrs. Mary Ann Walker.
91. Charles², b. Oct. 25, 1803; d. Nov. 8, 1829; m. Oct. 11, 1827, Ann Jane Oates. No children.
92. Eliza², b. May 25, 1806, in Fitchburg; d. there Dec. 28, 1842; m. June 13, 1826, Dixon L. Gill, his 1st wife, and had, Dixon Lewis³, b. July 30, 1827; Augustus C.³, b. Apr. 8, 1829; Catherine B.³, Feb. 26, 1836; Eliza A.³, Nov. 22, 1837; Caleb B.³, June 29, 1839; Clara J.³, May 13, 1842, who m. Aug. 2, 1865, Geo. S. Johnson, and resides in Washington, D. C., the only one of the family living (1915).
93. Myra², b. June 2, 1810; d. Aug. 25, 1837; unmarried.



MERCY (BEMIS) FULLER—29



AZARIAH FULLER—29

CHILDREN OF AZARIAH AND MERCY (BEMIS) FULLER



WILLIAM FULLER—90
AARON FULLER—83
CYNTHIA (FULLER) BROWN—85

ALMOND FULLER—86
AZARIAH FULLER—84
JOHN EMERY FULLER—89

31. BENJAMIN^a FULLER, (Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. June 27, 1768; d. Feb. 7, 1838, in Ashburnham; m. 1, Mar. 26, 1795, Phebe Poor, who d. Jan. 11, 1827; m. 2, Nov. 24, 1831, Mrs. Ruth Cobleigh.

He was a farmer in Fitchburg.

Children:

94. Emily⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1797; d. Apr. 16, 1843; m. Feb. 12, 1818, Levi Pratt of Fitchburg, and had, Silas⁸, b. June 1, 1819; Eliza Ann⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1821; Emma⁸, b. July 26, 1823; Levi L., b. July 29, 1825; and perhaps others.
95. Child, b. June 22, 1798; d. young.
96. Catherine⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1801; d. Jan. 17, 1868; unmarried.
97. Benjamin Franklin⁷, b. June 5, 1803; went West; m. Emeline R. —, and had a dau. Hattie A.⁸. No further record.
98. Mary Poor⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1806; d. Aug. 29, 1890, in Rockford, Ill.; m. Apr. 12, 1831, Rev. Hope Brown of Shirley, and had, Katherine F.⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1832; Helen Eurydice⁸, b. Apr. 9, 1834; Henry L.⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1836; Mary O.⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1838; Emily M.⁸, June 30, 1843.
99. Abigail⁷, b. June 6, 1810; d. —; m. Apr. 15, 1830, Samuel Bruce, and had George⁸, Charles⁸, and Henry⁸.
100. Eliza Ann⁷, b. May 22, 1813; d. Feb. 4, 1892; m. June 30, 1831, William Bryant. Children: Caroline A.⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1832; Mary K.⁸, Aug. 10, 1833; Benjamin F.⁸, July 3, 1835; John T.⁸, Feb. 9, 1842; Edward G.⁸, Nov. 19, 1848; Abbie F.⁸, May 9, 1857.

34. ISRAEL^a FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³), b. Jan. —, 1777, Middleton; d. Feb. 23, 1864, in Amherst, N. H.; m. 1, Dec. 20, 1804, Esther Wilkins, who d. Dec. 25, 1824; m. 2, Dec. 28, 1826, Betsey Putnam, who d. Oct. 18, 1855.

He removed to Merrimack, N. H., in 1805, and thence to Amherst, N. H.

Children:

101. **Israel⁷**, b. Feb. 28, 1806, in Merrimack; m. Susan Carleton.
102. **Samuel⁷**, b. July 29, 1807, in Merrimack; m. Abigail Hastings.
103. Sarah⁷, b. Apr. 25, 1810; d. Oct. 8, 1840; unmarried.
104. Esther S.⁷, b. May 31, 1813; d. Feb. 18, 1819.
105. Elizabeth⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1875; m. Apr. 18, 1843, Charles Converse, and had, Robert⁸, Luther B.⁸, and Charles⁸.
106. Esther S.⁷, b. Mar. 2, 1821; d. Apr. 6, 1836.

39. TIMOTHY^a FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³), b. May 13, 1787, in Danvers; d. Apr. 26, 1852, in Boston; m. 1, Mar. 20, 1808, Ruth Wilkins, who d. Jan. —, 1835, aged 46; m. 2, Apr. 23, 1810, Lucy Putnam.

Children:

107. Ruth W.¹, b. May 30, 1808, at Danvers; d. Mar. 1, 1874, at Salem, N. H.; m. Dec. 13, 1845, Ira Amos Pettingill.
108. **Timothy**², b. Aug. 28, 1809; m. Hannah Dale.
109. **Joseph J.**², b. June 5, 1811; m. Mary A. Glass.
110. Benjamin², b. Dec. 14, 1812, at Hudson, N. H.; d. Nov. 5, 1847.
111. Elizabeth W.², b. July 24, 1814, at Hudson.
112. Samuel W.², b. Oct. 26, 1816, at Hudson.
113. Sarah L.², b. Dec. 6, 1818, at Hudson.
114. Lucy P.², b. Apr. 26, 1822, at Hudson; m. Jan. 22, 1846, Samuel N. Ayres and had Samuel Frank³, b. Aug. 9, 1847, in Boxford.
115. Harriet Ann², b. May 29, 1821, at Hudson.

Sixth Generation

- 40. DANIEL**⁶ FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³), b. Mar. 3, 1789, at Danvers; d. at Dracut; m. Nov. 4, 1812, at Danvers, Ruth Goodale, who d. Nov. 13, 1880, at Hudson, N. H., aged 80 y, 2 m.

Daniel Fuller removed to Hudson, N. H.; was a lumber dealer.

Children, born in Hudson:

116. **Daniel**⁷, b. —; m. Sarah Ralph.
117. Sarah J.⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1815; d. May 31, 1882; m. Aug. 17, 1837, Timothy Ford, and had, David⁸, b. June 4, 1838; Mehitable R.⁸, July 9, 1840; Mary Ann⁸, Oct. 11, 1841, m. — Fairbanks; Henry H.⁸, Oct. 24, 1843; Sarah S.⁸, Aug. 13, 1845; Sarah J.⁸, June 16, 1847; Thomas J.⁸, May 18, 1849; Moses B.⁸, Dec. 16, 1850; Charlotte P.⁸, Apr. 7, 1853; Elizabeth F.⁸, Feb. 8, 1855.
118. Eunice⁷, b. —; d. —.
119. **Joseph**⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1819; m. Belinda Steele.
120. Benjamin⁷, b. about 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1885; unmarried.
121. Mary A.⁷, b. about 1822; d. Aug. 29, 1865; unmarried.
122. **Rodney**⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1824; m. Martha Farwell.
123. Nancy⁷, b. about 1827; d. June 1, 1849; unmarried.
124. Cyrus⁷, b. about 1830; d. Mar. 19, 1890; unmarried.
125. **Jason**⁷, b. —, 1834; m. Mary S. Brackett.

- 43. JOSEPH**⁶ FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³), b. —, 1794, in Danvers; d. May 28, 1870, in Danvers; m. May 10, 1822, Clarissa Wilkins, who d. Dec. 8, 1853, in Danvers.

Children, recorded in Middleton:

126. **Joseph**⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1823; m. Lydia Davis.
127. Sarah Ann⁷, b. July 13, 1825; d. Nov. 22, 1826.
128. Sarah Ann⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1827; m. Sept. 16, 1857, Samuel Cross.

129. Caroline J.⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1831; m. June 9, 1870, at Methuen, George E. Martin.
 130. Israel⁷, b. July 29, 1833; d. Dec. 5, 1882, at Danvers.
 131. **Solomon**⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Sarah E. Fletcher.
 132. Jasper⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. Nov. 30, 1900, ae. 63, at Worcester.

46. BENJAMIN⁶ FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³), b. July 15, 1799, in Danvers; d. there Nov. 19, 1869; m. Jan. 7, 1824, Esther Wilkins, who d. June 10, 1871.

Children:

133. Abigail⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1845.
 134. Esther⁷, b. Mar. 20, 1826; d. Apr. 6, 1826.
 135. **Benjamin**⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1827; m. Eliza M. (Foster) Perley.
 136. Timothy⁷, b. Apr. 21, 1830; d. Aug. 2, 1830.
 137. **Timothy**⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1831; m. Lydia M. Peabody.
 138. Esther⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1834; d. Feb. 7, 1834.
 139. **Calvin Wilkins**⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1835; m. 1, May Ella Richardson; m. 2, Hannah S. Perley.
 140. Thomas⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1839.
 141. **Daniel**⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1842; m. Francisella Curtis.
 142. **Enos**⁷, b. July 15, 1844; m. Sarah E. Johnson.
 143. Zepheniah Pope⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1847; d. Nov. 5, 1847.

Seventh Generation

50. JOHN H.⁷ FULLER, (James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Oct. 23, 1791, in Walpole, N. H.; d. Feb. 24, 1869, in Keene, N. H.; m. Jan. 23, 1816, Pamela Conant of Winchester, N. H.

He was a prominent merchant in Keene.

Children:

144. Lucy C.⁸, b. June 24, 1817; m. 1, Jan., 1851, Lucius D. Pierce; m. 2, Isaac Stratton.
 145. Sarah C.⁸, b. May 23, 1819; d. Dec. 29, 1838.
 146. John Quincy⁸, b. Mar. 10, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1892.
 147. Sophia P.⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Sept. 18, 1847, Frederick K. Bartlett, and had Theodore⁹ and Helen⁹.
 148. James G.⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1853; unmarried.
 149. Reuben B.⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1827; m. ————. No issue. Resided in Boston.
 150. Foster A.⁸, b. July, 1829; d. young.

52. JAMES HARRY⁷ FULLER, (James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Mar. 31, 1800, in Walpole, N. H.; d. there Mar. 31, 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1823, Mary S. Allen of Walpole, who d. in Fitchburg Feb. 10, 1876.

Their children were:

151. Mary Emeline⁵, b. Sept. 6, 1821; d. Oct. 2, 1825.
152. **William Parmer**⁵, b. Mar. 1, 1827; m. Margaret Hewitson.
153. **Hubbard Burgess**⁵, b. Oct. 22, 1829; m. Frances H. Clough.
154. John H.⁵, b. Sept. 9, 1831; resided in California; unmarried.
155. George A.⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1831; d. Aug. 15, 1855.
156. Sarah L.⁵, b. Dec. 2, 1835; d. Feb. 3, 1875, in Fitchburg.
157. Harriet S.⁵, b. Dec. 17, 1838; d. May 27, 1857.
158. Mary Adeline⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1840; d. May 27, 1881, in Westminster.
159. Marshall R.⁵, b. Mar. 31, 1842; d. Dec. 1, 1870.
160. Eliza O.⁵, b. Mar. 2, 1844.
161. **Levi Dana**⁵, b. July 25, 1846; m. Addie Maria Cummings.
162. Sophia⁵, b. —, 1848; d. —.

56. STEPHEN CHESTER⁵ FULLER. (Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. —; d. July 29, 1832; m. 1812, Elzaira Moses, who d. July 29, 1831.

He lived in Albany, N. Y.

Their children were:

163. Julia Maria⁵, b. Apr. 29, 1813, in Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1834, Charles Trowbridge, of Litchfield, Ct., and had: Arthur W.⁵, b. Mar. 4, 1836; Julia M.⁵, b. Dec. 25, 1838; Edward T.⁵, b. June 10, 1841.
164. Alexander⁵, —, —, twins, b. May 11, 1815, (d. 1862 or 1863.
165. Lorenzow Dow⁵, —, —, twins, b. May 11, 1815, (d. 1862 or 1863.
166. Elizabeth⁵, b. Jan. 9, 1818; d. Sept. 15, 1823.
167. William⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1820; d. July, 1821.
168. William⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1822; d. Jan. 30, 1865, in Salisbury Prison; Sergt. 95 Regt. N. Y. Vols.
169. **David Thomas**⁵, b. Dec. 11, 1826; m. Frances Louisa Leonard.
170. **Edwin Jessup**⁵, b. Mar. 7, 1828; m. Caroline Howe.

57. JOHN ALPHEUS⁵ FULLER. (Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Jan. 10, 1787, in Lunenburg, Vt.; d. July 19, 1869, in Hopkinton, N. H.; m. 1, Oct. 7, 1811, Mary Davis, who d. May 6, 1836, in Hopkinton; m. 2, Jan. 16, 1837, Lucy J. Webster of Warner, N. H.

He was a farmer in Hopkinton.

Children:

171. **Ephraim Davis**⁵, b. July 31, 1812; m. Anna Hunt.
172. **Abraham George**⁵, b. July 27, 1814; m. Adeline C. Fellows.
173. **John Holland**⁵, b. Dec. 4, 1817; m. Mary Austin.
174. **Hiram Knowlton**⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1822; m. Hannah Hartshorn.
175. Mary Jane⁵, b. Sept. 11, 1842, in Hopkinton; m. Feb. 24, 1861, Rev. Wm. H. Eaton, and had, Nellie Maria⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1862; Harrison Irving⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1864.

59. EBENEZER^r FULLER. (Stephen^a, Nehemiah^s, Joseph^t, Thomas³), b. Sept. 9, 1791; d. Mar. 4, 1865, in Glenville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1815, Sarah Stone of Fitchburg, who d. Apr. 15, 1849.

Children:

- 176. **Hiram D.^s**, b. Jan. 11, 1820; m. Nancy Vedder.
- 177. **Sarah^s**, b. —; d. Oct. 29, 1869; m. —, 1839, Asa Reynolds, who d. Dec. 5, 1862, in the army, at Washington, D. C. Children: Roxana^a, b. Jan. 9, 1841; Jemima F.^a, b. May 8, 1843; James G.^a, b. June 6, 1845; Jeremiah^a, 1847; George F.^a, Apr. 1, 1849; Abraham T.^a, Feb. 20, 1851; William E.^a, Apr. 15, 1853; Ira^a, July, 1855; Shubail^a, Aug. 8, 1858; Miriam F.^a, 1860.
- 178. **Jeremiah^s**, b. Oct. 24, 1824; d. July, 1864, in the Civil War.
- 179. **Charles^s**, b. Sept. 14, 1826; m. Sarah Ada Lewis.
- 180. **George L.^s**, b. Mar. 24, 1828; m. Elizabeth J. McCarg.
- 181. **William^s**, b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. Rebecca Mabee.

60. BENJAMIN HOLLAND^r FULLER. (Stephen^a, Nehemiah^s, Joseph^t, Thomas³), b. 1798; d. Mar. 23, 1853, in Lee; m. Sept. 30, 1822, Abigail Bassett, who d. Mar. 22, 1869, in Lansingburg, N. Y.

He was a painter.

Children, all born in Lee:

- 182. **Hiram Egbert^s**, b. May 9, 1825; m. Caroline A. Hauver.
- 183. **James Watson^s**, b. Mar. 27, 1827; d. Apr. 7, 1830.
- 184. **Henry Benjamin^s**, b. July 18, 1828; d. Mar. 17, 1883; m. 1859, Elizabeth Rilance, who d. 1855 in Deming, New Mexico. No children.
- 185. **James Watson^s**, b. July 29, 1830; m. Eliza Rich.
- 186. **Frances Dewey^s**, b. Feb. 2, 1832; m. 1, May 13, 1858, Elisha A. Rice; m. 2, Aug. 24, 1881, William C. Herrick. No children.

66. JOEL BUTLER^r FULLER. (Joseph^a, Nehemiah^s, Joseph^t, Thomas³), b. Feb. 26, 1788, in Windsor, Vt.; d. Sept. 28, 1877; m. 1, Mar. 24, 1812, Polly Metcalf, who d. Aug. 26, 1833; m. 2, —, Asenath Sawyer; m. 3, Jan., 1855, Mary Ann Scott.

Children:

- 187. **Dency Maria^s**, b. May 3, 1812; d. Sept. 18, 1867, in Pa.; m. Apr. 12, 1838, Rev. Charles M. Walker, and had, Joel B. F.^a, b. —, Silas N.^a, Mary L. J.^a, Charles W.^a, Franklin^a, Theodore^a, Eunice M.^a.
- 188. **Joel Butler^s**, b. Mar. 29, 1816; d. June 4, 1847.
- 189. **Eunice Dodge^s**, b. Oct. 22, 1818; d. Oct. 13, 1875; m. George W. Pierce of Millbury, and had, George F.^a, b. —, Eunice A. D.^a, Charles W. H.^a, and Joel B.^a.
- 190. **Mary White^s**, b. Oct. 22, 1820; m. Apr. 18, 1841, Samuel D. Buttrick, and had Hattie M.^a, and Joel M.^a.

- 191. Louisa Switzer^a, b. —; d. Oct. 11, 1826.
- 192. Joseph Butler^a, b. —; d. Apr. 29, 1832.
- 193. Joel Thorndike^b, b. —; d. Aug. 30, 1829.

71. AUSTIN FRANKLIN^c FULLER. (Joseph^a, Nehemiah^b, Joseph^d, Thomas^e), b. Nov. 9, 1798, in Fitchburg; d. Aug. 25, 1868, in Millbury; m. Apr. 14, 1825, in Northbridge, Betsey Cole, who d. May 25, 1878, in Millbury.

Children, recorded in Millbury:

- 194. Mary Ann Parks^e, b. Oct. 12, 1826; d. Dec. 11, 1892; m. June 7, 1846, Willard Humes.
- 195. Lydia Maria^e, b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Isaac D. Humes, and resided in Worcester.
- 196. Nancy Cole^e, b. July 5, 1835; m. Sept. 24, 1870, George C. Erving, and resided in Worcester.

72. AUGUSTUS FRANCIS^c FULLER. (Joseph^a, Nehemiah^b, Joseph^d, Thomas^e), b. Apr. 24, 1801, in Fitchburg; d. June 2, 1860, in Holden; m. 1, Oct. 19, 1828, Nancy Morse of Holden, who d. Feb. 7, 1840; m. 2, Dec. 9, 1840, in Holden, Mrs. Achsah Hall, who d. Jan. 11, 1885.

He resided in Worcester.

Children:

- 197. Mary A.^b, b. June 6, 1835, in Holden; m. 1859, Wm. A. Farnsworth. No children.
- 198. Joseph Augustus^e, b. May 13, 1838; d. Feb. 1, 1839.

73. DANIEL DODGE^c FULLER. (Joseph^a, Nehemiah^b, Joseph^d, Thomas^e), b. July 26, 1803, in Fitchburg; d. Nov. 4, 1839, near Tallahassee, Fla.; m. 1826, his niece, Adaline A. Erving, dau. of Lydia C. (Fuller) Erving, No. 64 of this Group. She d. Dec. 21, 1876, in West Stratford, Ct.

He lived in Worcester.

Children:

- 199. Daniel George^e, b. Apr. 27, 1827, in Hartford, Ct.; d. there Mar. 18, 1846.
- 200. Adaline Augusta Carlisle^e, b. twin, Mar. 3, 1830, in Worcester; d. 1896, in Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Nov. 8, 1854, Lemuel Scoville, and had, Augustus E.², b. Apr. 20, 1856; Mary A.², b. July 22, 1860; Wilbur L.², b. Jan. 22, 1865; Frank^a, b. Nov. 26, 1870.
- 201. Caroline Theresa Eunice^e, twin, b. Mar. 3, 1830; d. Nov. 2, 1833.
- 202. Jane Adelia^a, b. Jan. 19, 1837; d. Feb. 5, 1840.

74. BUCKLEY STILLMAN⁷ FULLER, (Joseph⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Sept. 3, 1806, in Fitchburg; d. Apr. 20, 1870, in Monticello; m. Mar. 30, 1829, Maria B. Winch, who d. Apr. 23, 1882, in Georgia.

He was a Baptist clergyman, and a wheelwright by trade.

Children:

- 203. Edmund Smith⁸, b. Mar. 12, 1831; d. Aug. 24, 1851.
- 204. Buckley Stillman⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1834; d. Feb. 22, 1835.
- 205. Maria Ann⁸, b. July 26, 1836; m. 1. — McCants, who was killed in 1862 at Richmond, Va.; m. 2. — McDougal of Thomasville, Ga. Children: Joseph⁹ McCant, Fuller⁹ McDougal, and Ardis⁹ McDougal.
- 206. Mary Smith⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1853; d. Feb. 11, 1873; m. — Letchworth.

78. HENRY⁷ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. May 29, 1795, in Winchendon; d. Mar. 31, 1873; m. Oct. 21, 1821, Harriet Hill, b. Aug. 9, 1800; d. Aug. 2, 1877.

Children:

- 207. **Nehemiah⁸**, b. May 22, 1823; m. Eliza Tappan.
- 208. Alva⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1826; d. Feb. 18, 1891; m. (late in life), Nancy Frick.
- 209. Martha⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1828; d. May 3, 1898; unmarried.
- 210. Margaret⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1830; m. May 30, 1855, Pascal Hill; had 2 daughters.
- 211. Julia Ann⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1833; m. Feb. 2, 1861, George Ingers; had 2 sons.
- 212. Lucy⁸, b. May 11, 1836; d. Dec. 4, 1904; m. John Warner; had 1 son.
- 213. Henry W⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. in the army Jan. 28, 1864.
- 214. Morgan⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1841; d. Jan. 8, 1866; unmarried.
- 215. Harriet M⁸, b. June 3, 1843; m. Joseph Lewcock.

79. SAMUEL⁷ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. May 30, 1798, in Winchendon; d. —; m. —.

Children:

- 216. A son, b. —.
- 217. A son, b. —.

80. JOTHAM⁷ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Mar. 31, 1800, in Winchendon; d. —, 1872, in Gansevoort, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1830, in Fitchburg, Martha Maria Wood, b. Jan. 12, 1805, d. Mar. 17, 1869.

Children, all b. in Gansevoort, N. Y.:

- 218. Lydia Annⁿ, b. Nov. 12, 1830; d. —, 1869, in Schuylerville, N. Y.; m. Apr. 26, 1848, James Ray, and had, Mary E.ⁿ, b. Apr. 3, 1849; Norman S.ⁿ, Nov. 9, 1850; Helenⁿ, Apr. 1852; James E.ⁿ, Nov. 16, 1851.
- 219. Emeline Coolidgeⁿ, b. Jan. 23, 1831; d. Apr. 30, 1867; m. Apr. 13, 1852, Luther C. Briggs, and had, Oscar J.ⁿ, Sarah H.ⁿ, Lydiaⁿ, Grace E.ⁿ, Mary E.ⁿ, Thomas S.ⁿ.
- 220. **Thomas Scottⁿ**, b. Apr. 20, 1836; m. Jane A. Fish.
- 221. Helen Sophiaⁿ, b. Aug. 29, 1838; d. Nov. 11, 1852, in Gansevoort.
- 222. John Henryⁿ, b. Oct. 5, 1840; d. Nov. 26, 1842.
- 223. David Addisonⁿ, b. Sept. 11, 1843; d. Dec. 17, 1844.
- 224. Grace Mariaⁿ, b. Sept. 22, 1845; m. Mar. 22, 1869, Otis B. Hays, and had, Norman S.ⁿ, John G.ⁿ, Marian A.ⁿ, Charles O.ⁿ, Leslie S.ⁿ, Ralph S.ⁿ.
- 225. **Samuel Austinⁿ**, b. Oct. 13, 1848.
(Livermore Family Gen.)

- 83. AARONⁿ FULLER**, (Azariahⁿ, Nehemiahⁿ, Josephⁿ, Thomasⁿ), b. Apr. 12, 1786, in Westminster; d. June 30, 1859, in Deerfield; m. 1, Jan. 8, 1808, Elizabeth Hill, who d. Nov. 25, 1818, in Brighton; m. 2, Sept. 20, 1820, Fanny Negus, who d. May 16, 1845, in Deerfield.

Children, the first five b. in Brighton, the others in Deerfield:

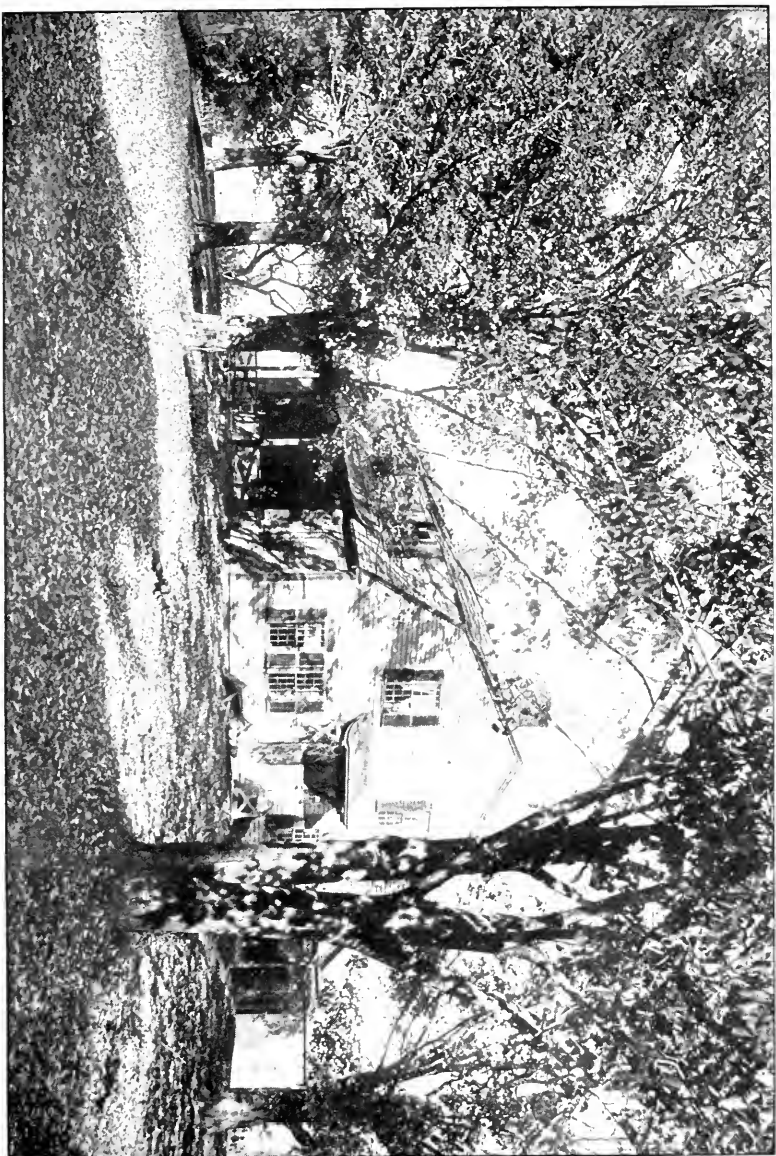
- 226. Aaronⁿ, b. May 1, 1809; d. May 22, 1879; m. Mar. 20, 1845, Sophia Smith; both d. in Deerfield.
- 227. Francisⁿ, b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. Feb. 21, 1837, in Baltimore, Md.; unmarried.
- 228. Augustusⁿ, b. Dec. 9, 1812; d. Aug. 13, 1873, in Deerfield; unmarried.
- 229. **Horaceⁿ**, b. Apr. 16, 1815; m. Achaia Burke.
- 230. Elizabeth Brooksⁿ, b. Apr. 8, 1817; d. Aug. 10, 1906, in Brookline; m. June 19, 1845, Asiel Abercrombie of Deerfield, and had, Robertⁿ, b. Apr. 24, 1846; Elizabethⁿ*, b. Sept. 26, 1848; William Hyslopⁿ, b. Sept. 23, 1851; Hattie Fullerⁿ, b. July 11, 1860.
- 231. **Georgeⁿ**, b. Jan. 17, 1822; m. Agnes G. Higginson.
- 232. **Joseph Negusⁿ**, b. Feb. 13, 1824; m. Lydia Ann White.
- 233. Elijah Spencerⁿ, b. Feb. 16, 1827; d. Jan. 13, 1859, in Deerfield; unmarried.
- 234. Arthur Edmundⁿ, b. May 27, 1830; d. Jan. 26, 1848, in Deerfield.
- 235. Harriet Pamelaⁿ, b. Feb. 21, 1832; d. June 4, 1879, in Brookline; m. Aug. 23, 1864, Edward A. Dammers, who d. May 29, 1884, in Hingham.
- 236. **Francis Benjaminⁿ**,) twins, (m. Caroline E. Munn.
- 237. **John Emeryⁿ**,) b. July 25, 1838; (m. Ellen J. Melendy.



AARON FULLER—83



FANNY (NEGUS) FULLER—83



FULLER FARM, "THE BARN," DEERFIELD, MASS.

*Elizabeth Abercrombie, who compiled and published the records of descendants of Joseph¹ Fuller, died Dec. 19, 1910, in Brookline.

84. AZARIAH⁷ FULLER, (Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. May 5, 1789, in Somers, Ct.; d. Apr. 10, 1818, in Washington, D. C.; m. May 10, 1812, Ruth King of Cambridge, who d. Apr. 4, 1863.

He was a tavern keeper in Buffalo, Pittsburg, Dunkirk, Erie, and finally settled in Washington, D. C.

Children:

- 238. Ruth⁸, b. June 13, 1813, in Cambridge; d. Feb. 2, 1894; m. 1, June 7, 1831, Mason Erles Clark; m. 2, Nov. 10, 1857, George B. Scaggs. Children: Mason E.⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1834; Sarah F.⁹, July 12, 1836; Calhoun⁹, Nov. 1, 1838; Thornton⁹, Nov. 3, 1840; Azariah W.⁹, Oct. 27, 1842; Laura⁹, Dec. 23, 1844; Azariah F.⁹, Mar. 28, 1848.
- 239. Helen Maria⁸, b. Apr. 21, 1815, in Clarence, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1899; m. Feb. 14, 1838, Thomas Y. Conley, and had, Charles W.⁹, Nov. 15, 1838; Edgar Thomas⁹, June 30, 1840.
- 240. **Edward Henry⁸**, b. May 22, 1817; m. Emily Thomas.
- 241. Charles Ferdinand⁸, b. July 23, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1842, in New Orleans.
- 242. Elizabeth Dempsey⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1822, in Boston; d. Apr. 4, 1864, in Alexandria, Va.; m. Apr. 2, 1845, Henry B. Clagett, and had, Charles⁹, Mar. 21, 1846; Ruth⁹, June 28, 1848; Kate⁹, Sept. 4, 1850; Edith⁹, Apr. 9, 1853; Bessie A.⁹, Aug. 29, 1858; Jeanie Mary⁹, June 29, 1862; Henry B.⁹, Nov. 26, 1863.
- 243. Azariah⁸, b. June 10, 1821; lost at sea, 1849.
- 244. George Spurr⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1827, in Boston; d. there Feb. 23, 1827.
- 245. Sarah⁸, b. Apr. 10, 1828; d. Feb. 28, 1830.
- 246. Erles Webster⁸, b. Mar. 21, 1832, in Washington; d. there Jan. 29, 1833.
- 247. **John Emery⁸**, b. July 19, 1835, in Washington; m. Martha Baker.

86. ALMOND⁷ FULLER, (Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. June 8, 1793, in Rutland; d. Nov. 11, 1862, in Decatur, Neb.; m. Mar. 24, 1816, Polly Newton, who d. Aug. 16, 1856, at Wesleyville, Pa.

He was a shoemaker, who lived in Erie, Pa., about 1810, in Northeast Pa., 1840-47, Harbor Creek, Pa., and Decatur, Neb.

Children:

- 248. Augustus⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1818; d. Aug. 9, 1841, at his post as pilot of a burning Lake Erie steamer, "Ocean Queen," off Dunkirk, N. Y.
- 249. **William Alexander⁸**, b. Mar. 12, 1820; m. Catherine H. Monet.

- 250. **Azariah Bemis**¹, b. Dec. 9, 1821; m. Mary A. Crawford.
- 251. Ruth Asenath¹, b. Jan. 21, 1821; d. May —, 1856; m. Aug. —, 1819, H. V. Sessions, and had, Clarence², b. May —, 1850; Hattie², b. 1854.
- 252. Charles Newton¹, b. Feb. 12, 1826; d. 1874, in Chicago; m. 1857, Sylvia Collins. No children.
- 253. Timothy Wells¹, b. Aug. 8, 1828; was surgeon in 9th Alabama Regt. C. S. A.
- 254. Almond¹, b. Aug. 30, 1830. "Supposed to have died in the army."
- 255. Richard Baxter¹, b. Jan. 16, 1836; d. Sept. 19, 1889; married; no children.

90. WILLIAM² FULLER, (Azariah¹, Nehemiah¹, Joseph¹, Thomas¹), b. June 18, 1801, in Fitchburg; d. Jan. 30, 1881, in Troy, N. Y.; m. 1, Apr. 27, 1820, Rhunoh Nash, who d. Apr. 25, 1840; m. 2, Nov. 8, 1840, Sophronia Tourtelotte, who d. Jan. 23, 1843; m. 3, May 7, 1850, Mrs. Mary Ann Walker, who d. Feb. 9, 1888. He was commissioned a Colonel, about 1828. Lived in Ballston, N. Y. Children:

- 256. **Moses Nash**¹, b. Feb. 6, 1821; m. Ann Maria Jones.
- 257. William Harle¹, b. Feb. 4, 1823; d. Feb. 15, 1872; m. ——— 1852. No children.
- 258. Ann Eliza¹, b. Mar. 11, 1825; unmarried.
- 259. **Willard Monroe**¹, b. Apr. 15, 1827; m. Julia A. Hall.
- 260. **Charles Lemuel**¹, b. Sept. 16, 1830; m. Mary E. Waller.
- 261. Julia¹, b. June 10, 1833; d. June 29, 1868, in Brunswick, Mo.; m. Jan. 17, 1855, Salisbury Sherman Ford, and had, Charles S.², b. Mar. 25, 1856; Eva May², May 1, 1858; Julia Estelle², Oct. 30, 1859; George E.², Apr. 20, 1861; Lincoln², Sept. 30, 1863; Willard F.², Sept. 30, 1865; Frederick Widmer², Feb. 11, 1867.

By second wife:

- 262. Sarah Jane¹, b. ———, 1841; m. ——— Harder of Michigan.
- 263. John Emery¹, b. Dec. 31, 1842; d. July 5, 1843.

101. ISRAEL² FULLER, (Israel¹, Timothy¹, Timothy¹, Thomas¹), b. Feb. 28, 1806, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. ———; m. Apr. —, 1831, Susan Carleton, who d. June 13, 1852, aged 40. Children:

- 264. Susan¹, b. ———; d. May 16, 1865, aged 30; m. ———, C. H. Huddleston of Boston.

102. SAMUEL² FULLER, (Israel¹, Timothy¹, Timothy¹, Thomas¹), b. July 29, 1807, in Amherst, N. H.; d. May 12, 1893, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Dec. 30, 1840, Abigail Hastings.

He lived in South Merrimack, N. H.

Children :

- 265. Abby C.^s, b. Nov. 22, 1812.
- 266. Mary A.^s, b. May 27, 1814; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Miles Merrick.
- 267. Esther M.^s, b. Mar. 13, 1846; m. Frank J. Smith of Milford, N. H.
- 268. James N. B.^s, b. Oct. 9, 1850.
- 269. Bessie P.^s, b. Nov. 17, 1853; m. B. Frank Whitney.
- 270. Ella E. F.^s, b. Jan. 12, 1856; m. June 1, 1879, Joseph A. W. Kittridge.

108. TIMOTHY⁷ FULLER, (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 28, 1809, at Hndson, N. H.; d. June 17, 1843; m. Nov. 13, 1831, Hannah Dale, who d. May 3, 1895, in Danvers.

Children, recorded in Danvers :

- 271. Hannah Very^s, b. July 24, 1835; d. June 23, 1863, in Danvers.
- 272. **Timothy Joseph^s**, b. July 15, 1838; m. Mary J. Chipman.
- 273. Laura Jane^s, b. July 23, 1839; d. July 9, 1896, in Danvers.
- 274. Samuel W.^s, b. —, 1841; d. Dec. 7, 1843.
- 275. Frederick Augustus^s, b. July 3, 1843; d. Dec. 21, 1847.

109. JOSEPH J.⁷ FULLER, (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 5, 1811, "at Nottingham West, N. H."; d. Jan. 29, 1879, in Danvers; m. May 7, 1833, at Tristan Da Cunha, Mary A. Glass, who d. Sept. 7, 1897, in Danvers, dau. of William Glass.

Tristan Da Cunha is an island about 20 miles in circumference, lying in the South Atlantic Ocean, midway between the coast of South America and the Cape of Good Hope. A company of British soldiers, stationed there in 1816, were withdrawn in 1821 after the death of Napoleon at St. Helena, with the exception of a Corporal and one or two companions, who cultivated the island with such success that in 1873 the 80 inhabitants had 600 cattle and as many sheep, and furnished passing ships with needed supplies of fresh provisions.

Children, b. at Tristan Da Cunha, recorded at Danvers :

- 276. Harriet A.^s, b. July 25, 1834; d. June 15, 1847.
- 277. **Moses S.^s**, b. Dec. 28, 1835; m. Ellen C. Maker.
- 278. Maria Louise^s, b. Oct. 2, 1837; d. Apr. 12, 1893, at Danvers; m. —, 1863, No. 94 of 3d Group.
- 279. **Joseph J.^s**, b. Oct. 13, 1839; m. Jane M. Adams.
- 280. **Richard W.^s**, b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. 1, Mary Rhodes; m. 2, Laura A. Marston.
- 281. Benjamin Mills^s, b. Sept. 10, 1844.
- 282. William Henry^s, b. Sept. 11, 1848.

283. **John R.²**, b. Apr. 27, 1851; m. Henrietta LeVatte.
 284. Timothy J. G.², b. June 20, 1853.
 285. Mary C.², b. May 22, 1855; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Albert A. Fuller.
 286. Lucy P.², b. Feb. 4, 1857; d. May 18, 1869.

116. DANIEL⁷ FULLER, (Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 27, 1813, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Jan. 20, 1841; m. Sept. 21, 1837, Sarah Ralph, b. May 17, 1814.

Children:

287. **Lemuel⁸**, b. Feb. 10, 1839; m. Emeline Perry.
 288. Martha F.⁸, b. Apr. 16, 1841; d. Nov. 5, 1841.

119. JOSEPH⁷ FULLER, (Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 31, 1819, in Hudson, N. H.; d. July 14, 1896; m. Dec. 23, 1841, Belinda Steele, b. Nov. 28, 1821, in Hudson, d. Apr. 1, 1891.

He was a farmer.

Children, b. in Hudson:

- 288 a. Joseph Franklin⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1842; d. Oct. 30, 1914, at Lowell; m. at Lowell, Apr. 19, 1868, Elizabeth Frances Ellingwood.
 289. **Lorenzo⁸**, b. Apr. 21, 1844; m. Caroline S. Trull.
 290. Martha Jane⁸, b. Mar. 20, 1847; d. Feb. 22, 1895; m. Mar. 23, 1865, Luther Read, b. July 4, 1812, in Merrimack, N. H. Children: Charles, Belinda, David S. and Clara M.
 291. Nancy⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1849; d. Nov. 25, 1906; m. Alonzo G. Hutchins.
 292. **Willis Leroy⁸**, b. Nov. 9, 1851; m. Adella C. Yettaw.
 293. **Charles Henry⁸**, b. May 5, 1856; m. Mary M. Sanborn.
 294. **Albert Alonzo⁸**, b. Sept. 11, 1859; m. Mary C. Fuller.
 295. Nellie B.⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1862; d. Apr. 28, 1901.

122. RODNEY⁷ FULLER, (Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 27, 1824, in Hudson, N. H.; d. there Dec. 6, 1900; m. Mar. 14, 1848, Martha Farwell.

Children:

296. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1848, in Wakefield; m. John Lee, and had, Martha V.⁹, and James O.⁹. Resides in Leominster.
 297. George W.⁸, b. about 1853, in Harvard; died young.
 298. Charles H.⁸, b. about 1855, in Fitchburg; died young.
 299. Clementine⁸,—twin,— b. Nov. 7, 1858, in Dracut; m. June 21, 1881, Sidney P. Gowing. Children: Edwin E.⁹, b. Apr. 5, 1882; Mabel F.⁹, Dec. 22, 1883; Willis J.⁹, Apr. 11, 1886, d. June 14, 1893; Eva E.⁹, Oct. 7, 1889; Joseph M.⁹, Jan. 25, 1891; Percy S.⁹, and Pearly F.⁹, Aug. 11, 1894. Pearly F. d. Oct. 2, 1894. They live at Nashua, N. H.
 300. Josephine,—twin,— b. Nov. 7, 1858, in Dracut; m. Sept. 6, 1887, Elmer E. Chaplin. No issue.

125. JASON⁷ FULLER, (Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. —, 1834, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Oct. 22, 1903, at Lowell; m. —, 1858, at North Tewksbury, Mary S. Brackett, who d. Jan. 30, 1903, at Lowell.

Children:

301. Blanche⁸, b. —, 1862; d. Aug. 22, 1863, aged 1 y, 24 d.

126. JOSEPH⁷ FULLER, (Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 26, 1823, in Middleton; d. Sept. 10, 1865, at Salem; m. Oct. 8, 1857, Lydia Davis, who d. Feb. 14, 1890, in Salem.

Children:

302. Lizzie T.⁸, b. —; d. Oct. 13, 1858.

303. Charles W.⁸, b. —; d. in infancy.

304. Clarissa W.⁸, b. —; d. Apr. 12, 1882.

131. SOLOMON⁷ FULLER, (Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 4, 1835, in Middleton; d. Dec. 25, 1909, in Danvers; m. Aug. 5, 1860, Sarah E. Fletcher, b. in Randolph, who d. Sept. 7, 1892, in Danvers.

He was a farmer in Danvers.

Children:

305. Ella E.⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1861.

306. Lorin S.⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. Apr. 8, 1881, in Danvers.

307. **Arthur Endicott⁸**, b. Apr. 10, 1870; m. Ada L. Bentley.

135. BENJAMIN⁷ FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 13, 1827, at Middleton; d. —, in Georgetown; m. Jan. 18, 1863, in Boxford, Eliza M. Foster, who d. Oct. 30, 1904, aged 74-8-18, in Topsfield.

He was a shoemaker.

Children, recorded in Topsfield:

308. Edward Everett⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1863.

309. **Benjamin Walter⁸**, — twin, — b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. Lucy R. Pingree.

310. Abbie Margaret⁸, — twin — b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. May 17, 1893, Daniel W. Hubbard.

311. George Rufus⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1871; m. May 16, 1892, Alice M. Darrah.

312. Amos⁸, b. Mar. 20, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1905.

313. **Joseph⁸**, b. —, 1877; m. Mary Louise Peabody.

136. TIMOTHY⁷ FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 25, 1831, in Danvers; d. Oct. 27, 1888, in Topsfield; m. Aug. 11, 1873, Lydia M. Peabody.

He was a farmer and shoemaker.

Children:

- 314. Minnie Esther³, b. Jan. 25, 1874, in Boxford.
- 315. **William A.**³, b. —; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Grace E. Pierce.
- 316. **Timothy Jesse**³, b. Jan. 20, 1875; m. Edith Alma Smith.
- 317. John Wilkins³, b. July 12, 1878; m. Florence M. Deery, Feb. 12, 1908.

139. CALVIN WILKINS² FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 11, 1835, at Hudson, N. H.; d. Mar. 22, 1906, at Topsfield; m. 1, Mary Ellen Richardson, who d. Jan. 5, 1874, aged 31-4-0; m. 2, Aug. 24, 1873, Hannah S. (Perley) Gould.

He lived in Topsfield; was a shoemaker.

Children:

- 318. Charles M.³, b. Sept. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 30, 1884.
- 319. **Frederick L.**³, b. —, 1865; m. Sept. 11, 1894, Mabel Lake of Peabody.
- 320. Harriet Ella³, b. Aug. 11, 1874; m. Aug. 18, 1895, Frederick E. Watson.
- 321. Mabel Ashton³, b. May 8, 1877; d. May 24, 1910, in Topsfield; m. Mar. 5, 1899, Frederick G. Smith.

141. DANIEL² FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 3, 1812, in Danvers; d. Jan. 20, 1909, in Topsfield; m. Oct. 8, 1864, in Boxford, Francelia Curtis.

Children:

- 322. Eugenia Curtis³, b. Aug. 30, 1869, in Topsfield; m. Feb. 7, 1900, Paul R. Kimball.

142. ENOS² FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 15, 1844, in Danvers; d. July 10, 1901, in Topsfield; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Sarah S. Johnson, who d. Feb. 27, 1896, in Southboro.

He lived in Topsfield; was a shoemaker.

Children:

- 323. William Edwin³, b. Jan. 19, 1873; d. Feb. 1, 1880.
- 324. Alice Etta³, b. June 17, 1874; d. Sept. 11, 1874.
- 325. Bessie M.³, b. Nov. 29, 1881; d. Apr. 27, 1903, in Chicopee.

Eighth Generation

152. WILLIAM PARMER² FULLER, (James H.⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 4, 1827, in Walpole, N. H.; d. May 17, 1890, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. —, Margaret Hewitson Sitgreaves, who survives him (1915).

He was a merchant in San Francisco.

They had the following children :

- 326. Florence Adele^a, b. —; died in infancy.
- 327. Minnabelle^a, b. —; died in infancy.
- 328. Mary Stella^a, b. Sept. 29, 1858, in Sacramento, Cal.; d. —, 1898; m. Sept. 25, 1888, Edward H. Reynolds of New York City, and had, Edward H.^m, b. Aug. 6, 1889, and Harold^m, b. Oct. 29, 1894.
- 329. **William Parmer^a**, b. June 28, 1864, in Sacramento; m. Laura Pike.
- 330. Ella Frances^a, b. Feb. 1, 1866, in San Francisco; m. May 21, 1898, Alexander Harrison Brawner of Washington, D. C., and had, Alexander Harrison^m, b. Mar. 22, 1899; Maybelle^m, Helen^m, twins, b. Aug. 5, 1900—Helen d. Apr. 13, 1901; and William Parmer Fuller^m, b. Aug. 15, 1903. They reside in New York City.
- 331. Bertha Agnes^a, b. Nov. 1, 1868, in San Francisco; d. Mar. 16, 1912; m. Feb. 20, 1896, Carl A. Kinkelin, and had, Margaret Fuller^m, and Marie Stella^m.
- 332. **Frank Whittier^a**, b. May 10, 1874; m. Mabelle Wastie.
- 333. George Pope^a, b. Feb. 12, 1880; m. May Ottman of San Francisco. No children.

151. HUBBARD BURGESS^a FULLER, (James H.¹, James^a, John², Joseph¹, Thomas^a, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 22, 1829, in Walpole, N. H.; d. July 6, 1911, in Fitchburg; m. Frances Helen Clough, b. May 15, 1822, in Lowell, who d. Sept. 15, 1881, in Lowell. Children :

- 334. A child that died in infancy.
- 335. **Dwight Gilman^a**, b. July 28, 1869; m. Sarah H. Shaw.
- 336. Grace Gilman^a, b. Oct. 21, 1872; not married (1915).
- 337. Helen Augusta^a, b. June 25, 1877, in Fitchburg; m. Oct. 12, 1897, Orville E. Coon, and resides in Lowell. Children: Ella May^m, b. Aug. 8, 1899, d. Aug. 20, 1899; Edna Grace^m, b. Nov. 1, 1902; Arthur Edgar^m, b. May 13, 1905.

161. LEVI DANA^a FULLER, (James H.¹, James^a, John², Joseph¹, Thomas^a, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 25, 1816, in Walpole, N. H.; d. June 12, 1911, in Fitchburg; m. 1, Oct. 5, 1871, Addie Maria Cummings, who d. Feb. 22, 1890; m. 2, Nov. 28, 1894, Josephine Emily Manahan, b. Aug. 11, 1863. He was known as Dana L. Fuller.

Their children were :

- 338. Louise Cummings^a, b. Aug. 3, 1872; resides in Lunenburg.
- 339. Edith Maud^a, b. July 18, 1878; m. Oct. 21, 1907, Charles H. McKay, and resides in Lunenburg.
- 340. Mary Maria^a, b. Oct. 6, 1882; d. Nov. 13, 1908, in Lunenburg.

169. DAVID THOMAS' FULLER, (Stephen C.¹, Stephen^a, Nehemiah^b, Joseph^d, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 14, 1826, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Mar. 5, 1892, at Angola, N. Y.; m. Apr. 18, 1850, at Evans Center, N. Y., Frances Louise Leonard.

Children:

341. Edwin James^a, b. July 4, 1850; d. Aug. 6, 1910, in Chicago, Ill.; m. July 12, 1885, in Alabama, N. Y., Clara Norton, who d. Jan. 28, 1903, in N. Y. City. No issue.
342. Julia Elizabeth^a, b. Apr. 12, 1853; d. Nov. 4, 1882; m. June 25, 1875, — — Wise, and had, Edwin Henry^m Wise, b. Mar. 22, 1876; John Fuller^m, Jan. 2, 1878; Maria Louise^m, July 1, 1880; m. Apr. 26, 1911, Daniel E. Dwight; Julia Fuller^m, Oct. 13, 1882.

170. EDWIN JESSUP' FULLER, (Stephen C.¹, Stephen^a, Nehemiah^b, Joseph^d, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 7, 1828, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Mar. 6, 1907, at Stafford Springs, Ct.; m. June 6, 1845, Caroline Howe, who d. May 5, 1906, at Stafford Springs.

He lived for about 25 years in Springfield.

Children:

343. Julia Ardell^a, b. Feb. 18, 1849; d. —, 1878; m. Nov. 4, 1874, William H. Pease, and had son, Howard E.^m Pease, who resides at Suffield, Ct. (1907).
344. William Dow^a, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. Nov. 25, 1876.

171. EPHRAIM DAVIS' FULLER, (John A.¹, Stephen^a, Nehemiah^b, Joseph^d, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 31, 1812, in Bradford, N. H.; d. Apr. 5, 1891, in Peekskill, N. Y.; m. 1, —, 1849, Anna Hunt, who d. Feb. —, 1851, in Peekskill; m. 2, Apr. 5, 1853, Sarah Otis.

He was a graduate of N. Y. Dental College.

His children, all born in Peekskill, were:

345. Jesse Hunt^a, b. —, 1845; d. —, 1852.
346. Mary^a, b. —, 1851; d. —, 1851.
347. Edward Davis^a, b. Mar. 14, 1855; d. Oct. 10, 1912; m. June 18, 1884, Sarah T. Slawson. He was a dentist in Peekskill, N. Y. (1897). No children.
348. Horatio Nelson Otis^a, b. Feb. 25, 1859; m. —.
349. Harriet Dutton^a, b. Mar. 10, 1861. Resides (1915) in Peekskill.

171. ABRAM GEORGE' FULLER, (John A.¹, Stephen^a, Nehemiah^b, Joseph^d, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 27, 1814, in Hopkinton, N. H.; d. there Dec. 5, 1885; m. May 2, 1847, Adaline C. Fellows.

He was a farmer and wheelwright.

Children :

- 349 a. **John Alpha**⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1848; m. Julia F. Merrill.
 350. **Owen Fellows**⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. Lillie E. Campbell.

173. JOHN HOLLAND^s FULLER, (John A.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 4, 1817, in Hopkinton, N. H.; m. 1, Mary Austin, who d. Dec. 30, 1848; m. 2, June 28, 1853, Mandana Gordon.

He resided in Earlville, Iowa (1897).

Children :

352. Mary Rosalie⁹, b. May 8, 1848; m. 1, 1871, Charles Benjamin; m. 2, Sept. 16, 1880, A. J. Smith. Her dau., Mary Delia Benjamin, was b. July 10, 1872. They resided at Mahopac Mines, N. Y. (1897).
 353. John Bean⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1861; m. June 27, 1889, Ella Arnold of Earlville, Iowa.

174. HIRAM KNOWLTON^s FULLER, (John A.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 8, 1822, in Hopkinton, N. H.; m. 1, Nov. 6, 1846, Hannah W. Hartshorn, who d. May 7, 1851; m. 2, Dec. 31, 1851, Frances Ruth Hall.

He was a carpenter residing in Monticello, Ia. (1897).

Children :

354. Mary Estelle⁹, b. July 24, 1859; d. Oct. 21, 1880.
 355. **Oscar Eli**⁸, b. Apr. 23, 1864; m. Delia Peterson.

176. HIRAM D.^s FULLER, (Ebenezer⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 14, 1820; d. Sept. 18, 1892; m. Oct. 18, 1844, Nancy Vedder.

Children :

356. John S.⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1846; d. Aug. 20, 1885, in Helena, Montana. He married and had 2 children; names and dates not found.

179. CHARLES^s FULLER, (Ebenezer⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 14, 1826; d. June 15, 1857, at Ballston Spa, N. Y.; m. Jan. —, 1850, Sarah Ada Lewis, who d. Aug. 29, 1905, at Utica, N. Y.

Children :

357. **Charles Yates**⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. Augusta Blumenthall.
 358. **George Lewis Stephen**⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1855; m. Nettie Burgess.

180. GEORGE L.^s FULLER, (Ebenezer⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 24, 1828, in Schenectady, N. Y.; d. July 26, 1878; m. Apr. 15, 1848, Elizabeth J. McCarg, who d. Sept. 15, 1895.

Their children were:

- 359. Willam R.^o, b. Nov. 18, 1849, in Glenville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1862.
- 360. **Ebenezer C.^o**, b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. Emma Cole.
- 361. Gates W.^o, b. Sept. 18, 1855, in Ballston Spa, N. Y.
- 362. Sarah E.^o, b. June 2, 1857, in Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Mar. 14, 1878, George H. Goss, and had, Daniel G.^{yo}, b. Nov. 8, 1878; Caroline J.^o, Mar. 28, 1879; Stephen H.^o, Dec. 22, 1881; James C. D.^o, Aug. 23, 1884; Sarah H.^o, May 29, 1890; Henry A.^o, June 15, 1893.
- 363. **Stephen A.^o**, b. Mar. 18, 1861, in Ballston Spa; m. Melvina Fuller.
- 364. James L.^o, b. June 1, 1859.
- 365. Jeremiah^o, b. July 21, 1867; m. Feb. 7, 1896, Jennie Slavin of Fall River.
- 366. Robert H.^o, b. Oct. 9, 1874, in Ballston Spa; m. Apr. 27, 1895, Alice E. Miller.

181. WILLIAM^o FULLER, (Ebenezerⁱ, Stephen^o, Nehemiah^o, Joseph^o, Thomas^o, Thomas^o, Thomas^o), b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. 1, Nov. 1, 1855, Rebecca Mabec, who d. Dec. 2, 1856; m. 2, Dec. 15, 1857, Helen Maria Mabec.

Resided in Scotia, N. Y.

Children:

- 367. Catherine^o, b. Oct. 28, 1856; d. May 8, 1857.
- 368. John H.^o, b. Sept. 30, 1858.
- 369. Nancy^o, b. Sept. 9, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1865.
- 370. Nicholas^o, b. June 22, 1863; m. Dec. 17, 1895, Catherine M. Orsing.
- 371. Malvina^o, b. Apr. 15, 1866; m. May 4, 1890, Stephen A.^o Fuller, (George L., Ebenezerⁱ, Stephen^o, Nehemiah^o, Joseph^o, Thomas^o, Thomas^o, Thomas^o), and had, William H.^{yo}, b. Jan. 26, 1891; Elsie^{yo}, b. Aug. 20, 1892.

182. HIRAM EGBERT^o FULLER, (Benjamin H.ⁱ, Stephen^o, Nehemiah^o, Joseph^o, Thomas^o, Thomas^o, Thomas^o), b. May 19, 1825; d. Jan. 2, 1891, in Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. Aug. —, 1850, Caroline A. Hauver.

He was a graduate of Berkshire Medical College.

Children:

- 372. Amelia Zelatta^o, b. July 18, 1851, in Pittsfield.
- 373. Frances Caroline^o, b. Jan. 7, 1854, in Monterey; m. Oct. 12, 1875, W. H. Towne. Resides in Lansingburg, N. Y. Children: Grace B.^{yo}, b. —, 1877; Harry W.^{yo}, —, 1880; Edna B.^{yo}, 1887.
- 374. Angelia^o, b. Nov. 5, 1855, in Great Barrington.
- 375. **Clarence Richard Bloss^o**, b. Dec. 16, 1864, in Lansingburg; m. Mary H. Wilkie.

185. JAMES WATSONⁿ FULLER, (Benjamin H.⁴, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph¹, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 29, 1830, in Lee; d. July, 1901, in Pittsfield; m. Sept. 2, 1857, Eliza J. Rich, who d. Oct. 21, 1890.

Children:

376. Charles Watsonⁿ, b. June 22, 1858, at Great Barrington; d. Feb. 1, 1905, in Pittsfield; m. June 13, 1887, in Pittsfield, Minnie J. Robbins; had one child, that died young. He served as High Sheriff of Berkshire County.

377. **James Frankⁿ**, b. Feb. 23, 1860; m. Alice Prosser.

378. Lizzie J.ⁿ, b. July 6, 1865; m. July 30, 1890, Dr. Charles H. Randall; resides in Barre, Vt. Children: James A.¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1891; and Frances¹⁰, b. June 4, 1893.

379. Gertrude S.ⁿ, b. Jan. 24, 1876; d. Oct. 11, 1897.

207. NEHEMIAHⁿ FULLER, (Henry⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph¹, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 22, 1823; d. Sept. 3, 1903; m. —, Eliza Tappan.

Children:

380. Hattieⁿ, b. —; m. Willard Boles.

381. Florenceⁿ, b. —; m. Alden Soper.

220. THOMAS SCOTTⁿ FULLER, (Jotham⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph¹, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 20, 1836, Gansevoort, N. Y.; d. Oct. 20, 1907; m. Feb. 22, 1867, Jane A. Fish, who d. Jan. 3, 1876.

He was a veteran of the Civil War; enlisted as private in the 17th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and was promoted.

Children:

382. Eva Helenⁿ, b. Feb. 11, 1868; m. Sept. 28, 1890, John A. Jewel of Gansevoort, N. Y., and had a dau., Marion¹⁰.

383. Frederick Scottⁿ, b. July 1, 1869; m. July —, 1907, Elizabeth M. Thurlow. Resides in Seattle, Wash.

384. Carrie Mayⁿ, b. Mar. 15, 1873; m. Sept. 2, 1908, Stewart D. Bennett of New York City.

225. SAMUEL AUSTINⁿ FULLER, (Jotham⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph¹, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 13, 1848, in Gansevoort, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Nellie Flinn.

Children:

385. Grace Maryⁿ, b. Oct. 25, 1878.

386. Alice Janeⁿ, b. Nov. 17, 1879.

387. Elizabeth Helenⁿ, b. Nov. 2, 1881; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Frank E. Pratt of Birdport, N. Y., and had a son, Mr. Pratt d. Jan. 6, 1909.

388. Emma Adaⁿ, b. Apr. 10, 1885; d. Sept. 27, 1887.

389. Lura Stoweⁿ, b. June 3, 1887.

390. Dora Brownⁿ, b. Oct. 2, 1894.

229. HORACE^s FULLER, (Aaronⁱ, Azariah^o, Nehemiah³, Joseph¹, Thomas², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 16, 1815, in Brigh-ton; d. Apr. 19, 1888, in Wellsville, O.; m. Mar. 29, 1841, Achaia Burke, who d. May 10, 1892.

Children, all born in Wellsville, O.:

- 391. Elizabeth Ann^a, b. Jan. 9, 1812. Resides in Wellsville.
- 392. Rosalthe Cordelia^a, b. Oct. 26, 1843; d. Aug. 5, 1844.
- 393. **Francis Callahan^a**, b. Mar. 17, 1846; m. Mrs. Alice W. Cook.
- 394. Emma Cornelia^a, b. Nov. 16, 1850. Resides in Wellsville.
- 395. Laura Ann^a, b. Oct. 16, 1852; d. Sept. 24, 1862.
- 396. Charles Edmund^a, b. Sept. 15, 1854; d. Oct. 5, 1860.
- 397. **Edward Brindley^a**, b. Apr. 10, 1858; m. Cynthia A. Farrar.
- 398. Robert Meredith^a, b. Apr. 9, 1861; d. Oct. 3, 1862.
- 399. A dau., b. and d. Oct., 1862.

231. GEORGE FULLER, (Aaronⁱ, Azariah^o, Nehemiah³, Joseph¹, Thomas², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 17, 1822, in Deerfield; d. Mar. 21, 1884, in Brookline; m. Oct. 17, 1861, Agnes Gordon Higginson.

He was a noted artist and painter of portraits, figure pieces and landscapes.

Children, all born in Deerfield:

- 400. **George Spencer^a**, b. Feb. 25, 1863; m. Mary W. Field.
- 401. **Robert Higginson^a**, b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. Bessie A. Clagett.
- 402. **Henry Brown^a**, b. Oct. 3, 1867; m. Lucia Fairchild.
- 403. Agnes Gordon^a, b. Jan. 27, 1873; m. June 9, 1900, Augustus V. Tack, and has, Agnes Gordon^m, b. June 4, 1901; Robert Fuller^m, b. Mar. 2, 1904.
- 404. Arthur Negus^a, b. May 1, 1879.

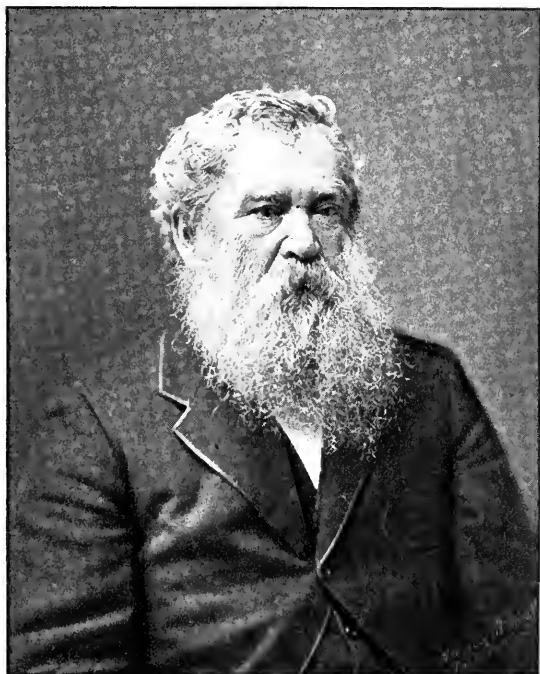
The Worcester, Mass. "Telegram" of Feb. 26, 1917, says: "Worcester Art Museum has just bought for its permanent collection of American paintings, George Fuller's study, "Girl with the turkeys," paying for it \$15,600, the highest price at which a Fuller has ever sold. The artist's "Romany Girl" brought \$10,500 in 1915."

232. JOSEPH NEGUS^s FULLER, (Aaronⁱ, Azariah^o, Nehemiah³, Joseph¹, Thomas², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 13, 1824, in Deerfield; d. Feb. 7, 1895, in Montague; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Lydia Ann White.

With a fine voice and a musical education, he taught music and gave concerts.

Children, all born in Deerfield:

- 405. Wallace^a, b. Oct. 5, 1846; d. June 24, 1861, in Deerfield.
- 406. Fanny Negus^a, b. Sept. 23, 1848; d. Apr. 8, 1873, in Deerfield.



GEORGE FULLER—231

- 407. Lydia Taft⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. Nov. 29, 1887, in Deerfield; m. Apr. 17, 1873, James D. Crawford. No children.
- 408. Joseph Herbert⁹, b. Mar. 3, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1879, in Petersham; unmarried.
- 409. **George Aaron⁹**, b. Mar. 3, 1855; m. Cora Whitney.
- 410. Mary Agnes⁹, b. Mar. 14, 1858; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Luther J. B. Lincoln, and had, John W.¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1875, in Hingham.
- 411. Frederick⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1859; d. Jan. 2, 1862.
- 412. Charles Arthur⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1862.
- 413. Ruth White⁹, b. June 17, 1861; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Frank A. Field.

236. FRANCIS BENJAMIN⁹ FULLER. (Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 25, 1838, in Deerfield; d. Jan. 2, 1915, in Oil City, Pa.; m. Dec. 13, 1860, Carolin E. Munn.

He was a soldier of the Civil War, 24th Mass. Regt. in 1862, and later in the Second army corps, in the battles of the Wilderness, at Lee's surrender, and took part in the Grand Review at Washington at the close of the war.

Their children were:

- 414. Carrie Leonore⁹, b. July 27, 1863; m. Oct. 12, 1887, in Bridgeport, Ct., L. D. Castle, and had, George Fuller Castle, b. Oct. 21, 1891, in Greensburg, Pa.
- 415. Frank Curtis⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1866; d. Jan. 21, 1891, in Bridgeport, Ct.
- 416. Helen Grace⁹, b. Mar. 19, 1873; d. July 19, 1873.
- 417. Frederick W.⁹, b. July 7, 1874; d. Jan. 18, 1898.

237. JOHN EMERY⁹ FULLER. (Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 25, 1838, in Deerfield, (twin with Francis Benjamin Fuller); m. 1, June 22, 1867, Ella J. Melendy, who d. Oct. 28, 1873; m. 2, in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1879, Emma F. Hood.

He was in the Civil War with his twin brother, and is now (1915) in the Soldiers' and Sailors' Hospital at Bath, N. Y., totally blind.

Children:

- 418. Blanche Elizabeth⁹, b. Apr. 18, 1871, in East Boston; m. June 5, 1895, Clarence P. Hoyt, and has, Richard Fuller¹⁰ Hoyt, b. Nov. 6, 1898; and Elizabeth Piper¹⁰ Hoyt, b. Mar. 23, 1904. Reside in Hingham.
- 419. John Gale⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1872; d. Oct. 12, 1873.
- 420. Fanny⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1880, in Hampton, Va.; m. Aug. 5, 1908, D. O. Robinson, and had, Louise¹⁰, b. and d. July 6, 1909.
- 421. Walter⁹, b. July 10, 1880, in Boston; resides in Utica, N. Y.; unmarried.

240. EDWARD HENRY FULLER, (Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 22, 1817, in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Jan. 29, 1866, in Washington, D. C.; m. Feb. 19, 1839, in Alexandria, Va., Emily Thomas, who d. Jan. 29, 1895.

Children, all born in Washington, D. C.:

422. **William Henry**¹, b. Dec. 16, 1839; m. 1, Louise Peters; m. 2, Alice Craig.
423. Helen Maria², b. Aug. 12, 1812; d. Dec. 1, 1890; m. Dec. 28, 1865, Henry C. Shuster, and had, Edward Henry³, b. Aug. 20, 1866; Caroline³, Jan. 26, 1869; Eva³, June 26, 1870; Rena³, Aug. 12, 1871.
424. Agnes², b. Dec. 3, 1811; m. May 21, 1863, John D. McChesney, and had, Lillian E.³, b. Jan. 19, 1866; Augusta T.³, Oct. 30, 1867; Albert G. W.³, Aug. 21, 1873; Bessie Adelia³, Nov. 11, 1879; Agnes Paxton³, Aug. 1, 1881. Resides in Washington, D. C.
425. **Edward Ferdinand**¹, b. Mar. 13, 1817; m. Clara B. Dwinell.
426. Mary², b. May 23, 1819; d. June 1, 1911, in Leon, N. Y.; m. 1, Nov. 21, 1867, Frank G. Daniels, who d. June 17, 1875; m. 2, Jan. —, 1883, Wales Thompson. No children.
427. Azariah², b. Nov. 27, 1852; d. Mar. 29, 1859.
428. Emily², b. Nov. 2, 1857; d. May 17, 1858.
429. Minnie², b. Aug. 21, 1862; m. Oct. 15, 1881, Robert Johnston, and had, Robert Simpson³, b. Nov. 13, 1882; Henry Allen³, Oct. 27, 1884; Emily Fuller³, May 26, 1888; Luile³, July 17, 1890. Resides in Norfolk, Va.

247. JOHN EMERY¹ FULLER, (Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 19, 1835, in Washington, D. C.; d. there Dec. 23, 1905; m. Apr. 23, 1861, Martha Baker.

He resided in Washington, and his children, all born there, were:

430. Ruth Helen², b. Feb. 13, 1862; m. Sept. 29, 1881, William C. Medford, and had, Ernest Elgin³, b. Mar. 25, 1883; Franklin Emery³, June 12, 1885; Maud Helen³, Aug. 15, 1887; Grace Gordon³, Dec. 18, 1891; Albert Hillaker³, May 13, 1899. Resides in Washington, D. C.
431. William Edmund², b. May 10, 1861; d. Nov. 10, 1906; m. Sept. 27, 1889, Hepsie Walker. No issue.
432. **Ernest Graham**², b. Aug. 26, 1866; m. Mary Pullin.
433. Minnie M.², b. Aug. 27, 1868; d. Dec. 23, 1906; m. July 13, 1892, William A. Ragan, and had, Leonard Ross³, b. Mar. 10, 1895; William Maynard³, b. July 13, 1897; Paul Henry³, Apr. 9, 1900; Roland Adelbert³, Sept. 4, 1903; Addison³ ?; Minerva³, Dec. 12, 1906.

294. WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹ FULLER, (William A.⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 12, in Wesleyville, Pa.; d. Nov. —, 1863; m. Oct. 6, 1815, Catherine H. Monet.

His children were:

- 434. Lucy J.⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1815; d. —; m. Edward D. Geer, and left 2 children, Raymond C.¹⁰, and Louis F.¹⁰.
- 435. William Alexander⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1817; dead.
- 436. Margaret⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1849, in Milton, Wis.; m. James K. Raleigh.
- 437. Georgia⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1851.
- 438. Mina M.⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1854; m. Jeremiah Bauman.
- 439. James B.⁹, b. June 27, 1858, in LaCrosse, Wis.; dead.

250. AZARIAH BEMIS⁸ FULLER. (Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 9, 1821, in Wesleyville, Pa.; m. Nov. 9, 1846, Mary A. Crawford.

He resided at Decatur, Nebraska.

Their children were:

- 440. Gertrude Ella⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1847, at North East, Pa.; d. July 5, 1869; m. Aug. 24, 1868, Dr. G. W. Kee, and had, Mary¹⁰.
- 441. Helen G.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1849, at North East, Pa.; d. Oct. 5, 1867, at Decatur, Neb.
- 442. Mary Annette⁹, b. June 20, 1851, in Erie, Pa.; m. Nov. 8, 1869, W. J. Outhwaite, and had, Edith J.¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1870; Charlotte G.¹⁰, Oct. 11, 1872; Clarence F.¹⁰, Apr. —, 1874; Elizabeth C.¹⁰, Oct. 15, 1876; Edward¹⁰, —, 1880; Anna Mary¹⁰, May 27, 1883.
- 443. Lizzie⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1855, at North East, Pa.; d. Jan. 21, 1856, at Maquoketa, Iowa.
- 444. Kate A.⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1858, at Maquoketa, Ia.; m. Feb. 23, 1873, J. B. Freeland, and had, Byron H.¹⁰, b. —, 1876; Mary¹⁰, b. Mar. 29, 1879; Anna M.¹⁰, June —, 1881; Annette¹⁰, Aug. 1, 1882.
- 445. **Clyde H.⁹**, b. Sept. 16, 1861, in Decatur, Neb.; m. Emma Page.
- 446. Mary C.⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. Mar. 14, 1888, F. E. McNitt.
- 447. Harriet M.⁹, b. July 23, 1868; m. Oct. 28, 1889, J. F. Choyce, and had, Edith May¹⁰, b. June 21, 1890; John Harold¹⁰, Feb. 17, 1891.

256. MOSES NASH⁸ FULLER. (William⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 6, 1821; d. Oct. 23, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.; m. June —, 1846, Anna Maria Jones, who d. Feb. —, 1901.

Children, places of birth not given:

- 448. Mary Helen⁹, b. Mar. 9, 1817; d. Mar. 10, 1880; m. Oct. —, 1866, Maynard Huyck, and had, Anna Julia¹⁰; Ida May¹⁰; Edith¹⁰; Oscar¹⁰.
- 449. Frank Eugene⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1819; m. —, 1875, Dora Schultz.
- 450. William Wallace⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1851; d. Jan. 15, 1854.
- 451. **Frederick Emery⁹**, b. Oct. 18, 1852; m. Ada Noyes.
- 452. William Harlow⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1853; d. Nov. 20, 1863.

153. **Horatio Seymorr**³, b. July 11, 1855; m. Edith Bonnell.
 154. **Charles Henry**³, b. Mar. 21, 1857; m. Felicita R. Parr.
 155. **George Willard**⁴, b. Mar. 23, 1861; m. Hattie Dodd.
 156. Anne Augusta³, b. Dec. 30, 1863; m. —, 1884, John S. Hartnett, and had, Marion Hazel⁴, b. June 2, 1886; Dwight Fuller⁴, b. Dec. 16, 1895.
 157. Lulu Belle³, b. May 5, 1865; d. Nov. 5, 1881.

259. WILLARD MONROE FULLER, (William⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 15, 1827; m. Dec. 31, 1848, Julia A. Hall.

Children:

458. Gertrude Elizabeth³, b. Jan. 29, 1851; m. — —, and had a daughter, Camilla Urso Van Arsdale.

260. CHARLES LEMUEL FULLER, (William⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. Sept. 11, 1900; m. 1, May 12, 1856, Mary E. Waller, who d. Jan. 18, 1860, in Troy, N. Y.; m. 2, Aug. 2, 1862, Mary J. Tator.

He lived in Troy, N. Y.

Children:

459. Lizzie Waller³, b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Oct. 22, 1884, George H. Hodge, who d. Apr. 28, 1915, aged 62. Children born to them were: Ethel May⁴, b. Aug. 4, d. Aug. 5, 1887; Marion Fuller⁴, b. Apr. 17, 1890; Pauline Alberta⁴, b. Apr. 7, 1892. Resides in Troy.
 460. Alice Kate³, b. July 13, 1863; d. Mar. 22, 1866.
 461. Louise May³, b. Mar. 1, 1869; m. 1, Jan. 11, 1890, Theodore R. Geer, and had a dau., Margorie Geer; m. 2, Sept. 22, 1907, C. A. Alexander.

272. TIMOTHY JOSEPH FULLER, (known as Joseph T.) (Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 15, 1838, in Danvers; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Mary Jeannette Chipman.

He resides in Salem.

Children:

462. Jennie Dale³, b. ——. Resides in Salem.
 463. **Frederick Augustus**³, b. Nov. 22, 1864; m. Lizzie F. Hardy.
 464. Laura A.³, b. Aug. 21, 1872; m. Oct. 21, 1895, Arthur P. Hardy, and resides in Malden.

277. MOSES S. FULLER, (Joseph J.⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 28, 1835, at Tristan da Cunha; m. Ellen C. Maker.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

465. George H.³, b. July 4, 1863.
 466. Dora E.³, b. May 29, 1866.

279. JOSEPH J.⁸ FULLER, (Joseph J.⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 13, 1839, at Tristan da Cunha; m. Jane M. Adams.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

467. Joseph A.⁹, b. Mar. 12, 1878.

280. RICHARD WELSH⁸ FULLER, (Joseph J.⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 10, 1841, at Tristan da Cunha; m. 1, Mary J. Rhodes; m. 2, Sept. 4, 1877, in Peabody, Laura A. Marston.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

468. Waldron M.⁹, b. Mar. 18, 1879; d. Jan. 29, 1880.

469. Eva C.⁹, b. May 10, 1881.

470. Albert F.⁹, b. Apr. 22, 1886; m. Mar. 24, 1907, Ruby M. Oliver, at Wakefield.

283. JOHN R.⁸ FULLER, (Joseph J.⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 27, 1851, in Danvers; d. there Mar. 23, 1895; m. Apr. 26, 1882, in Danvers, Henrietta Le Vatte.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

471. Margaret M.⁹, b. May 1, 1883.

472. George R.⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1884.

473. Helen L.⁹, b. May 8, 1886.

474. Marion E.⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1887.

475. Martha L.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1889.

476. Edward L.⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1891.

477. Grace V.⁹, b. Mar. 21, 1892.

287. LEMUEL⁸ FULLER, (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 10, 1839, in Hudson, N. H.; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Emeline Perry.

He resides in Amherst, N. H.

Children:

478. Emma⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1869; m. ——— Rogers. Resides in Dorchester.

479. Dana L.⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1872; m. Ethel Torry Neale.

480. Walter P.⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1875. Resides in Amherst, N. H.

481. Sarah F.⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1878; m. ———. Resides in Ashmont.

298. LORENZO⁸ FULLER, (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 21, 1844, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Sept. 19, 1893; m. Apr. 21, 1870, Caroline S. Trull, b. Aug. 19, 1847, in North Tewksbury; residing (1915) in Atkinson, N. H.

He was a farmer.

Children, the first 5 born in Hudson, N. H.; the others in North Tewksbury:

182. **Jason Lorenzo**⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1874; m. Lydia Elizabeth Henderson.
183. Ellen Carrle⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1873; m. Oct. 25, 1899, Benjamin Franklin Cutter, of Pelham, N. H., and had, Celia Fuller¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1900. Resides in Nashua, N. H.
184. Mary⁹, b. May 27, 1876; m. June 29, 1910, Robert Montgomery of Hanover.
185. Abby Trull⁹, b. Mar. 29, 1878. Resides in Lowell.
186. **Jesse Trull**⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1880; m. 1, Avis Emma Wallace; m. 2, Eva Emmeline Fontaine.
187. **Monroe Kendall**⁹, b. July 22, 1883; m. Jennie Blanche Hardy.
188. Celeste⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1885; m. Dec. 24, 1906, Frederick Elmer Dane of Andover, and had, Frederick Elmer¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1907; Mariorie Celeste¹⁰, Mar. 24, 1909; Lorenzo¹⁰, Oct. 29, 1911; Florence¹⁰, Sept. 27, 1913. Reside at Franklin, N. H.
189. Ruth⁹, b. Mar. 29, 1891.

292. WILLIS LEROY⁷ FULLER, (Joseph⁵, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 9, 1854, at Hudson, N. H.; m. Jan. 19, 1876, Adelia C. Yetters.

Resides in Hudson, N. H.

Children:

190. Lizzie F.⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1876, in Hudson, N. H.; m. Nov. 30, 1898, Frederick C. Blodgett, and resides in Worcester.
191. George⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1878; d. May 2, 1881.

293. CHARLES HENRY⁷ FULLER, (Joseph⁵, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 5, 1856, in Hudson, N. H.; m. Oct. 9, 1877, Mary A. Sanborn.

Resides in Hudson.

Children:

192. Melissa J.⁹, b. May 24, 1878; d. Mar. 30, 1879.

294. ALBERT A.⁷ FULLER, (Joseph⁵, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 11, 1859, in Hudson, N. H.; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Mary C. Fuller, b. May 22, 1855, in Danvers, dau. Joseph J. and Mary A. (Glass) Fuller.

Children, all born in Hudson:

493. Nellie G.⁹, b. June 10, 1883; m. Nov. 22, 1904, Charles M. Ford, and has, David Sewall¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1906; Timothy Marshall¹⁰, Oct. 11, 1909; Natalie Mary¹⁰, Aug. 17, 1911.
194. Alberta Maria⁹, b. July 29, 1886; m. Mar. 29, 1916, John T. Rogers.
495. **Joseph A.**⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1888; m. Nettie A. Mortlock.

496. Mildred M.², b. Aug. 17, 1890.
 497. Lucy P.⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1891; d. Jan. 16, 1892.
 498. **Willis L.⁹**, b. Feb. 7, 1893; m. Grace E. Bills.
 499. Arthur Elliott⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1895.
 500. Frederick Steele⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1898.
 501. Ernest Ellsworth⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1899; d. Jan. 30, 1900.

307. ARTHUR E.⁸ FULLER, (Solomon⁷, Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 10, 1870, in Danvers; m. Aug. 16, 1904, Ada L. Bentley.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

502. Marion E.⁹, b. Mar. 1, 1913.

309. BENJAMIN WALTER⁸ FULLER, (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 27, 1866, in Topsfield; d. Apr. 25, 1905, in Boxford; m. Lucy R. Pingree.

Children, recorded in Topsfield and Boxford:

503. Benjamin Elser⁹, b. July 26, 1892.
 504. Charles S.⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1893; d. Jan. 22, 1894.
 505. Rufus⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1897, in Boxford; d. there Apr. 26, 1897.
 506. Nellie⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1898, in Boxford.

313. JOSEPH⁸ FULLER, (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. —, 1877; m. Oct. 11, 1896, Mary Louise Peabody, who d. Apr. 28, 1914, aged 36-6-15.

Children, recorded in Topsfield:

507. Clarence Bradstreet⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1901.
 508. Ella Josephine⁹, b. May 3, 1903; d. Aug. 10, 1903, in Danvers.

315. WILLIAM A.⁸ FULLER, (Timothy⁷, Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. —; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Grace Edith Pierce.

Children, recorded in Topsfield:

509. Vivian May⁹, b. May 20, 1905; d. May 21, 1905.
 510. Constance L.⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1909; d. Sept. 12, 1909.

316. TIMOTHY JESSE⁸ FULLER, (Timothy⁷, Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 20, 1875, in Topsfield; m. June 20, 1904, Edith Alma Smith.

He resides in Topsfield.

Children:

511. Harry Warren⁹, b. Mar. 18, 1905.
 512. Roger F.⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1909.

319. FREDERICK L.⁸ FULLER, (Calvin W.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 10, 1865, in Topsfield; m. Sept. 11, 1894, Mabel Lake of Peabody.

Children, recorded in Topsfield:

513. Roger Lake⁹, b. Apr. 13, 1895.

Ninth Generation

329. WILLIAM PARMER⁹ FULLER, (William P.⁸, James H.⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 28, 1861, in Sacramento, Cal.; m. July 14, 1887, Laura Pike of San Francisco, Cal.

They are divorced. He resides in San Francisco; is the senior member of the firm of W. P. Fuller & Co. of San Francisco, New York, and other cities, manufacturers and dealers in paints, oil and glass.

Children:

514. **William Parmer**¹⁰, b. May 2, 1888; m. Adaline Wright.

332. FRANK WHITTIER⁹ FULLER, (William P.⁸, James H.⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 10, 1874, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Sept. 20, 1898, Maybelle Wastie of San Jose, Cal., born in London, Canada.

Children:

515. Frank W.¹⁰, b. July 9, 1901.

516. Dana L.¹⁰, b. Mar. 18, 1903.

517. Margaret H.¹⁰, b. May 21, 1906.

335. DWIGHT GILMAN⁹ FULLER, (Hubbard B.⁸, James H.⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 28, 1869, in Fitchburg; m. Apr. 29, 1896, Sarah H. Shaw.

He resides in Fitchburg.

Children:

518. Elsie Frances¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1898.

519. Helen Tennant¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1904.

520. Bernice Hubbard¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1910.

348. HORATIO NELSON OTIS⁹ FULLER, (Ephraim D.⁸, John A.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 25, 1859, in Peekskill, N. Y., m. —.

He resides in Medina, Ohio.

Children:

521. Elizabeth Otis¹⁰, b. Apr. 10, 1895; d. July 25, 1895.

522. Otis¹⁰, b. July 8, 1902; d. June 13, 1903.

350. JOHN ALPHA³ FULLER, (Abram G.², John A.², Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 8, 1848, in Bridgewater, N. H.; m. Apr. 30, 1872, Julia F. Morrill, who d. Oct. 7, 1912, in Hopkinton, N. H.

He resides in Contoocook, N. H.

Children:

523. **William Francis**³⁰, b. July 25, 1875; m. Eva Bertha Elkins.

351. OWEN FELLOWS⁹ FULLER, (Abram G.², John A.², Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 11, 1854, in Bristol, N. H.; m. July 29, 1878, Lillie E. Campbell.

He resides in Contoocook, N. H.

Children, all born in Hopkinton, N. H.:

524. **George Irving**³⁰, b. June 26, 1879; m. Blanche M. Read.

525. **Carrie Adeline**³⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1882; m. Jan. 9, 1907, Edwin S. Mosher, who d. Feb. 15, 1912. Their dau., Glenda Fuller³¹, b. June 9, 1909, at Presque Id., Me.

526. **Eva Lillian**³⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1884; m. Oct. 17, 1906, Arthur Webster of Hopkinton, N. H., and had, Shirley Elizabeth³¹, b. Aug. 18, 1910.

527. **John Francis**³⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1887.

528. **Irma Minnie**³⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1889.

355. OSCAR ELI⁹ FULLER, (Hiram K.², John A.², Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 13, 1864; m. July 5, 1888, Delia Putnam. Lives in Monticello, Ia.

Children:

529. **Ray Hall**³⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1889. He is a mechanic.

530. **Harry Knowlton**³⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1892. He is a farmer.

357. CHARLES YATES⁹ FULLER, (Charles², Ebenezer², Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 25, 1850, in Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Apr. 23, 1877, in Utica, N. Y., Augusta Blumenthal.

He resides in Whitesboro, N. Y.

Children:

531. **George Lewis**³⁰, b. Mar. 10, 1878; m. Oct. 20, 1908, at Utica, May Marshall Lewis. No issue. Resides in Utica.

532. **Charles Gates**³⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1880; d. July 13, 1888.

533. **Albert B.**³⁰, twin, b. Apr. 3, 1882, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1905; m. Feb. 28, 1904, in New York, Phebe Mayhew.

534. **Arthur Irving**³⁰, b. Apr. 3, 1882; d. aged 3 weeks.

535. **Ada Charlotte**³⁰, b. Mar. 30, 1884, in Albany; m. May 14, 1910, Albert S. Kennedy. Resides in Whitesboro, N. Y.

358. GEORGE LEWIS STEPHEN³ FULLER, (Charles⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 15, 1855, in Utica, N. Y.; d. June 15, 1890; m. Mar. 14, 1880, Nettie Burgess.

He was a hatter by trade, and also a commercial traveler.

Children:

536. Jennie^{1st}, b. Dec. 20, 1880.

537. Mabel^{1st}, b. Nov. 27, 1882.

538. Roy^{1st}, b. Jan. 2, 1885.

360. EBENEZER C.³ FULLER, (George L.², Ebenezer⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 6, 1851, at Ballston Spa; m. —, 1879, Emma Cole.

Children:

539. Bertha E.^{1st}, b. Oct. 6, 1879, in Ballston.

540. Sarah M.^{1st}, b. Feb. —, 1883.

541. James A.^{1st}, b. Jan. —, 1885; d. June —, 1885.

542. Ruth E.^{1st}, b. Sept. 5, 1896, in Troy, N. Y.

363. STEPHEN A.³ FULLER, (George L.², Ebenezer⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 18, 1861, at Ballston Spa, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1890, Melvina³ Fuller, No. 371 of this Group.

Children:

543. William H.^{1st}, b. Jan. 26, 1891.

544. Elsie^{1st}, b. Aug. 20, 1892.

375. CLARENCE RICHARD BLOSS³ FULLER, (Hiram E.², Benjamin H.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 16, 1864, in Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. May 25, 1884, Mary H. Wilkie.

He resides in Troy, N. Y.

Children:

545. Lulu Frances^{1st}, b. Sept. 3, 1886.

546. Virgil Clarence^{1st}, b. May 7, 1888.

547. May Belle^{1st}, b. Oct. 17, 1890.

548. Helen Gertrude^{1st}, b. Mar. 29, 1892.

377. JAMES FRANK³ FULLER, (James W.², Benjamin H.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 23, 1860, in Pittsfield; m. Dec. 1, 1888, in Webster, N. Y., Alice Prosser.

He resides at Concord Junction, Mass.

Children:

549. Charles W.^{1st}, b. Nov. 2, 1891. Resides at Concord Junction.



EDWARD BRINDLEY FULLER 337

550. Ralph P.¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1895; in the army; stationed, Sept. —, 1915, at Fort Leavitt, Portland, Me.

551. Ethel A.¹⁰, b. Apr. 14, 1901.

552. Alice E.¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1902.

393. FRANCIS CALLAHAN⁹ FULLER, (Horace⁸, Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 17, 1846, in Wellsville, O.; d. Dec. 28, 1918, in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Oct. 27, 1883, Mrs. Alice W. Cook of Tampa, Fla.

Children:

553. Francis Carlyle¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1891, at Sioux City, Ia. Resides in California; unmarried (1915).

397. EDWARD BRINDLEY⁹ FULLER, (Horace⁸, Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 10, 1858, in Wellsville, O.; d. there Apr. 4, 1905; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Cynthia A. Farrar of Millersburg, O.

Edward B. Fuller was an engineer on a fast passenger train of the Cleveland and Pittsburg R. R., so injured in a head-on collision with a freight train that he lived but a few minutes. He remained at his post after seeing the danger, and thereby saved the lives of many passengers. He was a prominent and highly respected citizen of Wellsville, O.

Children, all born in Wellsville:

554. Frank Truman¹⁰, b. July 29, 1879; m. Minnie F. Starn.

555. Frederick Melvin¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1880. Resides in Silvis, Ill.; not married.

556. Sadie Lillian¹⁰, b. Mar. 31, 1883; m. Feb. 16, 1905, George V. Cummings. Resides in Cleveland, O. No children.

557. Mary Achaia¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1885; m. June 21, 1906, John C. Floto, and had, Helen Marjorie¹¹, b. Dec. 27, 1911; John Vernon¹¹, Dec. 21, 1913. All living in Wellsville.

558. Emma Naomi¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1892; m. Feb. 23, 1914, Charles C. Carmean. Resides in Wellsville.

400. GEORGE SPENCER⁹ FULLER, (George⁸, Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 5, 1863, in Deerfield; d. there May 9, 1911; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Mary W. Field.

Like his father, an artist. His paintings are mostly landscapes.

Children, all born in Deerfield:

559. Catherine Yale¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1891.

560. George¹⁰, b. July 24, 1893.

561. Elizabeth Brooks¹⁰, b. Apr. 28, 1896.

562. Alfred Russell¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1899.

401. ROBERT HIGGINSON⁹ FULLER, (George⁸, Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b.

Sept. 18, 1864; m. June 13, 1895, in Boston, Mass., Bessie A. Clagett, b. Aug. 29, 1858, dau. of Henry B. and Elizabeth Dempsey (Fuller) Clagett, No. 242 of this Group.

They reside in Brooklyn, Mass.

Children:

563. Frances Higginson¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1898.

564. Alice Clagett¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1900.

402. HENRY BROWN⁹ FULLER, (George⁸, Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 3, 1867, in Deerfield; m. Oct. 25, 1893, Lucia Fairchild.

He resides in New York.

Children:

565. Clara Fairchild¹⁰, b. Mar. 11, 1895, in New York; m. Aug. 12, 1916, in Deerfield, Prof. Warner Taylor of the University of Wisconsin.

566. Charles¹⁰, b. —, 1897.

409. GEORGE AARON⁹ FULLER, (Joseph N.⁸, Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 3, 1855, in Deerfield; m. Feb. 24, 1881, Cora Whitney, b. —, 1855, d. Jan. 22, 1915, in San Francisco.

He resides in San Francisco.

Children:

567. Lydia Frederica¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1887, in Fresno, Cal.

568. George Lawrence¹⁰, b. June 28, 1889, in Fresno.

569. Emily Whitney¹⁰, b. July 7, 1896, in San Francisco.

422. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ FULLER, (Edward H.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 16, 1839, in Washington, D. C.; d. Aug. 8, 1892, in Hyattsville, Md.; m. 1, J. Louise Peters, who d. June 10, 1877; m. 2, Noy. 20, 1879, Alice Craig, who d. Mar. 15, 1898.

Children:

570. Emily A.¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. Dec. 5, 1885; m. June 21, 1882, John Stevens, and had, Margaret¹¹, b. May 5, 1883; Louise¹¹, Oct. 23, 1884.

571. Helen L.¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1890, Thomas R. Brooks, and had, Thomas Rancel¹¹, b. July 20, 1891; and Kenneth Fuller¹¹, b. May 21, 1893.

572. Agnes Louise¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. Oct. 17, 1906, Hodges Carr, and had, Mary Louise¹¹, b. Dec. 31, 1907.

573. Edward A.¹⁰, b. Mar. 22, 1868; m. Mary Wells.

574. Grace Renard¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1877; m. June 22, 1904, Franklin G. Tingley, and had, Egbert Fuller¹¹, b. Aug. 25, 1905.

575. Amy¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1880; m. Ralph Wilton, and had, Louise¹¹, William¹¹, Craig¹¹, John S.¹¹, and Logan Owens¹¹, b. Apr. 27, 1912.
576. Alice Naomi¹⁰, b. May 15, 1889.

425. EDWARD FERDINAND⁹ FULLER, (Edward H.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 13, 1847, in Washington, D. C.; d. Sept. 26, 1911, at Spring Park, Minn.; m. Nov. 4, 1876, Clara B. Dwinnells of St. Paul, Minn., who survives him.

Children:

577. **Frank Glidon¹⁰**, b. Dec. 28, 1877; m. Mary Elizabeth Dring.
578. Gertrude Louise¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1879, in Hyattsville, Md.; m. Jan. 20, 1905, in Minneapolis, Minn., Thomas Kelsey Dring, and had, Thomas McChesney¹¹, b. July 6, 1908; Lucille Marie¹¹, b. Dec. 18, 1910; Charlotte Fuller¹¹, Oct. 7, 1912; John Edward¹¹, Nov. 9, 1914.
579. **Clarence Edward¹⁰**, b. Feb. 10, 1881; m. Elizabeth Thoreson.
580. Amos Hadley¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1883; d. Oct. 9, 1883, at Minnetrista, Minn.
581. Eugene Henry¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1884, at Minnetrista; m. June 9, 1907, Anna Strakota. No children.
582. **John McChesney¹⁰**, b. Dec. 23, 1887; m. Grace W. Johnston.
583. **William Melville¹⁰**, b. Sept. 17, 1890; m. Margaret Anna Lindquist.

432. ERNEST GRAHAM⁹ FULLER, (John E.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 26, 1866, in Washington, D. C.; m. July 12, 1887, Mary A. Pullin.

He resides in Washington, D. C.

Children:

584. Cecil Bertram¹⁰, b. May 14, 1888; d. July 1, 1906.
585. Alethea Lavinia¹⁰, b. June 7, 1889; m. Dec. 31, 1907, Richard L. Holst, and had, Cecil Ludwig¹¹, b. Apr. 10, 1909; Emery Melvin¹¹, July 7, 1911.
586. Ruth Elaine¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1890; m. July 31, 1911, William H. Lott, and had, Mary Elizabeth¹¹, b. May 1, 1912; Ruth¹¹, Aug. 1, 1914.
587. Emery Melvin¹⁰, b. July 7, 1897.

445. CLYDE H.⁹ FULLER, (Azariah B.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 16, 1861, in Decatur, Neb.; m. May 20, 1880, Emma Page.

Resides in Decatur, Neb.

Children:

588. Layton Azariah¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1881.

589. Nellie May¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1884.

590. Edna Marian¹⁰, b. May 21, 1887.

591. Wm. Elliot¹⁰, b. July 10, 1893.

451. FREDERICK EMERY⁹ FULLER, (Moses N.², William², Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 18, 1852; d. Aug. 18, 1898; m. —, 1873, Ada Noyes.

His children were:

592. Maude Louise¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1873; d. aged about 2½ yrs.

593. Charles Emery¹⁰, b. July 28, 1875.

594. Harta Estelle¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1878.

453. HORATIO SEYMOUR⁹ FULLER, (Moses N.², William², Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 11, 1855, in Utica, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1882, Edith Bonnell.

Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

595. Arch'e Bonnell¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1883.

596. Florence Rosalyn¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1885.

597. Edna Joy¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1887.

454. CHARLES HENRY⁹ FULLER, (Moses N.², William², Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 24, 1857; m. —, 1878, Felicita Rose Parr.

Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

598. Charles Nash¹⁰, b. —.

599. Ida May¹⁰, b. —.

600. Frank Seymour¹⁰, b. —.

455. GEORGE WILLARD⁹ FULLER, (Moses N.², William², Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 23, 1861; m. May 23, 1885, Harriet A. Dodd, in Minneapolis, Minn.

Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, all born in Los Angeles:

601. Hazel Jeanette¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1888; m. Oct. 12, 1907, in Redlands, Cal., Robert Austin Speicher, and had, Roberta Jane¹¹, b. Feb. 23, 1913.

602. Arthur Monroe¹⁰, b. Apr. 1, 1890.

603. Harta Louise¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

463. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁹ FULLER, (Timothy J.², Timothy², Timothy², Timothy², Timothy², Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 15, 1838, in Danvers; m. Aug. 21, 1891, Lizzie F. Hardy, b. July 20, 1866, in Salem.

Children:

- 604. Margaret F.^m, b. June 8, 1892.
- 605. Frederick H.^m, b. Nov. 16, 1893; d. young.
- 606. Harold C.^m, b. Nov. 22, 1894.
- 607. Dorothy D.^m, b. Mar. 11, 1896.
- 608. Priscilla H.^m, b. Oct. 6, 1900.

479. DANA LEMUEL² FULLER, (Lemuel¹, Daniel¹, Daniel¹, Timothy³, Timothy⁴, Thomas¹, Thomas², Thomas³), b. Aug. 4, 1872, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Ethel Torrey Neale of Lowell, dau. of Austin J. and Mary F. (Torrey) Neale of Lowell, formerly of Newfields, N. H.

They reside at Medford.

Children:

- 609. Lucile^m, b. Oct. 20, 1904.
- 610. Austin Lemuel^m, b. Aug. 17, 1906.

482. JASON LORENZO² FULLER, (Lorenzo¹, Joseph¹, Daniel¹, Timothy³, Timothy⁴, Thomas¹, Thomas², Thomas³), b. Jan. 30, 1871, in Hudson, N. H.; m. June 10, 1896, Lydia Elizabeth Henderson of Andover.

They reside at Newton, N. H.

Children:

- 611. Lorenzo^m, b. June 13, 1898.
- 612. Gladys^m, b. May 17, 1901.

486. JESSE TRULL² FULLER, (Lorenzo¹, Joseph¹, Daniel¹, Timothy³, Timothy⁴, Thomas¹, Thomas², Thomas³), b. Jan. 2, 1880, in Hudson, N. H.; m. 1, June 11, 1902, Avis Emma Wallace of Hyde Park, who d. Mar. 6, 1913, in Atkinson, N. H.; m. 2, Nov. 21, 1914, Eva Emeline Fontaine.

Resides at Atkinson, N. H.

Children:

- 613. Thelma^m, b. Aug. 17, 1903.
- 614. Jesse Trull^m, b. Oct. 29, 1905.
- 615. Wendell Nathaniel^m, b. June 18, 1907.

487. MONROE KENDALL² FULLER, (Lorenzo¹, Joseph¹, Daniel¹, Timothy³, Timothy⁴, Thomas¹, Thomas², Thomas³), b. July 22, 1883, in North Tewksbury; m. Apr. 24, 1907, Jennie Blanche Hardy of Andover.

He resides at Lowell.

Children:

- 616. Mabel Kendall^m, b. May 25, 1908.
- 617. Evelyn Blanche^m, b. Dec. 19, 1909.
- 618. Roland Monroe^m, b. Nov. 24, 1911.

495. JOSEPH A.³ FULLER, (Albert A.², Joseph¹, Daniel⁰, Timothy³, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 22, 1888, in Hudson, N. H.; m. Nov. 21, 1908, Nettie A. Mortlock.

Children:

- 619. Walter Willis¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1909, in Nashua, N. H.
- 620. Alice May¹⁰, b. May 1, 1910.
- 621. Joseph W.¹⁰, b. May 28, 1911, in Hudson, N. H.
- 622. George Albert¹⁰, b. June 2, 1912.
- 623. Harold Putnam¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1913.
- 624. Beatrice Norman¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1915.

498. WILLIS L.³ FULLER, (Albert A.², Joseph¹, Daniel⁰, Timothy³, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 7, 1893, in Hudson, N. H.; m. May 29, 1912, Grace E. Bills.

He resides in Nashua, N. H.

Children:

- 625. Barbara Eudora¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1914, in Nashua, N. H.

Tenth Generation

514. WILLIAM PARMER¹⁰ FULLER, (William P.⁹, William P.⁸, James H.⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 2, 1888, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Feb. 21, 1911, Adaline Wright of Pasadena, Cal.

They reside in San Francisco.

Children:

- 626. William Parmer¹¹, b. Jan. 6, 1913.
- 627. George Wright¹¹, b. Apr. 18, 1914.

523. WILLIAM FRANCIS¹⁰ FULLER, (John A.⁹, Abram G.⁸, John A.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 25, 1875; m. June 28, 1900, Eva Bertha Elkins.

He resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

Children:

- 628. Una Sarah¹¹, b. Apr. 28, 1901.
- 629. Roland Francis¹¹, b. July 12, 1902.
- 630. Doris Julia¹¹, b. Feb. 25, 1909.
- 631. Barbara May¹¹, b. Apr. 1, 1911.

524. GEORGE IRVING¹⁰ FULLER, (Owen F.⁹, Abram G.⁸, John A.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 26, 1879, in Hopkinton, N. H.; m. Oct. 26, 1903, Blanche Minnetta Reade of Weare, N. H.

Children, all born in Hopkinton, N. H.:

- 632. Helen May¹¹, b. Feb. 16, 1906; d. Aug. 14, 1907.
- 633. Robert Reade¹¹, b. Aug. 21, 1914.

554. FRANK TRUMAN¹⁰ FULLER, (Edward B.⁹, Horace⁸, Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 29, 1879, in Wellsville, O.; m. Sept. 11, 1901, Minnie F. Starn of Bergholtz, O.

Resides in Wellsville.

Children:

634. Frederick Clifford¹¹, b. Nov. 15, 1902; d. July 20, 1903.

635. Gladys Pauline¹¹, b. Aug. 2, 1906.

636. Thelma Naomi¹¹, b. Apr. 23, 1909.

637. Edward Clewell¹¹, b. Sept. 7, 1911; d. Nov. 12, 1914.

573. EDWARD ASHTON¹⁰ FULLER, (William H.⁹, Edward H.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 22, 1868; m. Nov. 11, 1896, Mary Wells.

Resides in Hyattsville, Md.

Children:

638. Edward Ashton¹¹, b. Sept. 27, 1897.

639. Hilda¹¹, b. Nov. 13, 1900.

640. Josephine Louise¹¹, b. Jan. 8, 1902.

577. FRANK GLIDON¹⁰ FULLER, (Edward F.⁹, Edward H.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 28, 1877, in Washington, D. C.; m. Nov. 6, 1900, Mary Elizabeth Dring.

He resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

641. Donald Eugene¹¹, b. May 12, 1902.

642. John Edward¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1906.

643. Marguerite Belle¹¹, b. July 7, 1909.

579. CLARENCE EDWARD¹⁰ FULLER, (Edward F.⁹, Edward H.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 10, 1881, in Washington, D. C.; m. Apr. 5, 1911, Elizabeth Thoreson, b. June 20, 1891, in South Stillwater, Minn.

He resides at Wayzata, Minn.

Children:

644. Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹, b. Aug. 14, 1914, in Minneapolis, Minn.

582. JOHN McCHESNEY¹⁰ FULLER, (Edward F.⁹, Edward H.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 23, 1887; m. Jan. 28, 1911, Grace W. Johnson.

He resides at Wayzata, Minn.

Children:

645. Grant Oberne¹¹, b. Mar. 14, 1913.

583. WILLIAM MELVILLE¹⁰ FULLER, (Edward F.⁹, Edward 11.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 17, 1890; m. Jan. 17, 1914, at Navarre, Minn., Margaret Anna Lindquist.

He resides at Wayzata, Minn.

Children:

650. William Lawrence¹¹, b. Jan. 23, 1915.

SECOND GROUP

Third Generation

JONATHAN² FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

14. JONATHAN² FULLER, (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 19, 1673, in Salem; d. before 1759; m. Jan. 3, 1694, Susannah Trask, b. Mar. 3, 1676. He lived in Salem, Middleton and Sutton. He removed to Sutton about 1742, and died there. His will was made Jan. 3, 1752, and probated in 1758, Charles Richardson, Executor. All real estate was disposed of before will was made. The will mentions son Jonathan, Samuel Trask, an adopted son, daughters Sarah Wilkins, Ruth Putnam, deceased. Susanna Sadler, Anna Putnam and Eunice Walton.

The names of his children are given in the Trask Family Genealogy. The first 3 are recorded in Salem Town Records:

1. Susannah¹, b. Oct. 15, 1695; d. —; m. 1, Feb. 15, 1713-14, Elisha Putnam, who d. June 10, 1745; m. 2, Jan. 15, 1745-6, in Sutton, John Sadler of Upton. Children: (Putnam), Elisha², Hannah², Nehemiah², Jonathan², Susannah², Amos², Eunice², Huldah², Mary², Rufus², who became a general in the Revolutionary War, and Stephen².
2. Anna¹, b. Nov. 6, 1699; d. —; m. Dec. 30, 1720, Israel Putnam, and had, Phineas², Asaph², Anna², Susannah², Nathan², Edward², Isaac², Lydia², and Daniel².
3. Eunice¹, b. Oct. 1, 1703; m. — Walton.
4. Ruth¹, bapt. May 19, 1706; d. Jan. 17, 1779; m. Dec. 3, 1724, Japheth Putnam, and had Benajah², Samuel², Hannah², Ebenezer Fuller², Ruth², Marah², John², Mary², and Benajah² 2d.
5. Jonathan¹, bapt. Oct. 10, 1708; m. Hannah Peabody.
6. Sarah¹, bapt. Sept. 14, 1715; m. Daniel Wilkins, Sept. 9, 1736, and had, William, bapt. —, 1739, and John, bapt. —, 1740, in Middleton.

Fourth Generation

5. JONATHAN¹ FULLER, (Jonathan², Thomas², Thomas¹), bapt. Oct. 10, 1708; d. —; m. Int. Pub. Dec. 17, 1734, in Boxford; m. Mar. 2, 1731-2, in Middleton, Hannah Peabody.

Children, the first 4 bapt. in Middleton:

7. Huldah², bapt. June 10, 1733.
8. Eunice², bapt. —, 1735.

9. Deborah³, bapt. —, 1738.
10. Susannah³, b. Sept. 7, 1741, in Sutton; bapt. 1743.
11. Jonathan³, b. Dec. 29, 1744, in Sutton.

I have found nothing more concerning the members of this family.

THIRD GROUP

Third Generation

JOHN² FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

15. JOHN² FULLER, (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 22, 1676, in Salem; d. May 14, 1735, in Middleton; m. Jan. 22, 1704-5, Phebe Symonds, who d. June 18, 1757.

Children, all recorded as born in Salem:

1. Phebe¹, b. Apr. 9, 1706; m. Dec. 3, 1724, David Prince, and had, David², b. Oct. 23, 1725; Sarah², Apr. 28, 1727; Stephen², Oct. 4, 1730; John², Nov. 27, 1733; Phebe², bapt. July 24, 1736, in Sutton.
2. Jerusha¹, b. Mar. 24, 1708-9; d. Sept. 12, 1788, in Sutton; m. Apr. 3, 1730, Joseph Eliot, and had, Joseph², b. Nov. 17, 1731; David², Oct. 11, 1734; John², Feb. 21, 1739; Andrew², Dec. 9, 1743.
3. John¹, b. Mar. 24, 1711; d. Jan. 24, 1746; m. Nov. 8, 1736, Mary Symonds. No issue.
4. **David¹**, b. Aug. 9, 1713; m. Hannah Fuller.
5. Ruth¹, b. Sept. 30, 1715; m. Dec. 3, 1734, Edward Putnam, and had, John² and Andrew², born in Middleton; Stephen², Ruth², Archelaus², Phebe², Sarah², Molly², David², Peter², Caleb², Lucy², and Asa², b. in Sutton.
6. **Andrew¹**, b. Feb. 9, 1717-18; m. Elizabeth Clarke.
7. Elizabeth¹, b. Sept. 10, 1725; d. —, 1794, in Sutton; m. May 31, 1743, Joseph Woodbury. Children, recorded in Sutton: Benjamin², Elizabeth², Mary², John², Phebe², Ruth², Jerusha², Joseph², Andrew², Lucy².

4. DAVID¹ FULLER, (John², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 9, 1713, in Salem; d. Apr. 26, 1774, in Windham, Ct.; m. May 17, 1741, Hannah¹ Fuller, (Stephen², Thomas², Thomas¹). No. 2 of 6th Group.

It appears from the land records that John² Fuller bought Lot 14 in Windham, Ct., and that his brother Joseph bought Lot 13, in Windham. John deeded Lot 14 to his son David, Dec. 10, 1734. Joseph Fuller willed, in 1747, Lot 13 to his sons Thomas and Joseph. Joseph, the son, deeded his half interest in Lot 13 to his brother Thomas, and then Thomas sold Lot 13 to David Fuller, (his cousin), owner of the adjoining Lot 14.

David Fuller's wife, Hannah, is identified as the daughter of Stephen Fuller, from the mentioning of Andrew Fuller, son of

David and Hannah, as her grandson, by Hannah, the widow of Stephen¹ Fuller, (See 6th Group), in her will, made July 28, 1761.

Children of David and Hannah Fuller:

8. David², b. Aug. 1, 1711; d. Sept. 14, 1762, at Havana.
9. **Andrew²**, b. Sept. 30, 1717; m. Eunice Burnham.
10. John², b. Jan. 30, 1748-9; d. Oct. 25, 1754.
11. **Asa²**, b. Mar. 7, 1751; m. ———.
12. **Abijah²**, b. Aug. 15, 1753; m. Abigail Meacham.
13. Hannah², b. Sept. 20, 1755; m. Dec. 2, 1778, Samuel Stoddard.
14. Phebe², b. Dec. 1, 1759; d. July 15, 1866; m. Apr. 10, 1777, Capt. William Howard, and had, Phebe³, b. Nov. 3, 1777; Lora³, b. May 14, 1779; Anson³, Apr. 3, 1781; Lora³ 2d, Oct. 14, 1782; Daniel³, June 22, 1785; Chloe³, July 28, 1787; Daniel³ 2d, Aug. 26, 1789; Eleanor³, Oct. 9, 1792; Chauncey³, Aug. 11, 1796; William³, June 18, 1802. He m. 2, Dec. 13, 1867, Lucy Geer.
15. **Etisha²**, b. Nov. 11, 1761.
16. **Josiah²**, b. Oct. 30, 1762.

NOTE. May 7, 1810, the distribution of the widow's dower, estate of David Fuller, shows only the children Abijah, Hannah and Josiah, living.

6. ANDREW¹ FULLER, (John¹, Thomas², Thomas³), bapt. Mar. 16, 1717-18, in Middleton; d. there Sept. 25, 1802; m. May 11, 1748, Elizabeth Clarke, who d. Jan. 1, 1812, aged 91.

Children, recorded in Middleton:

17. Phebe², b. Apr. 14, 1749; d. Sept. 3, 1750.
18. Phebe², b. Dec. 29, 1750; d. Feb. 22, 1751.
19. John², b. Sept. 27, 1752; d. Mar. 3, 1754.
20. Andrew², b. Apr. 21, 1755; probably d. young.
21. **John²**, b. Aug. 28, 1757; m. Polly Swain.
22. **David²**, b. Aug. 14, 1759; m. Deborah Putnam.
23. Betty², b. Sept. 1, 1761; d. Apr. 27, 1851; m. Mar. 28, 1782, John Flint, and had, Elizabeth³, b. Aug. 12, 1783; Huldah³, Mar. 12, 1786; Irena³, b. Feb. 19, 1789; Polly³, Jan. 5, 1791; Olive³, Jan. 8, 1794; Allen³, Dec. 25, 1795; Amelia³, Mar. 27, 1801; Harriet³, Mar. 12, 1803.
24. **Andrew²**, b. Nov. 11, 1764; m. Betsey Brown.

Fifth Generation

9. ANDREW³ FULLER, (David¹, John², Thomas², Thomas³), b. Sept. 30, 1747, in Windham, Ct.; d. Apr. 17, 1782, ae. 36; m. Jan. 18, 1770, Eunice Burnham, who m. 2, Jonathan Hughes of Ashford, Ct., and d. before Apr. 10, 1792. Her widow's dower was set off to the following

Children, recorded in Windham:

25. **Andrew**⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1770. Probably went to Addison Co., Vt.
m. —.
26. David⁶, b. Mar. 15, 1772.
27. **Jacob**⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1773. Probably went to Addison Co., Vt.;
m. —.
28. Eunice⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1775.
29. Erastus⁶, b. Nov. 10, 1778. Probably m. Anna Brown, Dec.
28, 1800, in Hampton, Ct.?
30. Betsey⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1780.
31. Hannah⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1782. Posthumous.

I found nothing more about the children on Ct. records. Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan Hughes both died soon after marriage.

11. ASA⁵ FULLER, (David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 7, 1751, in Windham, Ct.; died before 1810, probably in New Haven, Vt.; m. —.

He is probably the Asa Fuller of Rutland, Vt., who according to the "History of Addison Co., Vt.," brought a farm in Middlebury, Vt., in 1784, of Samuel Bentley, and soon sold half of it to his brother, Elisha Fuller, the said farm being occupied in 1886 by the widow of Nelson H. Fuller, son of Elisha, son of Asa.

Children of Asa Fuller, recorded in Rutland, Vt.:

32. Phebe⁶, b. Mar. 30, 1775.
33. Mercy⁶, b. June 3, 1777.
34. Chloe⁶, b. May 18, 1779; d. Sept. 25, 1782.
35. Hannah⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1782.
36. **Asa**⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1783.
37. **Elisha**⁶, b. May 30, 1785.

The absence of Vital, Probate, and Census records after 1790, in Rutland Co., Vt., concerning Asa Fuller or any member of his family, indicates their probable removal from the County. The Addison Co., Vt., Census of 1800 shows Asa and Elisha Fuller as heads of families in New Haven, Vt., Asa over 44 years of age and Elisha between 26 and 44, corresponding to David Fuller's family record. Neither are listed again in Addison Co. Census Reports. Probate Records for Addison Co. prior to 1851 were destroyed, and no records of birth and death kept.

12. ABIJAH⁵ FULLER, (David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 5, 1753, in Windham, Ct.; d. May 5, 1835, age 81, (Gravestone Rec.); m. May 15, 1777, Abigail Meacham, who d. July 24, 1840.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, and applied for a pension June 10, 1819, aged 65. Pension granted. His widow applied for pension Oct. 10, 1836, aged 84.

Children, b. in Windham, in the part now Hampton, Ct.:

38. Abigail^a, b. May 22, 1778; m. Jan. 9, 1800, Adonijah Burnham, and had, Luther^a, b. Nov. 2, 1800; Asa^a, Aug. 28, 1802; Anson^a, Mar. 24, 1805; Lyman^a, Apr. 2, 1808; Chester^a, Aug. 28, 1810; son, 1813; d. Apr. 3, 1813; Clarissa^a, Mar. 5, 1815; Jane Elizabeth^a, Aug. 21, 1819; a child, Apr. 16, 1822, d. Apr. 23, 1822.
39. Arthur Lee^a, b. Mar. 27, 1780; d. June 9, 1862, in Hampton. Never married.
40. Lois^a, b. Feb. 9, 1782; m. May 25, 1810, Amos Justin.
41. Abijah^a, b. May 16, 1785; d. Oct. 11, 1808.
42. Seymour^a, b. Aug. 15, 1787; m. Loisa Butler.
43. Clarissa^a, b. Nov. 6, 1789; m. Feb. 11, 1821, Luther Bradford of Canterbury, Ct.
44. Luther^a, b. Jan. 12, 1795; d. Aug. 23, 1853?

15. ELISHA^a FULLER, (David^a, John^a, Thomas^a, Thomas^a), b. Nov. 11, 1761, in Windham, Ct.; d. before 1810, probably in New Haven, Vt.; m. ——. He is probably the Elisha Fuller listed in Middlebury, Vt., Census of 1790, as the head of a family of 3 persons, and who bought land of his brother Asa, and both listed in New Haven, Vt., as heads of families in 1810.

Children of Elisha Fuller:

45. In the census of 1790 for Middlebury, Vt., there is listed one male child under 16 years of age, and in the census of 1809 in New Haven, Vt., one male of an age between 16 and 25. No Elisha Fuller is found listed in New Haven or Middlebury in 1810, but there is an Elisha Fuller listed in Middlebury in 1820, with 8 in the family, who is probably the Elisha listed with Asa in Bristol, Vt., in 1810, both sons of Asa^a Fuller.

The Vermont Historical Society Bulletin of 1905-6 mentions an Elisha Fuller of the Revolutionary War Service, as buried in New Haven, Vt. There is no Elisha Fuller mentioned in the Vermont Rolls of Service in the Revolution, while in the Conn. Adj. Gen. Report there is mentioned Elisha Fuller in the 18th Regt. of Conn. Militia, and also in the crew of the Continental Frigate *Confederacy*, captured by a British man of war in 1781 and taken into Charlestown, S. C., then in possession of the British.

16. JOSIAH^a FULLER, (David^a, John^a, Thomas^a, Thomas^a), b. Oct. 30, 1762, in Windham, Ct.; d. Dec. 4, 1835, in Potsdam, N. Y.; m. 1, Deliverance —; m. 2, Dorcas Holt, b. May 3, 1767, in Windham, Ct., d. in Middlebury, Vt., and was buried in the "Old Burial Ground" there with a son, Ludophicas, who d. 1802.

He was called Capt. Josiah, on the gravestone erected to Dorcas and Ludophicas.

His children, as given in Cutter's Genealogy of Northern New York, were (except Ludophicas, b. —, 1797):

46. Jos'ah^c, b. —. (This may be the Josiah who with wife Mary, according to Vermont Vital Records, had a daughter, Lucia (Fuller) Gifford, b. in Middlebury, Vt., and d. there Apr. 7, 1862, aged 62 years). Nothing further found about him.
47. Millie^c, b. —.
48. A dau., who m. Philander Sawin.
49. A dau., who m. — Giffin.
50. A dau., who m. Lyman Simmons.
51. A dau., who m. — Freeman.
- By 2d wife:
52. Dorcas^c, b. —.
53. Ludophicas^c, b. —, 1797; d. Aug. 11, 1802, ae. 4 y, 11 m.
54. Henry^c, b. —.
55. **Ludophicas Wells^c**, b. May 8, 1806; m. Maria Stoughton.

21. JOHN³ FULLER. (Andrew⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 28, 1757, in Middleton; d. Nov. 18, 1838, aged 81, at Andover; m. Oct. 8, 1784, Polly Swain, who d. Jan. 18, 1827, in Middleton, ae. 65.

He probably m. 2d, Apr. —, 1828, at Andover, Adeline Johnson. Children, recorded at Middleton:

56. Phebe^c, b. Jan. 17, 1786; m. Apr. 3, 1803, Israel Curtis, and had, Israel^c, b. Nov. 24, 1808; Polly Swain^c, Oct. 10, 1810; Andrew^c, Feb. 14, 1813; Edward^c, Feb. 9, 1815; Jesse^c, Mar. 24, 1816; Elizabeth Wilkins^c, Mar. 19, 1819; Warren^c, June 17, 1822.
57. **John^c**, b. Jan. 31, 1788; m. Anna Symonds.
58. Polly Swain^c, b. Aug. 22, 1791; d. Mar. 22, 1796.
59. Edmund John^c, b. July 20, 1829, in Cambridge.
60. Adeline^c, b. Mar. 10, 1831, in Cambridge.

22. DAVID³ FULLER, (Andrew⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 16, 1759, in Middleton; d. there Sept. 11, 1821; m. Feb. —, 1785, Deborah Putnam, who d. Oct. 14, 1841, in Danvers, aged 81.

Children, born in Middleton:

61. Andrew^c, b. Feb. 26, 1786; d. Aug. 5, 1810.
62. Jedediah^c, b. Oct. 9, 1788; d. in early manhood in Ohio.
63. Betsey^c, b. Jan. 17, 1791; m. May 12, 1818, Jabez Farley of Salem, and had, Henry Wise^c, b. Feb. 28, 1819.
64. Eunice^c, b. Mar. 29, 1793; d. Aug. 5, 1795.
65. Lucy^c, b. July 31, 1795; m. Apr. 10, 1817, John Ross, and had, Susan Ann^c, b. May 18, 1818; Eunice Putnam^c, Sept. 10, 1820.
66. **Nehemiah Putnam^c**, b. Sept. 5, 1797; m. Mary Ann Perkins.
67. Ezra^c, b. June 23, 1800; d. in early manhood in Ohio.

24. ANDREW⁵ FULLER, (Andrew⁴, John³), b. Nov. 11, 1764, in Middleton; d. —; m. July 7, 1793, in Danvers, Betsey Brown.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

68. Betsey⁶, b. June 11, 1794.

69. Martha⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1796.

70. Mary⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1799.

71. Emme⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1802; m. June 25, 1826, Josiah Gray, and had, Harrison⁷, Elizabeth⁷, Franklin⁷, Samuel F.⁷, Samuel F.⁷ 2d, Alonzo⁷, Ann H.⁷.

25. ANDREW⁵ FULLER, (Andrew⁴, David³, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 20, 1770, in Windham, Ct.; d. —; m. —.

He is probably the Andrew Fuller, head of a family listed in the U. S. Census of 1800, in New Haven, Vt., with his uncles Asa and Elisha Fuller, and his brother Jacob. His age is given as between 26 and 44 years, and the family contained 4 persons, one other male 1 to 9, one female 1 to 9, and one female 26 to 44. This is the only mention I find of them.

27. JACOB⁵ FULLER, (Andrew⁴, David³, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 1, 1773, in Windham, Ct.; d. —; m. —. He is probably the head of the family listed in 1800 in New Haven, Vt., in the U. S. Census, aged 26 to 44, with one female 1 to 9, and one 26 to 44, in the family.

I find a Jacob Fuller in New Haven, Vt., in the census reports of 1810 and 1820, with 6 and 1 persons, respectively, in the family. A Jacob Fuller of New Haven, Vt., m. Feb. 24, 1822, Mary Ann Vaughn. Perhaps a second marriage of Jacob⁶. No other mention of Jacob in the Census, Vital or Probate Records.

36. ASA⁵ FULLER, (Asa⁴, David³, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 7, 1783, in Rutland, Vt.; d. in Bristol, Vt., probably; m. —.

He probably removed with his father's family to New Haven, Vt.; married there and then settled in Bristol, Vt. The U. S. Census of Bristol in 1810 listed Asa in Bristol, aged 26 to 44, with 2 other males and 3 females in the family. The Census of 1820, '30, '40 show no Asa Fuller in Addison Co., nor do the Vital Records of Vermont. There are no Probate Records in the District prior to 1851. No Vital Records.

37. ELISHA⁵ FULLER, (Asa⁴, David³, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 30, 1785, in Rutland, Vt.; d. in Middlebury, Vt., probably; m. —, Diadema —.

He probably removed with his father to New Haven, Vt., married there, and later settled in Bristol, Vt., with his brother Asa, and before 1820 removed to Middlebury, Vt., where he was listed

in the U. S. Census in 1820 as over 44, with 3 other males and 4 females in the family. He is not listed in Addison Co. in 1830, but is listed in Middlebury, Vt., in 1840, aged 50 to 59.

Children probably were:

- 72. Elisha B.², b. —; d. before 1839, as land deeded to him by Elisha Fuller of Middlebury, before that time, was deeded again by same grantor to Edward Fuller. Elisha B. probably never married.
- 73. **Edward²**, b. about 1808; m. Abigail —?
- 74. Reuben L.², b. about 1814; m. Mary E. Houghton.
- 75. **Nelson H.²**, b. about 1822; m. Sophia Mills.

If there were daughters who married, the Vital Records did not give the names of parents, hence the daughters are not identified among the marriages.

42. SEYMOUR⁶ FULLER, (Abijah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 15, 1787, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Feb. 10, 1862, in Tolland, Ct.; m. Feb. 10, 1811, Loisa Butler.

He removed to Tolland in 1816.

Children:

- 76. **Lucius Seymour²**, b. Mar. 27, 1812; m. Mary Eliza Bliss.
- 77. Abigail Loisa², b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. Sylvander Harwood.
- 78. Caroline Cordelia², b. Dec. 9, 1817, in Tolland, Ct.; d. Nov. 7, 1834, in Tolland.
- 79. **William Butler²**, b. Aug. 4, 1824, in Tolland; d. Oct. 20, 1863, in Hartford, Ct.
- 80. Melissa Jane², b. Mar. 31, 1823, in Tolland, Ct.; d. Sept. 24, 1824, in Tolland.

55. LUDOPHICAS WELLS⁶ FULLER, (Josiah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 8, 1806, in Middlebury, Vt.; d. Dec. 13, 1868, in Potsdam, N. Y.; m. 1, Feb. 22, 1829, Maria Stoughton, b. Apr. 3, 1804, in Chateaugay, N. Y., d. Feb. 22, 1842, at Potsdam; m. 2, Mar. 2, 1843, Wid. Jeannette (Bentley) Grant.

He was a farmer.

Children:

- 81. Marshall L.², b. —. Became a planter in Louisiana.
- 82. **Samuel S.²**, b. May 21, 1834; m. Marinda Lucretia Church.
- 83. Eliza², b. —; m. John Grant. Resides in Potsdam.
- 84. Josiah², b. —; d. —.
- 85. Henry², b. —; of 92d N. Y. Vols. Killed in the Civil War.
- 86. Ludophicas², b. —; of 49th N. Y. Vols. Resides in Oklahoma.

57. JOHN⁶ FULLER, (John⁵, Andrew⁴, John³), b. Jan. 31, 1788, in Middleton; d. —; m. Int. Pub. May 3, 1814, with Anna Symonds.

Children, recorded in Middleton:

87. Susan Ann Symonds⁵, b. July 27, 1814; m. Nov. 28, 1833, Hiram Moore, and had, Henry Webster⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1834; Ellen Maria⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1839; Catherine Elizabeth⁸, b. July 25, 1843.
88. Catherine Elizabeth⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1816; m. Jan. 16, 1848, Benjamin Hutchinson of Danvers.
89. Sarah Peabody⁵, b. Mar. 22, 1819; d. Aug. 6, 1838, in Haverhill; m. Sept. 10, 1836, Nathaniel H. Johnson of Haverhill.

66. NEHEMIAH PUTNAM⁶ FULLER, (David⁵, Andrew⁴, John³), b. Sept. 5, 1797, in Middleton; d. Feb. 3, 1881, in Danvers; m. Dec. 25, 1823, Mary Ann Perkins, b. July 9, 1806, in Salem, d. Oct. 10, 1890, in Danvers, dau. of Amos and Polly Perkins.

Children:

90. Andrew Putnam⁷, b. May 28, 1824, in Middleton; d. Sept. 1, 1850, in Danvers.
91. Deborah⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1825, in Middleton.
92. Mary Jane⁷, b. July 7, 1827, in Middleton.
93. Elizabeth⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1829, in Middleton.
94. **Nehemiah Putnam⁷**, (N. P.) b. May 17, 1830? in Middleton (Danvers V. R.).
95. Daniel⁷, b. —, in Salem; d. Apr. 2, 1888, in Danvers; m. June 21, 1870, Mrs. Carrie K. (Aria) Thompson. He was a soldier of the Civil War.
96. **David A.⁷**, b. about 1835, probably in Salem; m. Anna M. Carroll.
97. George H.⁷, b. about 1837, probably in Salem; d. in South America.
98. Edwin⁷, b. —, 1840; d. Nov. 28, 1841, in Salem.
99. William Edward⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1844, in Salem; d. Dec. 12, 1848, in Danvers.

Seventh Generation

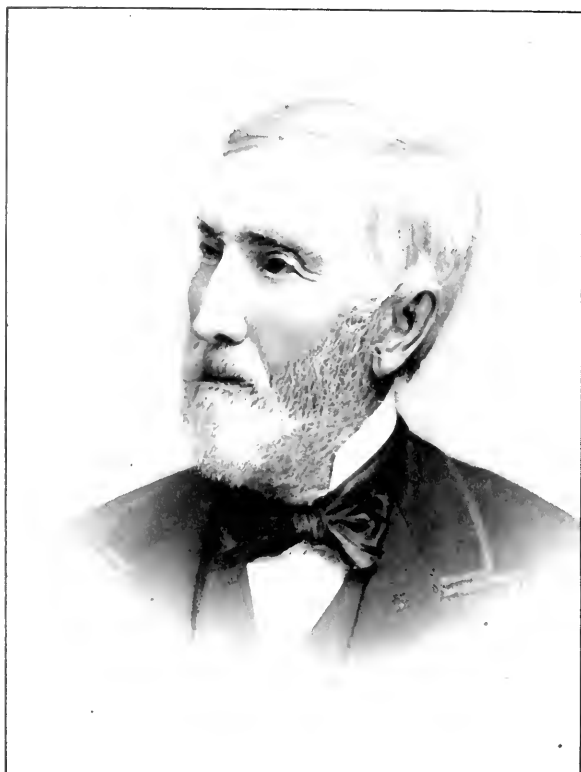
73. EDWARD⁷ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1808, in New Haven, Vt.; d. Sept. 10, 1897, in Middlebury, Vt.; m. —, Abigail —.

He was a farmer.

Children, listed in Middlebury, Vt., in 1850:

100. Clara⁸, b. about 1836.
101. Calista A.⁸, b. about 1838, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Apr. 21, 1869, Freeman Rockwood, and had, Flora C.⁹, b. May 16, 1874, in Bristol, Vt.
102. Matthew⁸, b. about 1841.

Edward Fuller is listed in Bristol, Vt., in 1830, with 3 persons in the family, and listed in New Haven, Vt., in 1840, with 7 in the family.



LUCIUS SEYMOUR FULLER- 76



MARY ELIZA (BLISS) FULLER 76



WILLIAM BUTLER FULLER - 79

74. REUBEN L.⁷ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1814, in Middlebury, Vt.; d. there Mar. 9, 1857; m. Oct. 3, 1837, Mary E. Houghton, b. about 1814, in Middlebury, d. there Aug. 18, 1894.

He was a merchant tailor in Middlebury.

Children, all b. in Middlebury, Vt.:

- 103. Mary⁸, b. about 1839.
- 104. Ellen⁸, b. about 1842; d. Mar. 28, 1885; ae. 43-6-24.
- 105. Arthur⁸, b. about 1844; d. June 23, 1901, ae. 57-8-21.
- 106. Elizabeth⁸, b. about 1845; d. Sept. 22, 1865.
- 107. George⁸, b. about 1848.
- 108. Theodore⁸, b. about 1854; d. Mar. 2, 1879, ae. 25-8-0.

75. NELSON H.⁷ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1822, in Middlebury, Vt.; d. there May 14, 1882, ae. 59-11-12; m. Jan. 13, 1846, Sophia Mills, who d. Aug. 5, 1893, in Bristol, Vt., ae. 70-11-24, b. in New Haven, Vt., to Ralph and Anna Mills.

He was a farmer.

Children, all born in Middlebury:

- 109. Henry C.⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1846; d. Mar. 6, 1869, ae. 22-4-0.
- 110. Jennie A.⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. Apr. 16, 1876, Franklin Harvey, b. about 1836, in Bristol, Vt., and had, Henry F.⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1878, in Bristol.

76. LUCIUS SEYMOUR⁷ FULLER, (Seymour⁶, Abijah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 21, 1812, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Nov. 14, 1890, in Tolland, Ct.; m. July 4, 1838, Mary Eliza Bliss, b. Apr. 27, 1812, in Tolland, d. there Sept. 25, 1899.

He was an insurance agent in Tolland.

Children:

- 111. John Bliss⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1839; d. Feb. 11, 1844, in Tolland.
- 112. Mary Jane⁸, b. June 17, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1844.
- 113. **John Bliss⁸ 2d**, b. Feb. 16, 1845; m. Lizzie Amelia Pomeroy.
- 114. Lucius Henry⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1846.
- 115. **Lucius Henry⁸ 2d**, b. Aug. 31, 1849; m. 1, Helen A. Briggs; m. 2, Abby C. Cundall.
- 116. Edward Eugene⁸, b. May 13, 1853. Resides in Tolland.
- 117. May Eliza⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1857; died the same day.

79. WILLIAM BUTLER⁷ FULLER, (Seymour⁶, Abijah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 4, 1821, in Tolland, Ct.; d. —, 1863, in Hartford, Ct.; m. Henrietta Blauvelt, at and of Haverstraw, N. Y.

Children:

118. William², b. —.

119. Catherine Louise², b. —; d. —; m. Oct. 2, 1866, Allen C. Clapp, and had, Frank³, and Mary Louise³. All 4 now dead.

82. SAMUEL STOUGHTON² FULLER, (Ludophicas W.⁴, Josiah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 21, 1834, in Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1860, Marinda Lucretia Church, b. Aug. 2, 1837, in Massena, N. Y., d. 1901.

He was a farmer.

Children:

120. **Frank John³**, b. Jan. 10, 1866; m. Lucette Orne.

121. **George W.³**, b. Feb. 28, 1868; m. Helen Cartwright.

94. NEHEMIAH P.² FULLER, (Nehemiah P.⁴, David⁵, Andrew⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 17, 1830, in Middleton, Mass.; d. Feb. 3, 1881, at Danvers; m. Aug. 7, 1863, Maria L. Fuller, No. 278 of the 1st Group.

He was a soldier of the Civil War.

Children:

122. Isabella Glass³, b. July 22, 1866.

123. Lucy Putnam³, b. —.

124. Mary E.³, b. in Jefferson, Mo.; d. Jan. 26, 1881, in Danvers.

125. **Charles H.³**, b. about 1880; m. Mary Herrick.

96. DAVID A.² FULLER, (Nehemiah P.⁴, David⁵, Andrew⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 20, 1835, in Middleton, Mass.; d. July 23, 1907, in Danvers; m. Jan. 23, 1855, Anna M. Crowell, in Boston.

Children:

126. Anna M.³, b. July 13, 1857, in Danvers; m. Dec. 9, 1880, Edward E. Moore, and had, Harry E.³, b. July 16, 1882.

127. Mary Jane³, b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. Jan. 9, 1889, George H. Poor, and had, Nathan Holt³, b. Oct. 26, 1890; Marion Fowler³, b. Oct. 12, 1897. They reside in Danvers.

Eighth Generation

113. JOHN BLISS² FULLER, (Lucius Seymour², Seymour⁴, Abijah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 16, 1845, in Tolland, Ct.; d. Jan. 21, 1883, on railway train in North Carolina, coming home; m. Nov. 7, 1872, at Stafford Springs, Ct., Lizzie Amelia Pomeroy.

Children:

128. Lucius Pomeroy³, b. Aug. 17, 1877.



JOHN BLISS FULLER- 113



LUCIUS HENRY FULLER--115



EDWARD EUGENE FULLER 116

115. LUCIUS HENRY⁷ FULLER, (Lucius S.⁷, Seymour⁶, Abijah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 31, 1849, in Tolland, Ct.; m. 1, Aug. 31, 1871, in Plainfield, Ct., Helen A. Briggs, who d. May 21, 1875, in Putnam, Ct.; m. 2, June 30, 1880, in Worcester, Abby C. Cundall, b. July 17, 1851, in Springfield, d. Nov. 10, 1884, in Putnam, Ct.

Children:

129. Maurice Bernard⁹, b. May 7, 1874. Went to Harvard College and afterwards studied medicine; m. Jan. 21, 1907, Luella McCoy. He resides at Mountain Air, New Mexico.

130. **Raymond August**⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1881; m. Edith Fairfield.

120. FRANK JOHN⁸ FULLER, (Samuel S.⁷, Ludophicas W.⁶, Josiah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 10, 1866, in Potsdam, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1900, Lucette Orne of Marblehead.

He is a physician in Potsdam.

Children:

131. Margaret⁹, b. June 3, 1904.

132. Frank John⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1905.

121. GEORGE W.⁸ FULLER, (Samuel S.⁷, Ludophicas W.⁶, Josiah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 28, 1868, in Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Aug. 20, 1902, Helen Cartwright, b. in Pierpont, N. Y.

He is a lawyer in Potsdam.

Children:

133. Elizabeth Lois⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1903.

134. Adelaide Marinda⁹, b. May 16, 1907.

125. CHARLES H.⁸ FULLER, (Nehemiah P.⁷, Nehemiah P.⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1880, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Jan. 27, 1904, Mary Herrick.

He resides in Danvers.

Children:

135. Maria⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1904; d. Aug. 15, 1904, at Danvers.

Ninth Generation

130. RAYMOND AUGUST⁹ FULLER, (Lucius Henry⁸, Lucius S.⁷, Seymour⁶, Abijah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 7, 1881, in Putnam, Ct.; m. June 9, 1906, Edith Fairfield.

He lives in Campo Seco, California; is a graduate of Stanford University, and a mining engineer.

Children:

136. Dorothy¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1907.

137. Douglas¹⁰, b. May 8, 1909.

138. Ruth¹⁰, b. Dec. —, 1914.

FOURTH GROUP

Third Generation

JOSEPH² FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

16. JOSEPH³ FULLER, (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 12, 1679, in Salem; d. Mar. 27, 1748, in Middleton; m. 1, Apr. 10, 1711, Rachel Buxton, who d. Mar. 6, 1711-12; m. 2, Nov. 3, 1713, Susannah Dorman, who d. Oct. 6, 1765, *ae.* 81.

He made his will Feb. 19, 1717; it was proved 1718; inventory filed May 23, 1718; wife Susannah, daus. Rachel and Ruth—unmarried—and sons Joseph, Thomas, Amos and Ephraim, mentioned; inventory showed £200 in lands in Windham, Ct.; left to sons Joseph and Thomas, being Lot 13 in Windham on Merrick Brook of 100 acres. Among the records in Windham, Ct., is a deed from Joseph and Eunice Fuller of Middleton to Thomas Fuller of Uxbridge, dated Mar. 11, 1718. Also a deed from Thomas Fuller of Uxbridge to David Fuller of Windham, dated Mar. 16, 1718-9.

Children, born in Salem:

1. **Joseph⁴**, b. Feb. 28, 1711-12; m. Eunice Kinney.
2. Rachel⁴, b. Aug. 1, 1711.
3. Ruth⁴, b. Mar. 5, 1715-16.
4. **Amos⁴**, b. —, 1717; m. Hannah Putnam.
5. **Thomas⁴**, b. Apr. 5, 1720; m. Sarah Wheeler.
6. **Ephraim⁴**, b. Mar. 7, 1721-22; m. Mary Putnam.

Fourth Generation

1. JOSEPH⁴ FULLER, (Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 28, 1711-12, in Salem; d. —, date and place of death not found; m. Feb. 27, 1741, Eunice Kinney.

"He removed to Windham, Ct."

Ch'ldren, recorded in Middleton:

7. Rachel⁵, b. Nov. 7, 1742.
8. John⁵, } Twins, b. Sept. 3, 1747. { Nothing further found.
9. **Elijah⁵**, } m. Sarah Beal Tarr.

Joseph Fuller and wife Eunice of Middleton deeded, Mar. 11, 1718, their interest in Lot 13, on Merrick Brook in Windham, Ct., to Thomas Fuller of Uxbridge. No further records found of Joseph.

4. AMOS¹ FULLER, (Joseph², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. —, 1717, in Salem; d. —, date and place of death not found; m. May 8, 1746, Hannah Putnam.

He removed to Wilton, N. H.

Children, the first 5 recorded in Middleton, the others are mentioned in the History of Wilton:

10. Susannah², b. Mar. 11, 1747.
11. Sarah², b. Nov. 15, 1749; d. Nov. 16, 1795, at Middleton; m. 1, Sept. 24, 1771, Thomas Killam of Boxford; m. 2, July 14, 1785, at Boxford, Samuel Wilkins Jr. Children (Killam): Mary³, bapt. Aug. 29, 1773; Sarah³, bapt. Dec. 3, 1775; Sarah³ 2d, bapt. Nov. 28, 1779; all b. at Boxford. Children (Wilkins): Samuel³, b. Oct. 3, 1786; Ruth³, b. Sept. 19, 1789; Cyrus³, b. Sept. 20, 1791.
12. Enoch², b. Feb. 13, 1754; m. Sarah Putnam.
13. Eunice², b. Feb. 24, 1756.
14. Joseph², b. July 21, 1760; m. Eunice Holt.
15. Amos², b. —.
16. Aaron², b. —; m. Betsey Boyington.

5. THOMAS¹ FULLER, (Joseph¹, Thomas¹, Thomas¹), b. —, 1720, in Salem; d. July 16, 1801, in Douglas; m. Feb. 6, 1749-50, Sarah Wheeler of Sutton, who d. Oct. 13, 1802, in Douglas.

Mar. 16, 1748, Thomas Fuller of Uxbridge sold Lot 13 in Windham, Ct., to his cousin, David Fuller, whose father, John Fuller, gave him Lot 14 in Windham, Dec. 10, 1734.

Aug. 13, 1752, Thomas Fuller of Uxbridge bought land and improvements in Douglas, and again in 1760.

He was a carpenter and joiner.

Children, recorded in Douglas:

17. Lydia², b. July 7, 1753; d. Jan. 27, 1755.
18. Sarah², b. Jan. 30, 1755; d. Feb. 5, 1755.
19. Thomas², b. Apr. 25, 1756.
20. Lydia², b. Aug. 10, 1760.
21. Sarah², b. Sept. 7, 1762; m. Apr. 12, 1787, Aaron Marsh of Deerfield.
22. Stephen², b. Jan. 30, 1765.

The U. S. Census of 1790, and the published vital records of Douglas indicate that probably the children Thomas, Lydia and Stephen removed from Douglas before 1790.

6. **EPHRAIM¹ FULLER**, (Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 7, 1722, in Salem; d. Feb. 20, 1792, in Middleton; m. Oct. 17, 1749, Mary Putnam, who d. Dec. 14, 1786, aged 63.

Their children were:

- 23. **Nehemiah⁵**, b. Oct. 5, 1750; m. Ruth Bixby.
- 24. Elizabeth⁵, b. Aug. 7, 1752.
- 25. Abijah⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1754; m. Hannah Page. No issue.
- 26. **Simeon⁵**, b. Aug. 12, 1759; m. Rebecca Berry.

Fifth Generation

9. **ELIJAH⁵ FULLER**, (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 3, 1747, in Middleton; d. Oct. 7, 1817, in Danvers; m. Apr. 17, 1782, Sarah Beal Tarr, who d. Feb. 15, 1833.

Children, recorded in Middleton:

- 27. **Elijah⁶**, b. May 18, 1783; m. Huldah Smith.
- 28. Joseph⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1785; d. June, 1822.
- 29. **Richard Tarr⁶**, b. Aug. 18, 1787; m. Anna Smith.
- 30. **John Beal⁶**, b. July 31, 1793; d. Feb. 19, 1854, in Danvers; m. Sept. 28, 1817, Susannah Walsh, at Danvers.

12. **ENOCH⁵ FULLER**, (Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 13, 1754, in Middleton; date and place of death not found; m. Sarah Putnam, b. Apr. 20, 1755, in Wilton, N. H., d. in Andover, Vt. Children:

- 31. Amos⁶, b. Apr. 27, 1780.
- 32. Sally⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1781; m. Peter Putnam of Andover, Vt.
- 33. **Benjamin⁶**, b. Sept. 1, 1783; m. Naomi Burton.
- 34. **Daniel⁶**, b. Sept. 28, 1785; m. Betsey Burnham.
- 35. James⁶, b. June 22, 1787.
- 36. Frederic⁶, b. Mar. 25, 1790.
- 37. Mary Putnam⁶, b. July 5, 1794; d. June 6, 1879, in Andover, Vt.; unmarried.
- 38. Enoch⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1796.

14. **JOSEPH⁵ FULLER**, (Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 2, 1760, in Middleton; d. —; m. Dec. 18, 1794, Eunice Holt, who d. June 18, 1798, in Andover, N. H.

Children, recorded in Andover:

- 39. Susannah⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1795, in Wilton, N. H.
- 40. Eunice⁶, b. Apr. 15, 1796, in Andover, Vt.
- 41. Submit⁶, b. June 3, 1800, in Andover, Vt.

There is record of a Joseph Fuller who married, May 20, 1802, Polly Rollins in Andover, N. H.

16. AARON¹ FULLER, (Amos¹, Joseph², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. —; d. —; m. Betsey Boyington.

Children:

42. Amos⁶, b. —; d. at Houndsfield, N. Y.

43. Aaron⁶, b. —; d. at Crown Point, N. Y.

44. Achsah⁶, b. —.

45. Putnam², b. —.

46. Betsey⁶, b. —.

23. NEHEMIAH¹ FULLER, (Ephraim¹, Joseph², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 5, 1750, in Middleton; d. there Mar. 24, 1785; m. Mar. 14, 1780, Ruth Bixby, who d. July 15, 1783.

Children:

47. **Nehemiah⁶**, b. Sept. 22, 1780, in Middleton; d. there Mar. 30, 1806.

26. SIMEON² FULLER, (Ephraim¹, Joseph², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 12, 1759, in Middleton; d. there Mar. 10, 1806; m. June 10, 1790, Rebecca Berry, who d. Oct. 30, 1844.

Children:

48. Dean⁶, b. Apr. 19, 1791; d. Mar. 17, 1864; m. Dec., 1822, Lydia Berry.

49. Ephraim⁶, b. Jan. 15, 1793; d. Mar. 4, 1865; m. Apr. 27, 1820, Sally Kimball.

50. Fanny⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1794; d. May 27, 1824; m. June 6, 1817, Jessie Flint, and had, Rebecca Fuller¹, b. Oct. 23, 1818; Enoch P.¹, May 20, 1820; Fanny¹, Mar. 2, 1821.

51. **Abijah⁶**, b. Feb. 6, 1801; m. 1, Abigail Frances Weston; m. 2, Sarah Blair.

52. **Jesse⁶**, b. Mar. 18, 1803; m. Elizabeth Bartine.

Sixth Generation

27. ELIJAH⁶ FULLER, (Elijah², Joseph¹, Joseph², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 18, 1783, in Middleton; d. June 6, 1829, in Danvers; m. Nov. 21, 1811, Huldah Smith of Danvers.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

53. Sally Osgood¹, b. Sept. 4, 1812.

54. George Osgood¹, b. Mar., 1816.

55. Richard Putnam¹, b. July 15, 1821.

56. Martha Ann¹, } twins, b. July 19, 1825;

57. Mary Jane¹, }
Martha Ann m. Int. Dec. 16, 1849, with John C. Holt of Andover.

Mary Jane m. Nov. 26, 1845, Thomas P. Place.

58. Margaret Fidelia¹, b. Nov. 6, 1828.

29. RICHARD TARR^a FULLER, (Elijah³, Joseph¹, Joseph², Thomas³, Thomas¹), b. Aug. 18, 1787, in Middleton, Mass.; d. Sept. 4, 1853, in Danvers; m. Apr. 13, 1815, Anna Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1796, d. Apr. 11, 1854, in Danvers.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

59. Israel Hutchinson², b. Apr. 4, 1816; d. Dec. 8, 1838.
60. Eliza Selden², b. Dec. 24, 1818; d. Nov. 13, 1838; m. Oct. 23, 1835, William Knights.
61. Jeremiah Fowler², b. June 7, 1821, at Beverly; m. —, 1856, Abbie L. Furbush.
62. Lydia Ann², b. June 24, 1821; d. Sept. 28, 1849; m. Apr. 29, 1847, Leuben Bedell.
63. Charlotte², b. Apr. 16, 1827; d. Jan. 24, 1828.
64. **Elijah²**, b. May 13, 1829; m. Oct. 30, 1850, in Manchester, N. H., Sarah R. Furbush.
65. Charlotte M², b. Dec. 20, 1832; m. Oct., 1856, George O. Ramsdell.
66. **John B. Holroyd²**, b. July 25, 1837; m. Belle B. (Nelson) Beals.

33. BENJAMIN^a FULLER, (Enoch³, Amos¹, Joseph², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 1, 1783, (Hist. of Wilton, Vt.); b. Sept. 1, 1785, in "Limesboro, N. H.", (Lyndeboro?), Hist. of Windsor Co., Vt.; d. July 29, 1873, in Andover, Vt.; m. Oct. 11, 1804, Naomi Burton of Wilton, b. July 29, 1786.

He lived in Andover, Vt., after 1807.

Children, all born in Andover but Amos, b. in Wilton:

67. Amos², b. Dec. 1, 1804, in Wilton, Vt.; d. June 12, 1864, in Ludlow, Vt., ae. 59 y., 6 m.; m. Lucy Hutchinson, who d. Feb. 10, 1874, in Weston, Vt.; buried in Ludlow. No children.
68. **Francis Putnam²**, b. June 15, 1807; m. Achsah Hesselton.
69. **Rodney²**, b. Dec. 16, 1810; m. Phebe Hesselton.
70. Lewis², b. Sept. 3, 1811; d. at Milford, N. H.
71. Rebecca W², b. Mar. 15, 1811; d. Mar. 11, 1856, in Andover, Vt.; m. Feb. 24, 1848, Isaac Walker.
72. John Burton², b. Oct. 13, 1817; d. Feb. 1, 1883, in Lowell; m. Sarah Knowlton.
73. Elvira², b. Nov. 5, 1820; d. Aug. 16, 1855, at Three Rivers; m. Rev. Calvin Baker, Baptist minister.
74. Arvilla², b. Dec. 23, 1822; m. Obadiah Craig, and had, dau. Flora.
75. Joseph Lafayette², b. Oct. 6, 1824; d. Sept. 15, 1840.
76. William W², b. Oct. 11, 1826; d. Feb. 14, 1899, at Andover, Vt.; m. Rosanna Burton. No issue.

34. DANIEL^a FULLER, (Enoch³, Amos¹, Joseph², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 20, 1785, in Wilton, N. H.; d. there Oct. 3, 1858;

52. JESSE³ FULLER, (Simeon², Ephraim¹, Joseph², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 18, 1803, d. Aug. 18, 1872; m. July 14, 1835, Elizabeth A. Bartine, who d. June 18, 1906.

Children, all born in New York City:

95. **Thomas Simeon**², b. Apr. 14, 1836; m. Effie Birdsall.
96. Jesse², b. Aug. 22, 1838; d. Oct. 27, 1839.
97. Rebecca Elizabeth², b. Sept. 30, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1914; m. Aug. 22, 1883, William B. Putney. No issue.
98. **Charles Wesley**², b. July 2, 1843; m. Matilda B. Williams.
99. Henry Dean², b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1909. Lived in Bayonne, N. J. Unmarried.
100. Sarah², b. Apr. 19, 1848; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Joseph N. Smith, b. in Danvers, d. Dec. 19, 1912. Children: Mortimer F.², b. Nov. 19, 1881; Joseph N.², Mar. 9, 1887.
101. Jesse², b. Apr. 2, 1851, m. Ida A. Goldey.
102. Lydia Emily², b. June 20, 1853; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Sidney Fisher, and had, Harr et Bartine, b. Apr. 11, 1891.
103. George A.², b. June 1, 1857; m. June 7, 1882, Fanny Searles.

Seventh Generation

64. ELIJAH³ FULLER, (Richard T.², Elijah², Joseph¹, Joseph², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 13, 1829, in Danvers; d. Mar. 1, 1861, in Lynnfield; m. Oct. 30, 1850, Sarah R. Forbush, in Manchester, N. H.

Children:

104. Francis A.², b. Nov. 30, 1851, in Danvers.
105. Emeretta L.², b. Jan. 3, 1853, in Danvers; m. 1871, Edward Moulton, in Dixon, Me.
106. Frederick A.², b. 1856, in Lynnfield.
107. Ellen Maria², b. Oct. 22, 1857, in Lynnfield.

66. JOHN BEAN HOLROYD², FULLER, (Richard T.², Elijah², Joseph¹, Joseph², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 25, 1837, in Danvers; d. there Dec. 18, 1903; m. June 3, 1863, Belle B. (Nelson) Beals.

Children:

108. John Irving², b. Feb. 20, 1864, in Lynnfield; d. Aug. 22, 1906, in Salem.
109. Bertha Belle², b. Sept. 22, 1866, in Wakefield.
110. Lavinia Smith², b. Nov. 20, 1868, in Saugus; m. June 25, 1891, Edward Melcher, and had, Rufus Frost², b. Nov. 11, 1905.
111. Hattie Louisa², b. June 1, 1871, in Lynnfield; m. June 6, 1892, Lucius W. Osgood, in Danvers.
112. Amos Weeks², b. Dec. 17, 1874; m. May 7, 1905, in Danvers, Effie Upton. No issue.
113. Anne Florence², b. Dec. 25, 1880, in Danvers; m. Oct. 21, 1913, James J. Ingoldshy.

68. FRANCIS PUTNAM⁷ FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 15, 1807, in Lyndeboro, N. H.; d. Aug. 11, 1897, in Andover, Vt.; m. Achsah Hesselton.

Children:

114. Amanda M.⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1834; m. Apr. 25, 1855, Albert E. Stannard, who d. Nov. 29, 1884. No children. She resides in Rockingham, Vt.

115. **Alfred P.⁸**, b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. Maria Gutterson.

116. **Byron S.⁸**, b. Sept. 26, 1842; m. Caroline Hesselton.

69. RODNEY⁷ FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 16, 1810, in Andover, N. H.; d. May 19, 1891, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Phebe Hesselton, who d. Oct. 8, 1889, ae. 71-5-10, in Ludlow, Vt.

Children:

117. Elizabeth⁸, b. about 1848; d. Mar. 9, 1863, in Ludlow, ae. 15 years.

118. Emma A.⁸, b. about 1854; d. Feb. 11, 1868, in Ludlow, ae. 16 years, 2 mos.

119. Emeline⁸, b. —; d. Sept. 1, 1909.

120. Ellen⁸, b. —; m. — Russell.

77. CALVIN⁷ FULLER, (Daniel⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 1, 1812, in Chester, Vt.; d. Jan. 11, 1869, in New Boston, N. H.; m. Mar. 15, 1838, Asenath Brown, b. May 20, 1814, in Bristol, N. H., d. Apr. 30, 1901.

Children:

121. Henry Calvin⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1839, in Wilton, N. H.; m. 1, Mar. 19, 1861, Susan C. Flagg; m. 2, Apr. 14, 1884, Mattie Sias of Vt. No children. He was in real estate business for many years in Lowell, but living (1918) in Greenland, N. H.

122. **Edwin Stiles⁸**, b. Feb. 24, 1842, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Emily Wilcox.

123. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. May 16, 1847, in New Boston, N. H.; m. Aug. 12, 1871, Walter Robinson, and had, Alice G.⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1872; Harry E.⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1874, in Haverh ll.

124. **George Burnham⁸**, b. Aug. 16, 1849; m. Helen A. Kelso.

125. Elbridge B.⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1851; d. July 4, 1859, in New Boston, N. H.

78. DANIEL FULLER, (Daniel⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 11, 1813; d. Jan. 10, 1863, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Nov. 23, 1841, in Nashua, Susan S. Foster, b. June 2, 1822, d. June 1, 1893, in Nashua, ae. 72.

Children, recorded in Nashua, N. H.:

126. Charles⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1848.

127. **William A.⁸**, b. 1850; m. 1, Marrietta C. Hardy; m. 2, Mary F. Fuller.

81. CHARLES WARREN⁷ FULLER, (Daniel⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 28, 1828, in Chester, Vt.; d. —; m. Nov. 26, 1854, in Nashua, N. H., Sarah E. Dow.

They lived in Boston, Mass.

Children, recorded in Boston:

128. Frank E.⁸, b. —, 1863.

129. A son, b. —, 1865.

130. A son, b. —, 1872.

82. DANIEL PAGE⁷ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 11, 1805, in Beverly, d. Apr. 13, 1850, in North Andover; m. Mar. 30, 1826, Rebecca Stevens, in North Andover.

He was adopted by his Uncle Abijah, No. 51, P. 209 of this Group.

Children, recorded at Andover, Mass.:

131. Rebecca Stevens⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1827; d. Nov. 9, 1878; m. Samuel Morse of East Cambridge, and had, Arthur William⁹, Revere⁹, Alice Elizabeth⁹, Martha Rebecca⁹, Joseph Edwin⁹, and Edwin Page⁹ Morse.

132. **Abijah Page⁸**, b. Jan. 16, 1829; m. Frances A. Farnum.

133. Edward F., b. Apr. 20, 1831; d. July 11, 1853.

134. Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1833; m. Augustus Williams, and had, Hannah F.⁹.

135. Hannah Moar⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1835; d. Oct. 18, 1859.

136. Martha Morse⁸, b. July 13, 1838; d. Dec. 10, 1839.

137. **John Henry⁸**, b. June 28, 1840; m. Belle Porter.

138. Catherine Taylor⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1845; d. Jan., 1902; m. Dec. 12, 1869, Milan Scott Jenkins, and had, Alfred Flint⁹ Jenkins.

85. JESSE FRANKLIN⁷ FULLER, (Abijah⁶, Simeon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 4, 1832, in Middleton; d. Aug. 31, 1909, in Appleton, Wis.; m. 1, Nov. 27, 1860, Sarah Abigail McNeill, who d. Jan. 22, 1876; m. 2, Sept. 4, 1878, Sarah Stacey Learoyd.

He graduated from Amherst College in 1858; lived in Appleton; was much interested in the genealogy of the family, and in 1909 published "A brief sketch of Thomas Fuller and one branch of his descendants, with notes."

Children:

139. Henrietta Learoyd⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1880, at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Sept. 5, 1910, Capt. Robert H. Wescott, U. S. A. Resides in Madison, Wis., and has two children: Sarah Learoyd⁹, b. May 28, 1911; Robert Hayes⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1914.

87. WILLIAM HENRY^r FULLER, (Abijah^a, Simeon^s, Ephraim^t, Joseph^a, Thomas^s, Thomas¹), b. Mar. 15, 1836; m. 1, Dec. 24, 1861, Elizabeth Brown, who d. July 18, 1890; m. 2, Oct. 28, 1897, Ellen Maria Stiles, who d. Dec. 25, 1903.

He resides in Middleton (1915).

Children:

140. A child that died in infancy.

141. Arthur Bensonⁿ, b. Jan. 19, 1868; m. Apr. 9, 1897, Mary Amelia Clute, and resides in Schenectady, N. Y.

88. EPHRAIM^r FULLER, (Abijah^a, Simeon^s, Ephraim^t, Joseph^s, Thomas^s, Thomas¹), b. June 28, 1838, in Middleton, d. Nov. 29, 1904, in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Oct. 2, 1876, Anne Eliza Chipman, b. in Laurel, Ind., Aug. 12, 1850, d. Feb. 17, 1914, in Indianapolis.

He lived in Appleton, Wis.; served in the 6th Wisconsin in the Civil war, and later removed to Indianapolis.

Children, all b. in Indianapolis:

142. Revie Louiseⁿ, b. July 3, 1877; d. Nov. 13, 1889.

143. Bertram Learoydⁿ, b. Jan. 23, 1879; d. July 7, 1879.

144. **Henry Leanderⁿ**, b. Mar. 6, 1880; m. Clarissa Lambert Sanborn.

145. Mary Francesⁿ, b. Jan. 26, 1883.

146. Nellie Marieⁿ, b. Apr. 5, 1884; d. Feb. 28, 1891.

147. Charles Chipmanⁿ, b. Oct. 13, 1886; d. Oct. 28, 1886.

148. Anne Chipmanⁿ, b. Mar. 24, 1888; d. Feb. 27, 1891.

149. Arthur Bensonⁿ, b. May 17, 1890.

150. Dean Westonⁿ, b. Jan. 25, 1895.

95. THOMAS SIMEON^r FULLER, (Jesse^a, Simeon^s, Ephraim^t, Joseph^s, Thomas^s, Thomas¹), b. Apr. 14, 1836, in N. Y. Co., N. Y.; d. June 1, 1903; m. Sept. 15, 1855, Effie Birdsall.

Children:

151. Caroline Elizabethⁿ, b. Dec. 26, 1857; m. Oct. 8, 1878, Henri Lucian Clair Gargan, b. in Lyons, France, and had, Raymond Edouard Henriⁿ, b. July 11, 1880, in Lyons, France.

98. CHARLES WESLEY^r FULLER, (Jesse^a, Simeon^s, Ephraim^t, Joseph^s, Thomas^s, Thomas¹), b. July 2, 1843, in N. Y., N. Y.; d. Apr. 28, 1913, in Bayonne, N. J.; m. May 29, 1867, Matilda B. Williams.

He was a member of the 7th N. Y. Vols. in the Civil war; later Colonel 55th Regt., N. Y. N. G., member General Assembly, N. J., 1888; State Supt. Education, N. J., 1889.

Children:

152. Henry Williamsⁿ, b. June 14, 1868; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Mira Belle Shepard.

153. Fanny Searles¹, b. June 2, 1871; m. June 15, 1898, Major Lee Toadyne of Saulsbury, Md., and had, Matilda F.², b. May 9, 1899; Elizabeth W.², b. July 2, 1900; Martha Lee³, b. —.

101. JESSE⁷ FULLER. (Jesse⁶, Simeon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 2, 1851, in New York, N. Y.; m. Dec. 2, 1873, Ida A. Goldey.

Children:

154. Maud¹, b. Oct. 21, 1874; m. Oct. 20, 1903, Walter Moore Dean, and had, Eleanor², b. Aug. 19, 1908, in Jersey City, N. J.
 155. Jesse¹, b. Aug. 10, 1876.
 156. Albert Goldey¹, b. June 11, 1895.

Eighth Generation

115. ALFRED P.⁷ FULLER. (Francis P.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Enoch⁴, Amos³, Joseph², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. Feb. 17, 1901; m. Mar. a Gutterson.

Children:

157. Mildred¹, b. Aug. 13, 1861. Resides at Randolph, Vt. (1913).
 158. Susan A.¹, b. July 5, 1868; m. Walter R. Sargent, and had, Simon², b. —. Resides in Randolph (1913).
 159. Louis W.¹, b. Oct. 10, 1870; m. 1, Edith Page; m. 2, Florence Wood. Resides in Rutland, Vt.

116. BYRON S.⁷ FULLER. (Francis P.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Enoch⁴, Amos³, Joseph², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 26, 1842; m. 1861, Caroline Hesselton, who d. 1885.

He resides in Springfield, Vt.

Children:

160. Frank E.¹, b. Mar. 8, 1862.
 161. Myrta D.¹, b. July 23, 1866; m. George C. Farrar of Chester, Vt., and had Lonnie O.², Henry A.², Eddie B.², Grace C.², Marion E.², Raymond², Roy G.², Vera², and Mildred².
 162. Villa A.¹, b. Feb. 23, 1868; m. 1, George Cutter; m. 2, George C. Howe. Children (Cutter): Don W.², Roy Fuller², Carrie M.².
 163. **William A.¹**, b. June 23, 1871; m. Effie Whitney.
 164. **Fay S.¹**, b. Feb. 5, 1873; m. Cora Cobb.
 165. Arch'ie C.¹, b. Oct. 2, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1903; m. at Claremont, N. H., Gertrude Marsh. No issue.
 166. Arthur H.¹, b. Mar. 3, 1879; m. Blanche Boutell. Res. Bellows Falls, Vt. No children.
 167. Stella Verona¹, b. July 6, 1880; m. 1, William O. Lockwood; m. 2, William N. Fish. Has one dau., Caroline Fish². Res. Keene, N. H.

122. EDWIN STILES^x FULLER, (Calvin⁷, Daniel⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 24, 1842, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Oct. 28, 1874, Emily Wilcox.

He removed to Flint, Mich., about 1865, and has since resided there.

Children:

168. Zeda L.⁹, b. Mar. 18, 1877; d. July 17, 1885.

124. GEORGE BURNHAM^x FULLER, (Calvin⁷, Daniel⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 16, 1849, in New Boston, N. H.; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Helen A. Kelso.

He is a resident (1918) of Lowell, where he has been in the insurance business for many years.

Children:

169. Herman K.⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1877; m. Mar. 2, 1908, Josie Robinson of Boston. No children.

170. Elbridge E.⁹, b. May 8, 1879; m. June 20, 1908, Mary Etheridge.

127. WILLIAM A.^x FULLER, (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. 1850, in Nashua, N. H.; m. 1, June 4, 1872, Marietta C. Hardy; m. 2, Oct. 4, 1882, Mary F. Fuller.

He was a machinist.

Children:

171. Daisy⁹, b. May 4, 1877, in Nashua, N. H.; d. there Oct. 6, 1878.

132. ABIJAH PAGE^x FULLER, (Daniel P.⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 16, 1829, in Andover; d. Feb., 1912; m. Apr. 4, 1861, Frances A. Farnum, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca (Foster) Farnum.

Children, all b. North Andover:

172. Eliza⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1862; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Elmer T. Humphrey, who d. Sept. 15, 1910.

173. Carrie Rebecca⁹, b. May 1, 1863; m. Charles S. Hill.

174. Edward Abijah⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1866; m. Oct. 15, 1903, Harriet Wilson.

175. Grace Gertrude⁹, b. Mar. 13, 1869; m. July 21, 1891, Harry W. Clark, and had, Ruth Farrington¹⁰, b. Apr. 27, 1898; Margaret Fuller¹⁰, b. July 18, 1900.

176. George Stevens⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1871; m. Effie Pettigrew.

177. Ernest Page⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1873; m. Blanche Hall.

178. Mabel Frances⁹, b. Apr. 4, 1875; m. June 17, 1902, John A. Currier, and had, Katherine Frances¹⁰, b. Apr. 24, 1904; Eleanor Fuller¹⁰, b. —.

179. Katherine Taylor⁹, b. Apr. 5, 1877.

180. Lester Irving⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1881.

137. JOHN HENRY⁷ FULLER, (Daniel P.⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 28, 1840; m. July 17, 1890, Belle Porter.

Children:

181. Edith Porter⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1896, in N. Andover, Mass.

144. HENRY LEANDER⁷ FULLER, (Ephraim⁷, Abijah⁶, Simon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 6, 1880, in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Nov. 12, 1913, Clarissa Lambert Sanborn.

They reside in Indianapolis.

Children:

182. Mary⁸, b. May 7, 1915, at Indianapolis.

Ninth Generation

163. WILLIAM A.⁸ FULLER, (Byron S.⁷, Francis P.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 23, 1871; m. Apr. 10, 1895, Effie Whitney.

Resides in Springfield, Vt. (1913).

Children:

183. Leon B.⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1896.

184. William F.⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1899.

164. FAY SEAMON⁸ FULLER, (Byron S.⁷, Francis P.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 5, 1873, in Simonsville, Vt.; m. Sept. 1, 1894, Cora Maria Cobb of Saxtons River, Vt. Resides at Saxtons River, Vt.

Children:

185. Margaret Phelps⁹, b. July 23, 1895; m. Sept. 14, 1911, Frank Leslie Abbott of Lewiston, Me., and had, Frank Leslie¹⁰ Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1916.

186. Henry Lewis⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1905; d. Feb. 22, 1905.

188. Richard Carl⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1907.

170. ELBRIDGE E.⁸ FULLER, (George B.⁷, Calvin⁷, Daniel⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 8, 1879, in New Boston, N. H.; m. June 20, 1908, May Etheridge of Margaree, N. S.

They reside in Waltham.

Children:

189. Henry Elliott⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1916, at Waltham.

176. GEORGE STEVENS⁸ FULLER, (Abijah P.⁷, Daniel P.⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 14, 1871; m. Nov. 15, 1901, Effie Pettigrew, who d. May 9, 1907.

Children, b. in Lawrence, Mass.:

190. Helen Frances⁹, b. July 4, 1902.

191. George Morton⁹, b. May 16, 1904.

177. ERNEST PAGE²⁸ FULLER, (Abjah P.⁸, Daniel P.⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 12, 1873; m. Oct. 23, 1901, Blanche Hall.

Children:

192. Gertrude Carpenter¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1903, in Lawrence, Mass.

FIFTH GROUP

Third Generation

WILLIAM FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

17. WILLIAM¹ FULLER, (Thomas², Thomas³), b. Nov. 30, 1685, in Salem, d. —; m. 1, Oct. 16, 1714, Elizabeth Goodale; m. 2, Jan. 15, 1741, Deborah Hill.

Children, recorded in Middleton:

1. Jeremiah¹, b. Sept. 21, 1715; bapt. Oct. 9, 1715, in Salem.
2. Ruth¹, b. Oct. 10, 1718; bapt. Oct. 19, 1718, in Salem.
3. **William¹**, b. Sept. 22, 1721; bapt. Oct. 21, 1721; m. Mary Foster.
4. **Nathan¹**, b. Mar. 1, 1725; bapt. May 9, 1725; m. Martha —.

Fourth Generation

3. WILLIAM¹ FULLER, (William², Thomas³, Thomas⁴), b. Sept. 22, 1721, in Middleton, d. about 1778, in Sutton; m. Apr. 16, 1746, at Andover, Mary Foster, b. Jan. 21, 1827.

His will, dated May 1, 1778, mentions wife Mary, sons John, Stephen, Peter and Simeon.

Benedict's History of Sutton, states that it is not known that he is related to any of the other Fullers there, who seem to have come from Attleboro and Rehoboth.

Children:

5. Elizabeth¹, b. in Middleton; d. Dec. 30, 1749.
6. John¹, b. May 1, 1749; m. Mar. 26, 1771, Susannah Putnam.
He is mentioned as serving in the Revolutionary war.
Nothing further found.
7. **Stephen¹**, b. Apr. 25, 1752, in Middleton; m. Lydia Putnam.
8. Peter¹, b. —; d. July 10, 1800. Sutton Record.
9. **Simeon¹**, b. Mar. 1, 1763, in Sutton; m. Mary Harwood.

4. NATHAN¹ FULLER, (William², Thomas³, Thomas⁴), b. Mar. 1, 1725, in Middleton; d. Dec. 8, 1808, ae. 84, in Amherst, N. H.; m. Martha —, who d. Dec. 30, 1817, ae. 83.

He was a taxpayer in Amherst, N. H., in 1760.

Children, b. in Amherst, N. H.:

10. Sarah⁵, b. June 14, 1758.
11. **Nathan**⁵, b. July 18, 1763; m. 1. Tamsen Brown; m. 2. Betsey Jones.
12. Ruth⁵, b. Mar. 16, 1765.
13. El'izabeth⁵, b. July 2, 1767.
14. Susannah⁵, b. Apr. 4, 1770; m. May 12, 1789, Parker Richardson.
15. **John**⁵, b. Oct. 2, 1772; m. Waitstill Hopkins.

Fifth Generation

7. STEPHEN⁵ FULLER, (William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 25, 1752, in Middleton; d. —, date and place not found; m. Nov. 7, 1777, Lydia Putnam, who d. Mar. 21, 1818.

He removed from Sutton to Braintree, Vt., about 1786, and was listed in the census of 1790 with 8 in the family.

Children, from Bass' History of Braintree, Vt.:

16. Polly⁶, b. May 22, 1779; d. Sept. 15, 1835; m. Mar. 19, 1797, Daniel Claflin.
17. Matilda⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1781; d. Nov. 14, 1867; m. 1. Apr. 16, 1794, Job Mann; m. 2. Apr. 9, 1815, Isaac Lathrop.
18. **Simeon**⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1783; m. 1. Sally Spear; m. 2. Mrs. Catherine Wells.
19. **Squire**⁶, b. July 12, 1785; m. Bethiah Ames.
20. Laurena⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1787; m. 1. Oct. 15, 1807, Soloman Forbes; m. 2. — Martindale. Removed to Ohio, and d. there.
21. **Stephen**⁶, b. May 1, 1790; m. Sally Hickson.
22. Relief⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1793; m. Mar. 22, 1820, Daniel Kidder of Randolph; lived and died there.
23. **Zebina**⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1795; m. Harriet Smith.
24. **Ephraim**⁶, b. Dec. 14, 1796; m. Abigail Smith.
25. **Larnard**⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1799; m. Sally Smith.
26. Fanny⁶, b. July 24, 1802; d. Dec. 14, 1863, in Braintree; m. Hiram Eaton of Rochester.
27. Arvilla⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1807; d. Nov. 26, 1846; m. Apr. 12, 1826, Daniel Loom's.

9. SIMEON⁵ FULLER, (William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 1, 1763, in Sutton; d. —, date and place not found; m. May 10, 1784, in Oxford, Mary Harwood, "both of Sutton."

Children, recorded in Sutton:

28. Prudence⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1785; d. Oct. 2, 1856, in Detroit, Mich.; m. 1. in Amherst, Major John Stone; m. 2. Joshua Dickinson.
29. **William**⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1787; m. Mary Henderson.

30. Polly⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1789.

31. **Simeon⁶**, b. July 14, 1790; m. 1. Nancy Hartshorn; m. 2. Mrs. Mary Abigail Mann.

11. NATHAN⁵ FULLER, (Nathan¹, William², Thomas³, Thomas⁴), b. July 18, 1763, in Amherst, N. H.; d. there Aug. 31, 1849; m. 1. Tamsen Brown, who d. Sept. 18, 1814; m. 2. Feb. 28, 1815, Betsey Jones, who d. Feb. 8, 1829.

Children:

32. William B.⁶, b. May 15, 1786; d. Sept. 2, 1829.

33. Tamsen⁶, b. —; d. Nov., 1803, ac. 3 years.

34. Tamsen⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1804; m. Matthew Rotch.

35. Betsey⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1816; d. Jan. 26, 1871, at Rock Grove, Ia.; m. Rufus Lounsbury.

15. JOHN⁵ FULLER, (Nathan¹, William², Thomas³, Thomas⁴), b. Oct. 2, 1772, in Amherst, N. H.; d. Oct., 1820, probably in Amherst; m. Feb. 24, 1805, Waitstill Hopkins.

Children, b. in Amherst, N. H.:

36. Lucy Ann⁶, b. Mar. 30, 1806.

37. John Hopkins⁶, b. Jan. 19, 1809; d. Sept. 26, 1866, ac. 57, in Springfield; m. Aug. 18, 1858, Harriet Hosmer, who d. Dec. 30, 1903, ac. 81. No record of children found.

38. Nancy Lampson⁶, b. June 7, 1812.

39. Nancy Hopkins⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1815.

Sixth Generation

18. SIMEON⁶ FULLER, (Stephen⁵, William¹, William², Thomas³, Thomas⁴), b. Jan. 26, 1783, in Braintree, Vt.; d. Mar. 3, 1872; m. 1. May 28, 1806, Sally Spear; m. 2. Apr. 12, 1838, Mrs. Catherine Wells.

He lived in Brookfield, Vt.

Children:

40. Abigail⁷, b. Mar. 19, 1815; m. Nov. 3, 1837, Samuel Bass.

41. **Zadock P.⁷**, b. Oct. 25, 1818; m. Betsey R. Wells.

19. SQUIRE⁶ FULLER, (Stephen⁵, William¹, William², Thomas³, Thomas⁴), b. July 12, 1785; d. Apr. 30, 1875, in Brookfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 29, 1815, Beth'ah Ames of Eastern.

He lived in Brookfield, Vt.

Children, recorded in Brookfield:

43. Harriet S.⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1816; d. Mar. 13, 1861; m. Jan. 22, 1843, Charles B. Blanchard, and had, Mary A.⁸, Stillman R.⁸, Paulina⁸, Hosea M.⁸, and Jackson⁸.

44. **Allen Martin⁷**, b. Mar. 8, 1818; m. Sally Blanchard.

45. **Sarepta**⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1820; m. Oct. 4, 1838, Seth M. Bailey, Braintree, Vt.
46. Mary Ames⁷, b. May 13, 1822; d. Mar. 18, 1827.
47. Edwin Alexander⁷, b. May 22, 1824.

21. STEPHEN⁶ FULLER, (Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 1, 1790, in Braintree, Vt.; d. —; m. Sally Hickson of Roxbury.

Children:

48. Lora Ann¹, b. Dec. 8, 1821; d. May 14, 1896, in Menomonic, Wis.; m. Stephen Flint, and had son, Rockwell.
49. **Lorin G.**¹, b. Dec. 19, 1822; m. Mary Rice.
50. Roxeine⁷, b. about 1825; d. —.
51. Lor'na⁷, b. about 1828; d. July 30, 1884, in Waterford, Vt.
52. Palmer⁷, b. —.

23. ZEBINA⁶ FULLER, (Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 23, 1795, in Braintree, Vt.; d. Oct. 20, 1848, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. May 29, 1816, Harriet Smith of Brookfield, Vt.

Children, recorded in Brookfield, Vt.

53. William Martin⁷, b. May 16, 1818.
54. Mary Foster⁷, b. May 22, 1821; m. Sept. 15, 1841, James Monroe Coburn, b. Brookfield, Vt. Lived in Vineland, N. J.

24. EPHRAIM⁶ FULLER, (Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 14, 1796, in Braintree, Vt.; m. Dec. 4, 1817, Abigail Smith of Brookfield, Vt.

In 1850, he was a farmer in Brookfield, Vt.

Children:

55. **Jason E.**⁷, b. about 1833; m. Emily —.
56. **Foster**⁷, b. about 1838; m. Jennie Lathrop.

25. LARNARD⁶ FULLER, (Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 9, 1799, in Braintree, Vt.; d. May 2, 1860, in Brookfield, Vt.; m. Sally A. Smith.

Lived in Brookfield, Vt., in 1850.

Children, mentioned in U. S. Census, 1850:

57. Fanny⁷, b. about 1827.
58. Sarah A.⁷, b. about 1843.

29. WILLIAM⁶ FULLER, (Simcon⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 1, 1787, in Sutton; d. Oct., 1836, in Medway; m. Oct. 30, 1817, in Medway, Mary Henderson.

Children:

- 59. Mary Louisa⁷, b. July 28, 1819; m. Apr. 27, 1841, Anson Blake.
- 60. Charles Francis⁷, bapt. May 28, 1837; m. Int. pub. Dec. 2, 1849, with Bethiah C. Wilmarth.
- 61. William Henry⁷, bapt. May 28, 1837, in Medway.

31. SIMEON⁶ FULLER, (Simeon⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 11, 1790, in Sutton; d. —; m. May 17, 1821, in Franklin, Nancy Hartshorn, who d. May 31, 1828, in Medway; m. 2, Feb. 10, 1829, in Medway, Mrs. Mary Abigail Mann.

Children:

- 62. Harriet⁷, bapt. July 21, 1831, in Medway; m. Nov. 11, 1844, Alfred B. White.
- 63. Simeon H.⁷, bapt. July 21, 1831; m. Aug. 21, 1846, Charlotte E. Partridge.
- 64. Nancy⁷, bapt. July 21, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1849, Anson Whiting.
- 65. A child, b. —; d. Apr., 1831.

Seventh Generation

41. ZADOCK P.⁷ FULLER, (Simeon⁶, Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 25, 1818, in Brookfield, Vt.; d. Mar. 15, 1900, in Springfield; m. Jan. 20, 1842, Betsey R. Wells of Brookfield, Vt.

Children:

- 66. Clarence W.⁸, b. 1846.
- 67. John W.⁸, b. 1849.

44. ALLEN MARTIN⁷ FULLER, (Squire⁶, Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 8, 1818, in Brookfield, Vt.; d. —; m. May 14, 1843, Sally Blanchard of Brookfield, b. Sept. 9, 1817.

Children:

- 68. Ira Watson⁸, b. Apr. 22, 1844.
- 69. Electa F.⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1900; m. Ralph Whiting, and had, Maggie N.⁹, b. June 7, 1868; Eugene L.⁹, b. about 1883.
- 70. Laura A.⁸, b. July 2, 1847; m. — Bonnette. Resides at Warren, Vt.
- 71. Sarah A.⁸, b. July 20, 1851.
- 72. Mary O.⁸, b. May 26, 1854.
- 73. Allen Amasa⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1857.
- 74. Squire Elijah⁸, b. July 25, 1859.
- 75. Jane M.⁸, b. July 13, 1863.

49. LOREN G.² FULLER, (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 19, 1822; d. Apr. 20, 1827, in Northfield, Vt.; m. Apr. 9, 1847, Mary Rice of Northfield, Vt.

Children, all b. in Northfield, Vt.:

76. Emogene Ruth³, b. Sept. 27, 1849; d. July 2, 1898, in Randolph, Vt.; m. Apr. 10, 1872, Lucius Webb of East Granville, Vt., who was living there in 1915. Their children (Webb) were: (1) De Witt Clinton³, b. Aug. 24, 1873; m. May 2, 1899, Florence Brooks of Randolph, Vt., and had, Wanda⁴, b. Sept. 29, 1905, and Emma Jane⁴, b. May 26, 1913. (2) Clarence Knowlton³, b. May 26, 1913; m. Clara Burnham. (3) Winfield³, b. Aug. 12, 1883; d. Apr. 27, 1889. (4) Mary S., b. May, 1885; m. Sept. 24, 1908, Arthur Hollis.
77. Sarah³, b. Jan. 27, 1852; d. Oct. 25, 1912; m. Mar. 3, 1874, Robert Johnson of Northfield, Vt., and had, Loren³, and Charles³.
78. Anne³, b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. Apr. 19, 1877, Fred A. Jones; had 6 children.
79. Nellie³, b. Apr. 13, 1858; m. May 1, 1878, Robert A. Silver, and had, Jennie M.³, b. Apr. 10, 1879; Jessie A.³, b. Apr. 7, 1887; Helen L.³, b. Aug. 28, 1898.

55. JASON E.² FULLER, (Ephraim⁶, Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1833, in Brookfield, Vt.; m. Emily —.

Children:

80. Dana Simons³, b. Dec. 13, 1857, in Williamstown, Vt.

56. FOSTER² FULLER, (Ephraim⁶, Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1838, in Brookfield, Vt.; d. —; m. Jennie Lathrop.

Children:

81. **Jason Elroy**³, b. May 1, 1861; m. Etta Eleanor Blanchard.

Eighth Generation

81. JASON ELROY³ FULLER, (Foster⁷, Ephraim⁶, Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 1, 1861, in Brookfield, Vt.; d. July 13, 1915, in Roxbury, Vt.; m. June 12, 1886, Etta Eleanor Blanchard at Roxbury. She m. 2d, William Otto Edson.

He was best known as Elroy Fuller, and lived about 8 years, prior to 1912, in South Dakota.

Children were:

82. Ellsworth³, b. Mar. 27, 1887, in Brookfield, Vt.
83. Forest Elmer³, b. Dec. 4, 1888, in East Braintree, Vt.

84. Carroll Paige⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1890, in W. Brookfield, Vt.
85. Clarence Luther⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1892. Soldier in France, 1918.
86. Eugene Foster⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1893, in E. Roxbury, Vt.
87. Aimee Martha⁹, b. June 8, 1895, in Roxbury, Vt.
88. Harold Ernest⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1897. A soldier in France, 1918.
89. Fayette Mayo⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1899. A soldier in France, 1918.
90. Doris Estelle⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1904, in Roxbury, Vt.; d. Mar. 21, 1905.

SIXTH GROUP

Third Generation

STEPHEN FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

18. STEPHEN³ FULLER, (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 10, 1700, probably in what is now called Middleton, once a part of Salem; d. about 1767, in what is now Hampton, Ct., once a part of Windham; m. Jan. 1, 1723-4, Hannah Moulton, who d. about 1769.

His will names wife Hannah, children Stephen, Thomas, Aaron, Martha Farnum, Hannah Fuller, Mary Farnum, Abigail and Lois Hammond, child of my daughter, Abigail Hammond, and daughter Alice Abbott.

The will of Widow Hannah (Moulton) Fuller, made July 20, 1769, mentions sons Stephen, Thomas, Aaron; daughters Martha Farnum, Hannah Fuller, Mary Farnum, Alice Abbott; granddaughters Abigail and Lois Hammond, and grandson Andrew Fuller, as executor.

Children, recorded in Windham:

1. Martha¹, b. Sept. 7, 1724, d. Apr. 16, 1792; m. June 23, 1742, William Farnum, who d. Oct. 28, 1800.
2. Hannah¹, b. Oct. 30, 1725; m. May 17, 1741, her cousin, David¹ Fuller, (John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), No. 4 of 3d Group. See there for children.
3. Mary¹, b. Mar. 9, 1726-7; d. July 20, 1800; m. July 27, 1743, Zebediah Farnum, and had, Mary², b. July 19, 1744; Zebediah², Jan. 10, 1745-6; Levi², Aug. 13, 1748; Ebenezer², Dec. 17, 1750; Daniel², July 19, 1752; Thomas², Nov. 19, 1754; Mary² 2d, Aug. 21, 1757; Elijah², Dec. 16, 1759; Irene², Sept. 25, 1761; Calvin², Oct. 22, 1763; Olive², Nov. 12, 1765; Elisha², Sept. 24, 1768.
4. Abigail¹, b. Sept. 6, 1728; m. Dec. 19, 1749, John Hammond, and had, John², b. Aug. 2, 1751; Abigail², Aug. 21, 1753; Lois², Aug. 18, 1755; John² 2d, May 20, 1757; Abigail² 2d, Apr. 12, 1758.
5. **Stephen¹**, b. Nov. 30, 1730; m. Oct. 17, 1750, Mary Abbott.
6. **Thomas¹**, b. June 10, 1732; m. Jan. 19, 1757, Sarah Griffin.
7. **Aaron¹**, b. Jan. 26, 1734-35; m. Mar. 12, 1755, Sarah Holt.

8. John¹, b. Mar. 13, 1739-19; probably d. before 1767.*
9. Alice¹, b. Feb. 22, 1711; m. Nov. 1, 1762, John Abbott of Hampton, Ct., and had, Alice², b. Apr. 17, 1764; Abigail², Dec. 15, 1765; Stephen², Dec. 6, 1767; Charles², June 3, 1769; Stephen², 2d, Apr. 29, 1771; Abigail², 2d; Reuben², Lydia², Selinda², Mary²; and Hannah², twins, and Sarah², b. Feb. 28, 1778. He was killed by Indians at Wyoming, Pa.

*Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages gives the marriage of a John Fuller of "Wendham," Nov. 8, 1759, to Thankful Watkins of Ashford, in Union, Ct.

Fourth Generation

5. STEPHEN¹ FULLER, (Stephen², Thomas³), b. Nov. 1, 1730, in Windham, Ct.; d. May 21, 1813, ac. 82 y, 8 mos. and was buried in Sheshequin, Pa., Cemetery; m. Oct. 17, 1751, Mary Abbott, who d. in Sheshequin, Pa.

He resided in Windham until his removal to Wyoming, Pa., where in 1775 he was made Captain of the first company of Connecticut militia, made up of settlers from Connecticut along the Susquehanna River. In 1783, with his sons John and Reuben, he removed to Sheshequin, near Tioga Point, or what is now Athens, Pa.

Children:

10. Abigail², b. Jan. 1, 1753; m. Apr. 30, 1772, Capt. James Bidlack, who was killed in the Wyoming, Pa., massacre.
11. Stephen², b. Jan. 22, 1755; m. Sarah Bidlack.
12. Thomas², b. May 7, 1757; d. in the Wyoming Massacre, 1778.
13. Mary², b. May 28, 1759; m. Col. Franklin.
14. John², b. June 26, 1762; m. Amy Shaw.
15. Reuben², b. Feb. 10, 1769; m. Mary P. Cash.
16. Hannah², b. Aug. 17, 1772; d. Sept. 1, 1817, in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1802, Wilkes Durkee, and had, Mary³, b. Aug. 18, 1793, d. Feb. 25, 1862, in Nunda, N. Y.; Aurelia³, b. Mar. 7, 1795; Anna³, b. Nov. 5, 1796; Almeron³, b. Aug. 17, 1799; Baldwin³, b. Sept. 9, 1802; Stephen Fuller³, Jan. 4, 1805; William P.³, b. June 16, 1807; Royal³, b. June 16, 1811; Hannah Ann³, b. June 7, 1815. He m. 2d Maria (Weed) Gauger, and had 4 more; m. 3d, Joanna Southard. No issue.

6. THOMAS¹ FULLER, (Stephen², Thomas³), b. June 10, 1732, in Windham, Ct.; d. Nov. 14, 1813; m. Jan. 19, 1757, Sarah Griffin, who d. May 8, 1806.

Children, recorded in Windham, Ct.:

17. Nathaniel², b. May 14, 1758; m. Mary Durkee.
18. Sarah², b. May 14, 1760; d. June 7, 1853, at Chaplin, Ct.; m. 1, Asa Knight; m. 2, Nathan Jennings. Children (Knight): Asa³, b. Oct. 7, 1787; Darius³, May 8, 1792.

19. Lucy⁵, b. Aug. 8, 1763; d. Apr. 7, 1848, in Chaplin; m. Col. Elijah Simons, and had 5 daughters.
20. **Thomas**⁵, b. July 21, 1765; m. Polly⁵ Fuller, (Joseph⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹, of Ipsw ch), Page 217, Vol. 3.
21. Eleanor⁵, b. Aug. 6, 1768, d. Nov. 10, 1833; m. Jan. 25, 1788, Dea. Amasa Clark, and had, Eunice⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1789; Thomas⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1791; Amanda⁶, b. Mar. 31, 1793; Jeremiah⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1795; Harry⁶, Sept. 18, 1797; Sarah⁶, Aug. 22, 1799; Griffin⁶, b. Nov. 28, 1801; William⁶, b. May 4, 1804; David⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1806; Lester⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1808.
22. Abigail⁵, b. Oct. 12, 1770; d. Apr. 5, 1814; m. David Fox, and had, Sarah⁶, b. —; David⁶, b. —.
23. Stephen⁵, b. Apr. 21, 1773; d. June 27, 1832, ae. 59; unmarried.

7. AARON⁴ FULLER, (Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 26, 1734, in Windham, Ct.; d. Feb. 27, 1809; m. Mar. 15, 1755, Sarah Holt, b. Feb. 13, 1737, at Windham, d. Mar. 16, 1806.

He resided in Hampton and Canterbury, Ct.

Children:

24. **Jonathan**⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1755; m. 1, Experience Hunt; m. 2, Esther Cady.
25. **Aaron**⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1757; m. Esther Merrill.
26. **Isaac**⁵, b. Oct. 17, 1759; m. Widow Rebecca Dorrance.
27. **Nathan**⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1763; m. Susannah Luce.
28. **Rufus**⁵, b. Aug. 30, 1766; m. Rhoda Baldwin.
29. Sarah⁵, b. Oct. 21, 1768; m. Luke Miner of Belchertown.
30. **Josiah**⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1770; m. Mary Lord.
31. Eunice⁵, b. May 5, 1773; d. Dec. 31, 1846; m. for 3d wife Nehemiah Holt, and had, Dan el⁶, b. July 2, 1810; Almira⁶, b. Apr. 13, 1813; Charles Austin⁶, b. Jan. 6, 1816.
32. **Daniel**⁵, b. June 25, 1775; m. Mabel Robbins.
33. Leonard⁵, b. Oct., 1771.

Fifth Generation

11. STEPHEN⁵ FULLER, (Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 22, 1755, in Windham, Ct.; d. July 3, 1778; killed in the Wyoming, Pa., Indian massacre; m. Sarah Bidlack, who m. 2d, Asa Abbott.

Children:

34. Mary⁶, b. Apr. 16, 1778, at Westmoreland, Pa.; d. June 18, 1800; m. Oct. 21, 1798, Ebenezer Griffin.

14. JOHN⁵ FULLER, (Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 26, 1762, in what is now Hampton, Ct.; d. Mar. 11, 1817, in Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Amy Shaw, who d. Nov. 13, 1834, ae. 68.

He removed with his father to Wyoming, Bradford Co., Pa., thence to Sheshequin, near Tioga Point, now known as Athens, Pa., and later, in 1811, to Carlton, N. Y.

He was a farmer; a captain of militia; helped build the first schoolhouse in Carlton; gave the land for the Fuller cemetery, and was the first person buried in it.

Children, born in Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa.:

35. Sally^b, b. —; d. —.
36. **Stephen^b**, b. 1788; m. Jerusha Bishop.
37. **Thomas^b**, b. July 30, 1789; m. 1, Sarah Fesser; m. 2, Sarah Gowewell; m. 3, Elizabeth Sherwood.
38. Polly^b, b. Aug. 26, 1792; d. July 2, 1876; m. Jan. 7, 1811, Edward Durfee, b. Aug. 1, 1790, d. Aug. 5, 1846?
39. **John^b**, b. 1795; m. Hannah Jagger.
40. **Reuben^b**, b. May 7, 1800; m. 1, Joanna Strickland; m. 2, Fanny Morehouse.
41. Lorinda^b, b. 1803; d. Oct. 29, 1865; m. Horace O. Gould, who d. Oct. 5, 1865. Children: Walter H.², Adeline², Gurdon O.², Mary J.², Lander², Caroline², Lee S.², Carrie A.², Merritt A.², Caroline² 2d. Lived in Lyndonville, N. Y.
42. **George Washington^b**, b. Apr. 6, 1806; m. Lovisa Wickham.

15. REUBEN¹ FULLER. (Stephen¹, Stephen², Thomas², Thomas³), b. Feb. 10, 1769, in Hampton, Ct.; d. July 4, 1837, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. May 23, 1793, Mary P. Cash, b. June 27, 1775, d. Sept. 12, 1849, in Carlton, N. Y., ae. 74.

Reuben Fuller went with his father Stephen and brother John with General Spalding from Bradford Co., Pa., in 1783, and settled in Sheshequin, near Tioga Point, now known as Athens, Pa., and the History of Sheshequin, published by C. F. Haverly, Tawanda, Pa., contains much about the Fullers.

The Pioneer History of Orleans Co., N. Y., states that Reuben Fuller came from Bradford Co., Pa., and settled near the lake shore in West Carlton, N. Y., in 1811. He was a farmer.

Children, the first 7 probably b. in Sheshequin, the others in Carlton:

43. Electa^b, b. Nov. 19, 1794; d. Dec. 11, 1858; m. Mar. 25, 1819, Rev. George Kuck.
44. **Hiram Payne^b**, b. Feb. 27, 1798; m. Sarah Goold.
45. **Harmon^b**, b. Sept. 10, 1800; m. Polly Barnum.
46. **John Cash^b**, b. Feb. 20, 1803; m. Eliza Goold.
47. Minerva^b, b. Oct. 20, 1805; m. Gardner Goold.
48. Lyman^b, b. Aug. 16, 1808; d. Mar. 22, 1866, Carlton, N. Y.; m. Rosanna Barnum.
49. Phebe Anne^b, b. Nov. 10, 1810; d. Aug. 4, 1813.
50. Reuben W.^b, b. Nov. 27, 1813; m. Jeanette Pitcher.

51. Hannah A.^d, b. May 8, 1817; d. Aug. 8, 1885; m. Sept. 18, 1836, William Brown.
52. Mary E.^d, b. Aug. 8, 1821; d. Sept. 5, 1885; m. Alonzo Bentley.

17. NATHANIEL⁵ FULLER, (Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 14, 1758, in Windham, Ct.; d. Aug. 30, 1825, in Eldredge, O., ae. 68; m. Aug. 8, 1780, Mary Durkee, daughter of Andrew.

Nathaniel Fuller lived in Hampton and Tolland, Ct., and Greenwich, Mass.

Children, recorded in Windham and Hampton, Ct.:

53. **John^d**, b. Nov. 25, 1780; m. 1, — Cobb; m. 2, — Tolles.
54. **Luther^d**, b. July 8, 1782; m. Sarah Eaton.
55. Mary^d, b. July 10, 1785; d. 1820, ae. 35, in Tolland, Ct.; m. John Lyon, and had a dau. Sophronia, and a son.
56. Sarah^d, b. Nov. 1, 1787.
57. **Thomas^d**, b. July 23, 1791; m. Anna Stanchcliff.
58. **Stephen^d**, b. —; m. Electa Phillips.
59. Polly^d, b. —.
60. Sally^d, b. —.

20. THOMAS⁵ FULLER, (Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 21, 1765; d. —; m. 1793, Mary (Polly)^d Fuller, No. 11, 8th Group, John of Ipswich line. Vol. 3, Fuller Genealogy. Thomas Fuller was a physician in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children:

61. Emma^d, b. 1794; d. 1874; unmarried. Resided in Cooperstown.
62. Mary^d, b. 1796; d. 1824; m. 1815, Dr. Theodore Pomeroy, and resided at Ithaca, N. Y.
63. Elizabeth^d, b. 1798; d. 1870; m. 1828, Judge Eben Morehouse. Resided in Cooperstown.
64. Catherine^d, b. 1801; d. 1888; m. 1822, Rev. E. S. Barrows. Lived in Pompey, Cazenovia, Utica and Cooperstown, N. Y., and had, Joseph Lyman^d, b. 1825; Mary Fuller^d, 1827; E. Storrs^d, 1833; Eliza Morehouse^d; Catherine Fuller^d, b. 1838; and Cornelia Pomeroy^d, b. 1846.

24. JONATHAN⁵ FULLER, (Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 29, 1755, in Windham, Ct.; d. Mar. 8, 1821, ae. 65; m. 1, May 1, 1774, Experience Hunt; m. 2, Aug. 28, 1777, Esther Cady of Pomfret, now Brooklyn, Ct.

Children:

- 61 a. Sarah^d, b. July 11, 1775.
- 61 b. Jonathan^d, b. Dec. 22, 1776.

By second wife:

- 65. Polly^a, b. Apr. 3, 1778.
- 66. William Campbell^a, b. Nov. 16, 1779.
- 67. Samuel^a, b. Jan. 2, 1783; d. Nov. 27, 1793.
- 68. John^a, b. Nov. 27, 1784.
- 69. Betsey^a, b. Mar. 2, 1786.
- 70. Robert^a, b. Apr. 6, 1788.
- 71. Isaac^a, b. June 28, 1791.
- 72. Matilda^a, b. Apr. 1793; m. John Pettis, Prov., R. I.
- 73. Ora^a, b. 1795?

25. AARON⁵ FULLER, (Aaron¹, Stephen², Thomas³, Thomas⁴), b. Nov. 10, 1757, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. June 30, 1818; m. Esther Merrill of Pittsfield.

Children:

- 74. **Aaron¹**, b. Dec. 21, 1783, in Pittsfield.
- 75. Ezekiel¹, b. July 31, 1786, in Dalton; d. Sept. 9, 1859.
- 76. Sarah^a, b. Apr. 26, 1792, in Dalton.
- 77. Esther^a, b. Aug. 9, 1798, in Dalton.
- 78. Rufus^a, b. May 14, 1800, in Windsor.
- 79. Huldah^a, b. Feb. 26, 1801, in Windsor.

26. ISAAC⁵ FULLER, (Aaron¹, Stephen², Thomas³, Thomas⁴), b. Oct. 17, 1759, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. Feb. 18, 1814; m. May 27, 1801, Rebecca Dorrance, who d. June 16, 1815.

He lived in Hampton, Ct.

Children:

- 80. Caroline^a, b. Apr. 17, 1805, in Hampton; d. —; m. Dec. 30, 1829, Andrew M. Litchfield, and had, Isaac⁷, b. May 24, 1831; Nancy Dixon⁷, b. June 21, 1833; Uriah⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1836; Caroline Rebecca⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1838.

27. NATHAN⁵ FULLER, (Aaron¹, Stephen², Thomas³, Thomas⁴), b. Sept. 3, 1763, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. Apr. 25, 1852, in Scotland, Ct.; m. Mar. 8, 1787, Susannah Luce, who d. Oct. 15, 1825.

He applied for pension Dec. 10, 1832, from Windham, Ct., for his services in the Revolutionary War, and claim was allowed. He gave the date and place of his birth as above mentioned, and the dates of his death and that of his wife were furnished by Mrs. Jared Fuller, of Scotland, Ct.

Children, as recorded in Windham, Ct.:

- 81. **David Luce^a**, b. Sept. 10, 1788; m. Hadassah Gay.
- 82. Lydia^a, b. Jan. 27, 1790; d. Feb. 12, 1872; unmarried.
- 83. Lucy^a, b. Mar. 23, 1792; d. July 24, 1881; m. Feb. 27, 1814, Sylvester Tracy, and had, Guilford⁷, and Susan⁷.

84. Maria^e, b. July 26, 1794; d. Dec. 6, 1813; unmarried.
85. **Nathan**^e, b. May 19, 1797; m. Elizabeth Harrington.
86. Abby^e, b. Sept. 12, 1799; d. Mar. 5, 1892; unmarried.
87. Alice^e, b. Apr. 3, 1802; d. Oct. 3, 1896; unmarried.
88. Jared^e, b. July 26, 1805; d. about 1897, in Ohio.

28. RUFUS^s FULLER, (Aaron^t, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 30, 1766, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. Mar. 31, 1835; m. Dec. 1, 1793, Rhoda Baldwin, b. Aug. 10, 1770, d. Nov. 21, 1837, dau. of Oliver and Mercy (Copp) Baldwin.

Children:

89. Rhoda W.^e, b. Feb. 29, 1795, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Aug. 29, 1859; m. May 18, 1817, David Fox, and had, Joel^e, b. May 18, 1818; Clarissa^e, b. Feb. 21, 1823; Edwin^e, b. Dec. 17, 1824, and Harriet^e, b. Feb. 17, 1828.
90. Mary Ann^e, b. Mar. 11, 1797, in Norwich, Ct.; m. Mar. 11, 1821, Chauncey M. Abbott, b. May 8, 1794, in Hampton, Ct.
91. Sarah^e, b. Feb. 14, 1799; m. John Litchfield.
92. Harriet^e, b. Mar. 31, 1801; m. May 31, 1843, Chester Nye.
93. Charles^e, b. Apr. 10, 1803; m. Betsey Durkee. No issue.
94. Daniel^e, b. May 18, 1805.
95. **Rufus**^e,) twins, b. Mar. 21, 1808; (m. Keziah Litchfield.
96. **Lucius**^e,) m. Rhoda Blackmer.
97. Erastus Baldwin^e, b. Mar. 3, 1811; d. in Enfaula, Ala.; unmarried.

30. JOSIAH^s FULLER, (Aaron^t, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 18, 1770, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. Apr. 10, 1841, in Plainfield, Ct.; m. Apr. 22, 1799, at Pomfret, Ct., Mary Lord of Abington, Ct., who d. May 20, 1843.

He was a physician, and lived at Woodstock, Abington, and Plainfield. He is mentioned in some land records as "Siah" Fuller.

Children:

98. Mary Lord^e, b. Jan. 31, 1800; d. May 17, 1828; m. Feb. 22, 1821, Dr. William H. Cogswell, and had, William^e, b. Nov. 17, 1825; Mary Lord^e, b. Apr. 26, 1827; Henry^e, b. May 17, 1828.
99. **Elisha Lord**^e, b. Nov. 15, 1801; m. Sophia B. Rogers.
100. Lydia^e, b. Dec. 23, 1803; d. Jan. 24, 1869; m. Oct. 6, 1829, Prof. George Shephard, and had, George H.^e, b. June 30, 1831; Elizabeth Fuller^e, b. July 7, 1834, Mary Lord^e, b. May 23, 1836; Anne^e, b. Nov. 19, 1838; Ellen^e, b. Aug. 25, 1840; Thomas^e, b. Mar. 5, 1842; William Francis^e, b. Jan. 26, 1845; Charles Lord^e, b. Oct. 1, 1847.
101. **Edward Josiah**^e, b. Jan. 5, 1806; m. Anna Green.
102. Frances^e, b. Feb. 5, 1808; d. Aug. 12, 1850; never married.

103. Pamela Lord⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1810; d. Mar. 2, 1889; m. Mar. 10, 1836, John Coit, who d. Jan. 10, 1842; m. 2, 1844, Thomas L. Shipman. Her children were; Mary D.⁷ Coit, b. Mar. 10, 1839; Lydia L.⁷ Shipman, b. Feb. 14, 1846; Thomas L.⁷ Shipman, b. Feb. 27, 1851.
104. Elizabeth⁶, b. June 5, 1812; d. July 6, 1887; m. May 25, 1856, William B. Fox. No issue.
105. **William⁶**, b. Dec. 11, 1814; m. Catherine Maria Haven.

32. DANIEL⁵ FULLER, (Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 25, 1775, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. Dec. 16, 1843, in 69th year; m. Mabel Robbins, who d. Oct. 21, 1835.

He was a physician in Wethersfield, Ct., and had a drug store at Rocky Hill, Stepney Parish, up to 1840.

Children, b. in Wethersfield, all bapt. July 26, 1818:

106. Amanda⁶, bapt. July 26, 1818; m. Rev. James Tyler of Brattleboro, Vt.
107. Walter⁶, b. —.
108. Josiah Butler⁶, b. —; d. Sept., 1833, at New Orleans, La., ae. 22.
109. Edward⁶, b. —.

Sixth Generation

36. STEPHEN⁶ FULLER, (John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1788, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Feb. 23, 1842, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Jerusha Bishop, who d. Jan. 2, 1862, ae. 75-5-13.

Children, born in Carlton, N. Y.:

110. **Joseph P.⁷**, b. June 3, 1810; m. 1, Eliza W. Peacocks; m. 2, Mrs. Mary A. Dean.
111. Maria Rowley⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1811; d. Apr. 30, 1832.
112. Betsey Ann⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1813; d. Feb. 11, 1849; m. Abel J. Barnum.
113. Jerusha Bishop⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1815; d. 1903, in Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. Dec. 5, 1839, Loren E. Pitcher.
114. John⁷, b. May 22, 1817.
115. **Stephen Bishop⁷**, b. Aug. 23, 1819; m. Elizabeth Hervey.
116. Nancy Rowley⁷, b. Mar. 7, 1822; d. Aug. 28, 1822.
117. Albert Truearth⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1824; d. about 1888, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
118. Emeline Amanda⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Apr. 2, 1904, at Fife Lake, Mich.
119. Sarah Jane⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1828; d. Mar. 2, 1830.
120. Nancy Jane⁷, b. May 7, 1831; d. July 8, 1831.

37. THOMAS⁶ FULLER, (John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 30, 1789, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Nov. 8, 1849, ac. 60 y, 3 m, 9 d; m. 1, Nov. 14, 1815, Sarah Ferster, b. Feb. 3, 1796, d. Feb. 10, 1830, in Carleton, N. Y.; m. 2, Mar. 3, 1831, Sarah Lovewell, b. Oct. 19, 1797, d. July 18, 1839; m. 3, Dec. 31, 1839, Elizabeth Shirwood, b. July 30, 1807, d. Jan. 6, 1877.

Children, all b. in Carleton, N. Y.:

121. John Franklin⁷, b. June 2, 1817.
122. Amanda⁷, b. June 11, 1819; d. Apr., 1835.
123. Caroline⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1822; d. June 26, 1825.
124. Sarah Ann⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1824; d. July 5, 1825.
125. Thomas Baldwin⁷, b. Apr. 24, 1826.
126. Lee Selden⁷, b. June 13, 1828; d. Feb. 24, 1850.
127. Pamela⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1831; d. Apr., 1835, in Carleton, N. Y.
128. Orson Edwin⁷, b. Apr. 9, 1834; d. 1856, in Michigan.
129. Rachel Almira⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1835; d. Mar. 4, 1852, in Carleton, N. Y.
130. Barton⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 9, 1838, in Carlton, N. Y.
131. **Myron S.**⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1840; m. Emily J. Goodrich.
132. **Theodore**⁷, b. Mar. 7, 1843; m. 1, Sybil M. Carpenter; m. 2, Elizabeth B. —.
133. Harriet Elizabeth⁷, b. June 6, 1845; d. July 3, 1898; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Edmund Gilbert Milham, and had, Ida E.⁸, b. June 6, 1845; Elizabeth A.⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1875.
134. **Julian Henry**⁷, b. Mar. 29, 1850; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Hattie E. Phelps.

39. JOHN⁶ FULLER. (John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 13, 1795, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Mar. 2, 1863, ae. 67 y, 4 m; buried in the Fuller cemetery in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Hannah Jagger, b. June 9, 1795, d. Jan. 10, 1840, ae. 44 y, 7 m, 1 d.

He was a farmer in Michigan; served in the Civil war in Co. G, 27th Regt. Mich. Vols.

Children:

- 135. **David⁷**, b. Nov. 13, 1819; m. Joan Sebring.
- 136. Eliza Jane⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1821.
- 137. Hannah Ann⁷, b. June 8, 1824; d. July 4, 1825.
- 138. **John J.⁷**, b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. Cordelia Ferster.
- 139. Andrew J.⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. Dec. 15, 1848.
- 140. Aaron D.⁷, b. June 22, 1831; d. Sept. 24, 1831.
- 141. **Earl D.⁷**, b. May 27, 1831; m. Julia A. Dean.
- 142. Mary J.⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1839; d. July 16, 1841.

40. REUBEN⁶ FULLER. (John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 7, 1800, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. May 15, 1891, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. 1, Oct. 12, 1823, Joanna Strickland, who d. Oct. 8, 1824; m. 2, Nov. 3, 1825, Fanny Morehouse, who d. Sept. 24, 1856; m. 3, Nov. 3, 1857, Harriet St. John, who d. Oct. 22, 1889.

Children, born in Carlton, N. Y.:

- 143. **Norman⁷**, b. Aug. 9, 1826; m. 1, Eliza Root; m. 2, Elizabeth —.
- 144. Harvey⁷, b. July 29, 1828; d. Dec. 2, 1833.
- 145. Fanny M.⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1830.
- 146. **Reuben Elmer⁷**, b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. 1, Delilah Williams; m. 2, Celia Fuller.
- 147. Joanna⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1834; m. Oct. 19, 1852, — Root, Children: Dr. Reuben M. Root of Buffalo, N. Y.; Frank E. of Lyndonville, and Lewis T. of Carlton, N. Y.
- 148. Infant dau., b. Dec. 4, 1836; d. Dec. 5, 1836.
- 149. Susan Pamela⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. June 20, 1851?
- 150. **George Scott⁷**, b. Apr. 10, 1841; m. 1, Elizabeth Hastings; m. 2, Hattie Causebrook.
- 151. Harriet E.⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1843; d. June 30, 1847.
- 152. **Lewis D.⁷**, b. July 19, 1845; m. 1, Melissa Greeley; m. 2, Ada J. Wheeler.

42. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ FULLER. (John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 6, 1806, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Jan. 30, 1848, in Hastings, Mich.; m. Lovisa Wickham, b. Jan. 31, 1805, d. Sept. 16, 1867, in Hastings, Mich.

Children:

153. Amy⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1821, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. there Aug. 5, 1869; m. James Benson Carpenter.
154. Nancy⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1830; d. 1831.
155. **John Adams**⁷, b. May 22, 1831; m. Lucretia P. Smith.
156. Samuel⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1834; d. Aug., 1834.
157. Mary C.⁷, b. June 8, 1836, in Sandstone, Mich.; d. Aug. 1, 1866, at Hastings, Mich.; m. William Rogers.
158. Reuben L.⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1839; d. Aug. 17, 1840.
159. Caroline Wickham⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1840, at Carlton, Mich.; m. Mar. 22, 1864, Daniel H. Everts, b. Mar. 15, 1836, in Hector, N. Y. Children: (1) Charles O.⁸, b. Mar. 15, 1865; m. Mar. 25, 1890, Lida McDowell, b. Sept. 28, 1867, in Allen Co., O.; they have a son, Forrest D.⁹ Everts, b. Dec. 20, 1891, m. 1910, Sarah Holt of Nashville, Mich. (2) Roy E.⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1869. (3) Floyd F.⁸, b. May 26, 1876.

Mrs. Daniel H. Everts was formerly a teacher. She collected much of the information relating to Reuben⁶ and John⁵ Fuller, and their descendants. She resided in Nashville, Mich., in 1914.

160. **Reuben**⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. 1, Hattie Cady; m. 2, —; m. 3, Cornelia M. Coman.

44. HIRAM PAYNE⁶ FULLER, (Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 27, 1798, at Sheshequin, Pa.; d. May 9, 1856, in Seneca, Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Dec. 6, 1820, Sarah Goold, b. Feb. 21, 1806, d. Nov. 21, 1884, in Pleasant View, S. D.

The family moved from Carlton, N. Y., to Seneca, Mich., in 1813.

Children, all born in Carlton except Cash D., b. in Mich.:

161. Electa⁷, b. Mar. 3, 1822; d. Mar., 1903, in Centralia, Ill.; m. — Swartout, and had, Adelaide⁸, and Ida⁸.
162. **Guy Payne**⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1824; m. Sophia Cady.
163. Louisa⁷, b. Mar. 3, 1826; d. Jan. 13, 1907, in Scranton, Ia.; m. 1, William Goold; m. 2, James Morris; m. 3, July 12, 1876, William Ward Fuller, No. 28 of 22d Group, Edward Fuller Line. See Vol. 1, Fuller Genealogy, p. 201. Her children were, David Francis⁸ Goold, b. Feb. 26, 1848; Eskey Electa⁸ Goold, b. Nov. 6, 1850; Inez Adell⁸ Goold, b. Feb. 6, 1853; Herbert William⁸ Goold, b. July 20, 1856; and Mary Lois⁸ Morris, b. Nov. 25, 1863, who m. — Davis. Resides in Scranton, Ia.
164. **Erasmus Quincy**⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1828; m. Rosamund Coffin.
165. Beulah⁷, b. July 30, 1830; d. at Sturgis, Mich.; m. — Austin.
166. **Morris Fitch**⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1833; m. Mary Louisa Page.
167. **Carlos Reader**⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1835; m. Julia Adella Dodd.
168. Sarah Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1837; living (1915) in Detroit, Mich.; m. William Blaine.
169. Innocent⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1839; living (1915) in Huntington, Ind.; m. William Twiggs, and had, William⁸, Alice Hall⁸, and James⁸.

194. **Newton Artemas**⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1846; m. Mercy Goodridge.
 195. **Neal Octavus**⁴, b. July 31, 1854; m. 1, Emma Dunkleburg; m. 2, Alice Kuck.

53. JOHN⁶ **FULLER**, (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 25, 1780, in Windham, Ct.; d. 1865, at Berlin, O.; m. —.

Children:

196. **Thomas**⁷, b. —; m. —.
 197. **Edwin**⁷, b. —; m. Rosanna King; lived and d. in Norwalk, O. No issue.
 198. **Sarah**⁷, b. —; m. Wilson Seeley, and had, John⁸, Elvina⁸, and Eva⁸.
 199. **Cordelia**⁷, b. —; m. —.
 200. **Harriet**⁷, b. —; never married.
 201. A daughter; m. — Judson.
 202. A son; m. and had, son William, now dead.

54. LUTHER⁶ **FULLER**, (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 8, 1782, in Tolland, Ct.; d. Oct. 7, 1856, in Greenwich, Mass.; m. Sarah Eaton, b. in Stafford, Ct., dau. of William and Lydia Eaton. She d. Nov. 11, 1875, in Greenwich, ae. 82.

Children, recorded in Greenwich:

203. **Harriet**⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1813.
 204. **Mary**⁷, b. July 24, 1814.
 205. **Jane E.**⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1817.
 206. **Luther D.**⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1819; m. Emma E. Morgan.
 207. **John Chilson**⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1821.
 208. **Julia A.**⁷, b. Mar., 1826; m. Feb. 26, 1849, Charles Johnson.
 209. **Lydia M.**⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1830; m. June 13, 1854, Daniel T. Richards of Preston, Ct.

57. THOMAS⁶ **FULLER**, (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 23, 1791, in Hampton, Ct.; d. 1819, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Anna Stancheliff.

Children:

210. **Thomas**⁷, b. —; d. 1819.

58. STEPHEN⁶ **FULLER**, (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1800 in Hampton, Ct.; d. July 31, 1832, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Electa Phillips, who d. 1844, ae. 37.

Children:

211. Mary Ann⁷, b. 1825, at Manchester?; d. 1866; m. Abram Wheeler, and lived at Nunda, N. Y. Children: Frank⁸ and Laura⁸.

212. **Stephen Myron**⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1832, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Mary Denman.

74. AARON⁶ FULLER, (Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 21, 1783, in Pittsfield; d. Nov. 19, 1874; m. Sept. 6, 1807, Lucretia Pardee of Ct., b. June 17, 1779, d. Sept. 18, 1870, dau. Eliphalett and Rebecca Pardee.

He removed from Pittsfield to Scott, N. Y., in 1809.

Children:

213. Achsa⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1808; d. Mar. 12, 1891; m. 1, Dec. 10, 1828, Chauncey Morgan; m. 2, Henry Hicks.

214. Rebecca⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1810; d. Mar. 24, 1889; m. Nov. 8, 1831, Joel Hull, and had, Joel D., Harland P., Emma⁸.

215. **Josiah P.**⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1813; m. Arabella Peck.

216. William H.⁷, b. July 19, 1815; m. Minerva Lawrence.

217. **Zerah**⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1819; m. 1, Betsey L. Brown; m. 2, Lucinda Chapman.

81. DAVID LUCE⁶ FULLER, (Nathan⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 10, 1787, in Scotland, Ct.; d. there Aug. 6, 1872; m. Nov. 27, 1817, Hadassah Gay, b. June 26, 1801, in Thompson, Ct., d. Sept. 9, 1888.

He was a manufacturer of clothing in 1850.

Children, all born in Scotland, Ct.:

218. Albert⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. Dec. 12, 1862, in Washington, D. C.; unmarried.

219. Jane Gay⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1820; d. Sept. 21, 1897, in Scotland, Ct.; unmarried. She was a story writer, poetess, and author of a volume on wild flowers.

220. **Alpheus G.**⁷, b. June 23, 1822; m. Lillian Richardson.

221. **George**⁷, b. May 9, 1824; m. Josephine Abbe.

222. David L.⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1826; d. Dec. 1, 1856, in Scotland, Ct.; unmarried.

223. Elizabeth⁷, } d. July 27, 1869, in Boston; un-

224. Sarah Comins⁷, } twins, { b. Apr. 4, 1829;
d. May 29, 1900, in Scotland, Ct.; unmarried.

225. Abby Ann⁷, b. Mar. 15, 1833; m. Aug. 25, 1858, Samuel B. Abbe, who d. Oct. 11, 1864. She is living in St. Paul, Minn. (1915).

226. Jared William⁷, b. July 3, 1835; d. Feb. 18, 1839, in Scotland, Ct.

227. Aaron Francis⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1839; d. 1867, at Green Cove Springs, Fla.; unmarried.

85. NATHAN⁶ FULLER, (Nathan⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 19, 1797, in Windham, Ct.; d. Jan. 14, 1869, in Scotland, Ct.; m. Mar. 8, 1827, Elizabeth Harrington, b. Oct. 26, 1802, near Lake Champlain, d. Oct. 1, 1868.

Children:

- 228. **Egbert¹**, b. Nov. 7, 1827; m. Elizabeth Follett.
- 229. Mary¹, b. Feb. 15, 1829; d. Mar. 5, 1878; m. Oct. 1, 1849, William Babcock, b. Aug. 15, 1822, d. Oct. 3, 1910. Children: William² and Edward².
- 230. Maria¹, b. May 9, 1831; now (1913) living in Surprise, Neb.; m. Nov. 30, 1854, John Henry Greenslet, and had, Walter² and Mary².
- 231. **Jared¹**, b. May 9, 1840; m. 1, Ruth Abby Hyde; m. 2, Liza J. Kent.

95. RUFUS⁶ FULLER, (Rufus⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 24, 1808, in Hampton, Ct.?²; d. Feb. 12, 1864, at Southbridge; m. Apr. 27, 1831, Keziah B. Litchfield, b. Oct. 9, 1806, at Woodstock, Ct., d. Dec. 3, 1871, at Southbridge.

He was a stone mason and builder.

Children:

- 232. Keziah Witter¹, b. Aug. 11, 1832, at Southbridge; m. Nov. 12, 1856, Henry D. Edwards of Dudley.
- 233. Edward Corydon¹, b. July 5, 1834, at Southbridge.
- 234. Sarah Cordelia¹, b. June 5, 1836, at Southbridge; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Lyman Cyrus Brown of Newark, N. J.
- 235. Ellen Amelia¹, b. Jan. 28, 1838, at Southbridge.
- 236. Francis Marshall¹, b. Dec. 6, 1839, at Sturbridge; m. Dec. 19, 1865, Mary A. Whipple of Southbridge.
- 237. Jane Ruhamah¹, b. Oct. 29, 1841; m. May 1, 1867, Richard Gardner of Wales.
- 238. John A.¹, b. Aug. 13, 1843, in Brimfield; d. July 24, 1900, at Northampton.
- 239. Lucy Victor¹, b. Mar. 14, 1845, in Holland; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Franklin Elwell.
- 240. Mary Ann¹, b. June 28, 1847, in Palmer; living (1909) in Northampton.
- 241. Emma Litchfield¹, b. Jan. 19, 1851; d. Aug. 29, 1851, in Palmer.

96. LUCIUS⁶ FULLER, (Rufus⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 24, 1808, in Hampton, Ct.?²; d. May 9, 1879; m. Sept. 28, 1835, Rhoda Blackmer.

Children:

- 242. Charles B.¹, b. June 22, 1838; d. Feb. 14, 1842.
- 243. Harriet L.¹, b. Jan. 12, 1841; m. —.
- 244. **Charles E.¹**, b. May 27, 1843; m. Mary Ella Adams.
- 245. Rhoda B.¹, b. June 10, 1845; d. Mar. 10, 1889.

- 246. Martha A.⁵, b. June 12, 1847; m. Nov. 19, 1868, James K. Adams, and had, William E.⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1870.
- 247. Lucius B.⁵, b. Dec. 11, 1850.
- 248. Minnie A.⁵, b. Sept. 21, 1852; d. Jan. 5, 1865.
- 249. Mary L.⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. Dec. 28, 1864.
- 250. Sarah T.⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1857; d. Dec. 24, 1861.
- 251. Carrie R.⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1861.

99. ELISHA LORD⁶ FULLER, (Josiah⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 15, 1804; d. Nov. 15, 1884; m. 1, Jan. 22, 1841, Sophia B. Rogers of Norwich, Ct., who d. Oct. 24, 1852; m. 2, May 11, 1856, Mrs. Olive (Averill) Byles, b. in Griswold, Ct., Apr. 19, 1822; d. Jan. 12, 1884, at Plainfield, Ct.

Children:

- 252. Frank⁷, b. May 12, 1854; d. Aug. 3, 1851.
- 253. Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1857; d. Nov. 29, 1879.
- 254. Frank Averill⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1859; m. June 29, 1892, Mary Avery of Norwichtown, Ct. No children. He is a clergyman, residing (1916) in Abington, Ct.
- 255. Lucy Hinckley⁷, b. July 27, 1861; d. Feb. 4, 1902.
- 256. Ann Shepard⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1862; d. Sept. 6, 1865.
- 257. Alice Shepard⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1865; d. Sept. 22, 1867.

101. EDWARD JOSIAH⁶ FULLER, (Josiah⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 5, 1806, in Plainfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 12, 1876, in Brighton, O.; m. May 24, 1832, Anna Cooke Green.

He graduated in 1828 from Amherst College; was at Andover; was pastor 1835-1837 at Hardwick.

Children:

- 258. Mary⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1833; d. May 18, 1864, at Mt. Pleasant, O.; m. May 2, 1864, Thomas Edward Pinkham of Mt. Pleasant.
- 259. Edward Francis⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1836; unmarried.
- 260. **William Josiah⁷**, b. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Alice E. Woodworth.
- 261. Joseph Scott⁷, b. Apr. 20, 1840; d. Sept. 7, 1841.
- 262. Anna Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1843; m. Oct. 19, 1859, William Treat, and resided in Brooklyn, O. Children: Carrie Emma⁸, b. July 14, 1860; Josephine May⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1866; Charles William⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1870; Rowland Green⁸, b. Mar. 14, 1872.

105. WILLIAM⁶ FULLER, (Josiah⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 11, 1814, probably in Abington, Ct.; d. July 3, 1885, in Cleveland, O.; m. May 6, 1844, Catherine Maria Haven, who d. May 1, 1912.

Children:

263. William Henry⁵, b. Apr. 19, 1845; d. Feb. 3, 1871.
 264. Elizabeth West⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1846; m. Sept. 2, 1867, George S. Kain.
 265. Joel Haven⁵, b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. ——.
 266. Caroline Maria⁵, b. Feb. 19, 1861.

Seventh Generation

110. JOSEPH P.⁶ FULLER, (Stephen⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 3, 1810, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 11, 1866, ae. 56-3-11; buried in Carlton; m. 1, Eliza W. Peacock, who d. Jan. 30, 1817, ae. 29-3-17; m. 2, Mrs. Mary A. Dean.

Children:

267. Rosean⁶, b. ——; d. in Hastings, Mich.; m. James Rose. No issue.
 268. Mary⁶, b. ——; d. about 1912 in Mich.; m. George S. Clark, and had 3 children.

115. STEPHEN BISHOP⁶ FULLER, (Stephen⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 23, 1819; d. ——; m. Elizabeth Hervey.

Children:

269. Cass⁶, b. ——; d. Dec. 4, 1861, ae. 48-10-19.
 270. Price⁶, b. ——.
 271. James⁶, b. ——; d. Sept., 1861, ae. 6 m. 19 d.
 And perhaps others. After much trouble in getting addresses of those who could give information as to the family record, they failed to do so. W. H. F.

131. MYRON S.⁶ FULLER, (Thomas⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 29, 1840, in Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 13, 1914, in Salem, Oregon; m. Jan. 27, 1867, in Michigan, Emily J. Goodrich, who is living (1915) in Salem, Oregon.

Children:

272. Nellie Edith⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1867, in Nashville, Mich.; m. Feb. 13, 1890, at Atlantic, Iowa, Amos F. Sheldon.
 273. Elizabeth⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1870, at Atlantic, Ia.; m. Sept. 24, 1899, at Salem, Oregon, Frederick M. Mitchell, and had, Lloyd Chester⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1900; Ruth May⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1902; Florence Emily⁷, b. Mar. 17, 1904; all b. in Salem, Oregon.
 274. William Watson⁶, b. Mar. 11, 1872, in Atlantic; went West to the mining country from Iowa at the ae. of 18; has not been heard from for 22 years.
 275. Daisy Estelle⁶, b. Nov. 9, 1876, at Atlantic; m. Oct. 9, 1891, at Salem, Nicholas A. Lunde, and had, Ralph Nicholas⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1893, at Bingham, Utah.

276. Charles Myron⁵, b. Apr. 13, 1887, at Atlantic; m. Sept. 28, 1910, Edith M. Welch, at Salem, Ore.
 277. An adopted grandchild, Faye Emily Sheldon, b. at Grand Junction, Colo., July 3, 1912; adopted 4 days later at the death of her mother, Mrs. Young.

132. THEODORE⁵ FULLER, (Thomas⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 7, 1813, (also given 1842), in Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 26, 1908; m. 1, Sybil M. Carpenter, who d. ae. 20 y., 1 m., 6 d.; m. 2, Elizabeth B. —, b. Feb. 11, 1813, in Pa.; d. Nov. 20, 1901; m. 3, —, —.

Children, all b. in Orleans Co., N. Y.:

278. Clara⁶, b. 1867; d. 1891.
 279. Minnie A.⁶, b. 1872.
 280. Charles T.⁶, b. 1873. Jeweler and Optometrist, Olean, N. Y.
 281. Alice M.⁶, b. —; d. Jan. 24, 1877, ae. 1 y., 3 m.
 282. Florence E.⁶, b. 1877.

131. JULIAN HENRY⁵ FULLER, (Thomas⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 29, 1850, in Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1874, Harriet E. Phelps, b. Dec. 6, 1847, in Carlton, N. Y.

They reside in Albion, N. Y.

Children:

283. Frank Julian⁶, b. July 27, 1877, at Waterport, N. Y.

135. DAVID⁵ FULLER, (John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. 1820, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. 1891, in Waterport, N. Y.; m. 1844, Joan Sebring, b. 1826.

Children:

284. **George⁶**, b. Mar. 27, 1846; m. Mary E. McKenna.
 285. **Olin⁶**, b. Oct. 13, 1848; m. Maria Ramshaw.
 286. **Andrew⁶**, b. Apr. 12, 1853; m. Hattie L. Ives.

138. JOHN J.⁵ FULLER, (John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 8, 1826, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1906; m. Cordelia Ferster, b. Sept. 2, 1825.

Children

287. Adah⁶, b. Oct. 30, 1854.
 288. Buel Emmet⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1856.
 289. Lee Sheldon⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1858.
 290. Charles Eugene⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1861.
 291. Idaline May⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1863.
 292. Carrie Adell⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1865.

141. EARL DEAN⁷ FULLER, (John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 27, 1834, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. there Jan. 25, 1907; m. Jan., 1860, Julia A. Dean, who d. Mar., 1868, in Falls Village, Conn.

Children:

293. A son, b. 1860; d. 1862.

294. Ella M.², b. —; d. Sept. 12, 1868.

295. **Earl N.²**, b. Nov. 7, 1863; m. Gertrude M. Matteson.

143. NORMAN⁷ FULLER, (Reuben⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 19, 1826, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1911, in Lyndonville, N. Y.; m. 1, Elizabeth McCandlish, b. July 1, 1826, d. July 25, 1850; m. 2, Eliza Root, b. 1826, d. Oct. 6, 1892; m. 3, Hannah M. Platten, b. July 25, 1843.

He lived in Lyndonville, N. Y.

Children:

296. **Scott W.⁸**, b. Jan. 10, 1847; m. Sophia Housenman.

297. Eleanor C.⁸, b. May 17, 1849; m. Smith Barry; had a dau., and son Lewis.

298. Daniel E.⁸, b. Mar. 26, 1855, in Yates, N. Y.; d. May, 1915, in Hastings, Mich.; m. Mary Wright. No children. He was a physician.

146. REUBEN ELMER⁷ FULLER, (Reuben⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 3, 1832, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. 1, Sept. 5, 1854, Delilah Williams, b. Jan. 14, 1838, d. Aug. 19, 1856; m. 2, Feb. 15, 1857, Celia Fuller. No. 178 of this Group; m. 3, Nov. 15, 1906, Mrs. Mary Monson.

He resides near Medina, N. Y. (1919).

Children:

299. Perry E.⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1856; d. Dec. 16, 1860.

300. Lester S.⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. Dec. 29, 1862.

301. Hattie D.⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Zachary Thompson, b. June 14, 1854. Res. 203 Brinkman St., Buffalo, N. Y. Children: Mabel F.⁹, b. June 30, 1881; Bertha C.⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1883; Lester E.⁹, b. Mar. 12, 1885; Myron A.⁹, b. July 3, 1893.

302. Alvah A.⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1863; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Sadie Rice, b. Apr. 11, 1868. No issue.

303. **Vernon E.⁸**, b. Oct. 14, 1867; d. —; m. Susie May Eckler.

304. Gertrude A.⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1870; m. Mar. 23, 1893, James H. Smith, b. July 3, 1864, and had, William Elmer⁹, b. Mar. 4, 1894, d. May 13, 1907.

305. George Ray⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. Oct. 25, 1891, Nellie May Dunham. No issue.

306. Myron C.⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1876; d. Mar. 7, 1877.

150. GEORGE SCOTT⁷ FULLER, (Reuben⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 10, 1841, at Carlton, N. Y.; m. 1, Elizabeth Hastings; m. 2, Apr. 15, 1872, Hattie Causebrook, b. Mar. 28, 1853, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children, all b. at Carlton, Barry Co., Mich.:

307. George Seymour¹, b. ———.

308. Reuben¹, b. ———.

309. **William Glenn¹**, b. Apr. 28, 1771; m. Ethel Baine.

310. Lulu Maria¹, b. July 4, 1879.

311. Myrtle Mary¹, b. Sept. 10, 1883; m. 1902, John Bullen, and had, Ralph George², b. Mar. 15, 1907, at Woodland, Mich.

312. Leota Bessie¹, b. Feb. 23, 1888.

151. LEWIS D.⁷ FULLER, (Reuben⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 19, 1845, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1911, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. 1, Mar. 13, 1867, Melissa Greeley; m. 2, Aug. 26, 1883, Ada J. Wheeler, who resides at Woodland, Mich.

He was a farmer in Carlton, and later lived in Woodland, Battle Creek, and Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was employed in the R. R. machine shops.

Children

313. Emmet¹, b. in Carlton, N. Y. Resides in Seattle, Wash.

314. Frank B.¹, b. Oct. 1, 1884; m. June 30, 1911, Awilda Haines. No issue.

315. Allen W.¹, b. Feb. 23, 1886, in Woodland. Resided there 1915; unmarried.

316. Bessie M.¹, b. Feb. 22, 1889; m. Jan. 9, 1913, Blake Barnes of Portland, Mich.

317. Grace M.¹, b. Mar. 27, 1895; d. Aug. 25, 1895.

318. Annette G.¹, b. Dec. 3, 1896.

319. Charles L.¹, b. Apr. 23, 1901; d. Jan. 3, 1902.

155. JOHN ADAMS⁷ FULLER, (George W.⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 22, 1831, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 25, 1909, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. June 6, 1853, in Carlton, Mich., Lucretia Philena Smith, b. May 21, 1837, in Hillsdale Co., Mich., d. Oct. 20, 1890.

Children:

320. George William¹, b. May 20, 1851, in Hastings, Mich.; m. Alice Ross.

321. Lov'na D.¹, b. July 31, 1865; m. Ernest Bates, and had, Lena² and Maude².

322. Ellen Dana¹, b. Jan. 18, 1876; d. Jan. 16, 1877.

323. Maude¹, b. Feb. 26, 1878; d. Sept. 22, 1887.

160. REUBEN⁷ FULLER, (George W.⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. 1, Hattie Cady; m. 2, —; m. 3, Cornelia M. Comau, b. Aug. 14, 1861.

Children:

324. Harry Reuben⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1886, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

325. Charles Ray⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1887.

326. Harriet Marguerite, b. —.

162. GUY PAINE⁷ FULLER, (Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 24, 1824, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1915, in Adrian, Mich.; m. Apr. 15, 1847, Sophia Cady, who d. Jan. 28, 1915, in Adrian, Mich., b. Feb. 14, 1825.

Children:

327. Emma Estelle⁸, b. in Menominee, Wis.; m. Oct. 26, 1871, Jesse A. Rogers, and had, Harry F.⁹, b. Apr. 13, 1873; Charles F.⁹, b. Mar. 13, 1874; Alma⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1879; and Millard⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1881; all b. in Lenawee Co., Mich.

328. Sarah Ione⁸, b. in Menominee.

329. **Eri Cady⁸**, b. —; m. 1, Clara West; m. 2, Emma O. Skinner.

330. **James Irving⁸**, b. —; m. Lillian Stebbins.

331. **Charles Sumner⁸**, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. Hattie Houston.

332. Frederick Cash⁸, b. Mar. 19, 1859, in Adrian, Mich.; m. Nellie Merrill. No issue.

333. **Marvin Edward⁸**, b. Jan. 3, 1861; m. Ida Mae Vanderhoff.

334. Francis Elmer⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1863, in Adrian; d. Jan. 25, 1906; m. Apr. 24, 1897, Mina Logue. No issue.

164. ERASMUS QUINCY⁷ FULLER, (Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 5, 1828, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1883, in Atlanta, Ga.; m. Dec. 30, 1851, Rosamond Coffin, b. in Williamsburg June 4, 1831, d. Mar. 24, 1909, in Chicago, Ill.

He was a Methodist minister and editor. Lived in Michigan, Illinois and Georgia.

Children, all but the youngest born in Illinois:

335. Leila⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1853; d. Jan. 15, 1885, in Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Apr. 26, 1876, A. B. Jones, and had, Frank W.⁹, b. July, 1877, d. July, 1882; Alice May⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1879; Leila F.⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1885.

336. **Olin C.⁸**, b. Oct. 28, 1855; m. Sidney McGaughey.

337. **Watson⁸**, b. Dec. 17, 1858; m. Louisa B. Pierce.

338. George⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1861; unmarried. Lives in Georgia.

339. Myra⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1867; d. Apr. 12, 1905; m. A. C. Christian, and had, Rosamond⁹, Raymond⁹, and Marion⁹.

340. Lida L.⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. 1904, in Chicago; unmarried.

341. **Arthur Lee⁸**, b. Oct. 2, 1874, in Atlanta, Ga.

166. MORRIS FITCH⁷ FULLER, (Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 22, 1833, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1903, in Huron, S. D.; m. May 1, 1856, Mary Louisa Page, b. June 2, 1835, in Fairfield, Mich.; living (1914) in Savage, Montana.

Children:

- 342. William Page⁸, b. May 3, 1857, in Seneca, Mich.; d. May 16, 1861, at Fairfield, Mich.
- 343. **James Morris**⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1858, in Fairfield, Mich.; m. Olive M. Baldwin.
- 344. **Edward Hiram**⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1860, in Fairfield; m. 1, Mabel Green; m. 2, Alzina Marshall.
- 345. Henry Spencer⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1862, in Fairfield; d. there Jan. 9, 1866.
- 346. Fanny Lois⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1861, in Fairfield; d. Dec. 22, 1893, in Huron, S. D.; m. Nov. 16, 1884, at Fairfield, Clarence Koon.
- 347. Ellen Louisa⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1866, in Morenci, Mich.; m. Oct. 5, 1889, at Fairfield, Joseph S. Dickey, and had, Mabel⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1890; Burton Fuller⁹, b. June 9, 1892.
- 348. Charles Clifford⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1868, at Seneca, Mich.; m. Apr. 10, 1893, at Moscow, Idaho, Mabel Anderson. Resides in Spokane, Wash.
- 349. Mary Eliza⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1869, in Seneca, Mich.; d. at Colorado Springs, Colo.
- 350. Alice Cary⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1872, in Seneca; m. Feb. 16, 1905, at Huron, S. D., Arthur White. Resides at Savage, Montana.
- 351. Arthur David⁸, b. June 17, 1874; m. June 1, 1902, at Fond du Lac, Wis., Margaret Elizabeth Black.
- 352. Ada Marie⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1875, in Seneca, Mich.; m. Aug., 1905, at Huron, S. D., Rollin B. Holden.

167. CARLOS READER⁷ FULLER, (Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 21, 1835, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1865, Julia Adelia Dodd, b. Feb. 5, 1811, in Broome Co., N. Y.

He lived in Centralia, Ill. Resides (1915) in Huron, S. D.

Children, all born in Centralia, Ill.:

- 353. Lowell Grant⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1867; m. Stella M. Leighty.
- 354. **Bertrand Reader**⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1869; m. Alice H. French.
- 355. Percy Dill⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. Dec. 31, 1892, John Clinton Wright of Milford, Beadle Co., S. D., and had, Carol⁹, b. May 18, 1894; Pearl⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1896, at Pender, Neb. Resides near Laurel, Neb.
- 356. Ernest Cahill⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1877.
- 357. Florence Mabel⁸, b. Mar. 12, 1880.

171. CASH DE WITT⁷ FULLER, (Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 10, 1845, in Adrian, Mich.; m. Oct. 20, 1869, at Morenci, Mich., Jennie Baker.

He removed to Wauneta, Neb., where he now (1914) resides.

Children:

358. Harr's Leonard⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1870, at Clayton, Mich. Resides at Lincoln, Neb.

359. **Lucien Baker**⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1877; m. Blanche Sutton.

360. Ralph DeWitt⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1881, at Morenci, Mich.; m. Nov. 18, 1914, Edna Boyers at David City, Neb.

174. HORACE C.⁷ FULLER, (Harmon⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 12, 1827, in —; d. Jan. 2, 1893, in —; m. Elizabeth —.

Children:

361. Elbert H.⁸, b. —; d. Mar. 17, 1863, ae. 4 y, 11 m, 2 d.

362. Charles H.⁸, b. June 7, 1875; d. Aug. 17, 1893.

180. HARMON B.⁷ FULLER, (Harmon⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 3, 1838, in —; d. —; m. Martha A. —, b. July 28, 1839, d. Nov. 19, 1907.

Children:

363. Wilbur Philo⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1862; d. Sept. 25, 1863, ae. 9 m, 5 d. (G. S.).

185. SIMON KINNEY⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 9, 1825, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1910, at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Aug. 31, 1843, at Carlton, N. Y., Mary Ann Swarthout, b. Nov. 27, 1826, at Newfane, Niagara Co., d. Jan. 3, 1908, at Brawley, Cal.

They were married by the Rev. John Fuller, No. 25, 22d Group, of Edward Fuller's descendants. See Vol. 1, page 201. The witnesses were Guy P. Fuller and Sophia Cady. See No. 162 of this Group.

He lived in New York, Illinois, Iowa and California; was at first a farmer, then a banker; served in the Civil War; member of the G. A. R., and prominent as a Mason and Odd Fellow.

Children:

364. Eveline Millard⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1844, at Carlton, N. Y.

365. Homer Clay⁸, b. May 1, 1848, at Carlton; d. July 18, 1849, at Tiskelna, Ill.

366. James Rodolph⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1850, at LaSalle, Ill.; d. there Aug. 23, 1852.

367. Ernest Cash⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1855, at La Salle.

368. Silas Clarence⁸, b. June 22, 1858, at Grinnell, Iowa.

369. Helen Gracis⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1861, at Grinnell.

187. HORMER GOOLD⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 25, 1829, near Pendleton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1911, at Winfield, Kansas; m. 1, Julia Elmer; m. 2, Harriet Budsey, b. 1837, d. May 24, 1903, in Winfield, Kan.

Children:

370. **Charles E.**, b. Nov. 11, 1857; m. Marion Halyard.

190. JAMES CASIE⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 1, 1835, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 6, 1901, in Moline, Ill.; m. Aug. 24, 1871, Nannie C. Harrison.

Children:

371. James H., b. —; Resides in Berkeley, Cal.

372. Estelle^c, b. —; m. Sept. 1, 1911, James Lorton. Resides at Winfield, Kansas. No children.

191. LYMAN GARDNER⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 9, 1838; m. Adaline H. Browning.

Resides in San Francisco.

Children:

373. Elma, b. —; m. — Roberts. Resides in Nicasio, Marin Co., Cal.

192. MERRITT BOND⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 27, 1811, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1863, Lucy A. Taylor, b. June 11, 1811, in Pendleton, N. Y.

He resides at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children:

374. Amanda Marcella^c, b. Mar. 22, 1865; d. July 20, 1905; m. Feb. 7, 1887, Charles D. Dodge, and had, Glenn Fuller⁸, b. May 2, 1888; Ralph Wright⁸, b. Apr. 29, 1892; Lucille⁸, b. Mar. 7, 1899, d. May 6, 1904.

375. Helen^c, b. Nov. 1, 1873; m. Jesse F. Orton, and had, Malcolm Fuller⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1896; Lawrence Mitchell⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1899; Douglas Taylor⁸, b. June 2, 1906; Robert Merritt⁸, and Philip Holt⁸, twins, Mar. 9, 1909; Phillip H.⁸, d. Apr. 20, 1909.

376. Clarence Taylor⁸, b. June 2, 1876; m. Dec. 12, 1911, Mrs. Maria Woldby.

377. **Merritt Goold⁸**, b. June 2, 1879; m. Bessie M. Cole.

193. EUGENE CORYDON⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 25, 1811; d. June 11, 1911; m. May 23, 1869, Caroline V. Wiley, who is living (1915) Joliet, Ill.

He served 3 years in the Civil War. *

Children:

378. Anna Eugenia⁵, b. Aug. 13, 1870, at Ft. Scott, Kan.; m. June 12, 1890, in Joliet, Ill., Conrad C. Lowall, and had, Eugene John⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1905, at Anvora, Ill.
379. **Edgar Hayes**⁵, b. Oct. 31, 1872; m. Frances Reid.
380. **Julius Quincy**⁵, b. Mar. 29, 1876; m. Bessie Ethel Souther. Leigh Wiley⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1876, at Lockport, N. Y.
381. **Robert Goold**⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1880; m. Grace Brown. Eugene White⁶, b. May 1, 1882, at Joliet, Ill.

194. NEWTON ARTEMUS⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 26, 1816, in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Mar. 28, 1840, at Lockport, N. Y., Mercy Caroline Goodridge.

He resides in Dumont, Bergen Co., N. J.

Children, all b. in Pendleton, Niagara Co., N. Y., except Mary E., b. in Lockport:

382. Alice⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1844; m. Apr. 15, 1892, in Milwaukee, Charles Cortland Hough.
383. Mary Eliza⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1844; m. Jan. 23, 1893, Samuel Edward DeCoster.
384. Bessie⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Sept. 7, 1896, George Barclay Sterling.
385. **Lyman Goodridge**⁶, b. Mar. 11, 1848; m. Anna Preddy.
386. Grace⁶, b. May 26, 1881.

195. NEAL OCTAVUS⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 31, 1854; m. 1, Emma Dunkleburg, who d. Sept. 15, 1882; m. 2, Alice Kuck.

He resides in Lebanon, Oregon.

Children:

387. John Cash⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1875, at Pendleton, Niagara Co., N. Y.
388. Carrie Estelle⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1877, at Pendleton.
389. Emma⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1889, at Early, Sac Co., Iowa.

196. THOMAS⁷ FULLER, (John⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. —; d. —, at Toledo, O.; m. —.

Children:

390. Ida⁶, b. —.
391. **Stanley**⁶, b. —; m. Florence Pebbles.

206. LUTHER D.⁷ FULLER, (Luther⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 9, 1819, in Greenwich; d. May 5, 1891, in Belchertown; m. Nov. 2, 1859, Emma E. Morgan.

He lived in Greenwich and Belchertown.

Children, recorded in Greenwich:

- 392. Charles L.², b. —; d. July 30, 1891, in Belchertown.
- 393. John L.², b. Jan. 29, 1861; d. Nov. 6, 1862.
- 394. A son, b. Jan. 28, 1863.
- 395. Frederick Morgan¹, b. June 7, 1865; m. Apr. 12, 1893, Nora Mary Ballou of Belchertown.
- 396. Clara E.², b. Apr. 30, 1867.
- 397. Etta Maria¹, b. Aug. 16, 1870; m. Dec. 30, 1901, Joseph H. Lapointe of Phila., Pa.
- 398. John Edward¹, b. June 1, 1874; d. Aug. 15, 1891.

212. STEPHEN MYRON² FULLER, (Stephen⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 17, 1832, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1899, at Norwalk, O.; m. Nov. 11, 1858, Mary Denman, b. Mar. 28, 1836.

Children:

- 399. Alice May¹, b. Apr. 4, 1860, at Birmingham, O.; m. Thomas Dwight Cone, and had, Margaret Fuller², b. Apr. 10, 1887, d. Mar. 2, 1896, in Toledo.
- 400. Jennie¹, b. Apr. 30, 1861; m. Charles North Smith, and had, Ronald Fuller², b. Feb. 24, 1890; Lawrence Victor², b. Oct. 11, 1895. Reside at Toledo.
- 401. Mary Belle¹, b. Apr. 13, 1866; m. Sept. 28, 1887, Clinton Beers Wilcox, daughter Helen Denman Wilcox, b. Feb. 10, 1891, at Sandusky, O.

215. JOSIAH P.² FULLER, (Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 13, 1813; d. Mar. 30, 1891; m. Feb. 28, 1843, Arabella Peck, who d. May 24, 1903.

Children:

- 402. Joel E.¹, b. Sept. 8, 1844; m. Nellie Roberts.

217. ZERAH² FULLER, (Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 27, 1819; d. Dec., 1860; m. 1, Betsey Leland Brown, Sept. 20, 1842, b. July 23, 1819, d. May 22, 1857, dau. of Jonah and Sally (Leland) Brown; m. 2, Lucinda Chapman.

Children by first wife:

- 403. Ellen¹, b. Sept. 27, 1844; m. Martin Cleveland. No issue.
- 404. Levi¹, b. May 13, 1848; m. Althea V. Banker.

By second wife:

- 405. Irving¹, b. Aug. 10, 1858
- 406. Emily¹, b. May 18, 1861; d. —.

220. ALPHEUS G.² FULLER, (David L.⁶, Nathan⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 23, 1822 (Windham, Ct. Record); d. —; m. Apr. 11, 1849, Lillicore Richardson.

Children born in Yankton, S. D.:

407. Lilly^a, b. about 1862; m. James McGregor, and had, Allistor^b and Ian Gay^c.

408. Jessie^c, b. 1865; m. 1907. — Dasch in Texas.

No replies to requests for further information.

221. GEORGE⁷ FULLER, (David L.⁶, Nathan⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 9, 1824, in Scotland, Ct.; d. there Apr. 11, 1905; m. Apr. 1, 1860, Josephine Abbe, at Windham, Ct.

Children:

409. Abby Abbe^c, b. Apr. 23, 1861, in St. Paul, Minn.

228. EGBERT⁷ FULLER, (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 7, 1827; d. Mar. 3, 1901; m. Nov. 2, 1851, Elizabeth Follett of Windham, Ct.

Children, recorded in Windham:

410. Anna Louisa^c, b. Jan. 22, 1854; d. Feb. 28, 1901; m. 1, Arthur Gager of Scotland, Ct., who d. in Surprise, Neb., leaving one son, Chauncey F. Gager, living (1915) in Scotland, Ct.; m. 2, George Bingham of Windham and had, Howard F. Bingham.

231. JARED⁷ FULLER, (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 9, 1840; m. 1, Jan. 22, 1863, Ruth Abby Hyde, who d. Dec. 27, 1880; m. 2, Oct. 27, 1882, Liza J. Kent, b. 1818 in Willington, Ct.

He resides (1915) in Scotland, Ct.

Children:

411. Alice Hyde^c, b. Sept. 11, 1865; d. May 1, 1903; unmarried.

244. CHARLES E.⁷ FULLER, (Lucius⁶, Rufus⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 27, 1843, in Oxford, Ct.; d. Apr. 21, 1899, in Woodbridge, Ct.; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Mary Ella Adams.

He was a farmer.

Children:

412. Elizabeth Adams^b, b. Dec. 25, 1871; d. May 12, 1895; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Edwin S. Chalker, and had, Pauline Elizabeth^b, b. Feb. 3, 1895.

413. Ruth Hendryx^c, b. May 3, 1875.

414. Rhoda Blackmer^c, b. Dec. 11, 1880.

415. Rachel Anna^c, b. Feb. 3, 1883.

416. Mary Ellwell^c, b. Jan. 16, 1886.

417. Kitty^c, b. Aug. 3, 1888; d. Oct. 10, 1888.

418. Harriet Louise^c, b. Sept. 24, 1889.

260. WILLIAM JOSIAH⁷ FULLER, (Edward J.⁶, Josiah⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Alice E. Woodworth.

Children:

419. Metta Victoria⁸, b. July 11, 1875; d. Aug. 17, 1875.

420. Frank Woodworth⁸, b. Mar. 3, 1879; d. Apr. 10, 1879.

Eighth Generation

281. GEORGE⁷ FULLER, (David⁶, John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 27, 1846, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Mary E. McKennan.

He resides in Waterport, N. Y.

Children, all born in Waterport:

421. Raymond David⁸, b. 1873. Grad. Union College, Class of 1897; lawyer; offices Little Falls, and New York, N. Y.; firm of Fuller & Fuller, 1 Liberty St., N. Y.

422. Herbert Lee⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1877. Graduate Union College 1902. In 1908 with the Title Guarantee and Trust Co., N. Y. City. Unmarried.

285. OLIN⁷ FULLER, (David⁶, John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 13, 1848, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Maria Ranshaw.

Resides in Waterport, N. Y.

Children:

423. Anna⁸, b. —; m. — Barnum, and had, Nina⁹, and Lida⁹.

424. Edyth⁸, b. —; m. — Allen, and had, Leo⁹, b. —.

286. ANDREW⁷ FULLER, (David⁶, John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 12, 1853, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. there Nov. 23, 1910; m. Dec. 30, 1874, Hattie L. Ives.

He lived on the farm where his ancestors for several generations had lived.

Children, born there:

425. Elsie⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1875; d. Sept. 15, 1876.

426. Frances L.⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1877; m. — Matson, and had, Helen E.⁹, b. —.

427. Pearl E.⁸, b. June 15, 1887; m. — Platten, and had, Kedric⁹, Viola M.⁹, and Tremaine⁹.

295. EARL N.⁷ FULLER, (Earl D.⁶, John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 7, 1863, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1886, Gertrude M. Matteson.

He resides at Carlton Station, N. Y.

Children:

428. Edith M.⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1891.

429. Dean M.⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1893.

296. SCOTT W.^h FULLER, (Norman⁷, Reuben⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 10, 1847; d. July 6, 1906, at Carlton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Sophia Hansman.

He was a soldier of the Civil War.

Children:

- 430. Eva Mae⁹, b. May 9, 1870, at Yates, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1890, Emmett M. Everts, and had, Marion¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1891; and Julia Madeline¹⁰, b. May 5, 1895.
- 431. Orson Gideon⁹, b. Apr. 7, 1874, at Carlton, N. Y.
- 432. Velina Elizabeth⁹, b. Apr. 15, 1878, at Carlton. Resides Buffalo, N. Y.
- 433. Mabel Esther⁹, b. May 10, 1880; m. Feb. 9, 1897, Charles H. Moore, and had, Scott Fuller¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1898; William O., Oct. 29, 1900; Louise Marie¹⁰, b. July 28, 1905, in Rochester, N. Y.

303. VERNON E.^h FULLER, (Reuben E.⁷, Reuben⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 14, 1867; d. Aug. 22, 1896; m. Feb. 14, 1889, Susie May Eckler, b. Nov., 1871, d. Aug. 19, 1909.

Children:

- 434. Vernon Charles⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1896.

307. WILLIAM GLENN^h FULLER, (George S.⁷, Reuben⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 28, 1877, in Carlton, Mich.; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Ethel Barrie, b. Aug. 12, 1884, in Hastings, Mich.

Children:

- 435. Cecile Emma⁹, b. Mar. 26, 1901.
- 436. Myrtle Fanny⁹, b. Mar. 6, 1906.
- 437. George Baine⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1908.

329. ERI CADY^h FULLER, (Guy P.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. in Mottville, Mich.; m. 1, May 27, 1890, Clara West, who d. July 20, 1898; m. 2, Dec. 21, 1901, Emma O. Skinner.

He resides in Harvey, Ill.

Children by first wife:

- 438. Hazel West⁹, b. Apr. 3, 1891.
- 439. Marjorie Lucille⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1892.
- 440. Maud Frances⁹, b. July 21, 1895.
- 441. Irving Guy⁹, b. Apr. 19, 1898.

By second wife:

- 442. Edith Clara⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1907; d. Jan. 6, 1908.

330. JAMES IRVING FULLER, (Guy P.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. in White Pigeon, Mich.; m. Dec. 2, 1876, Lillian Stebbins.

Lives in Adrian, Mich.

Children:

443. Elmer Guy⁹, b. Mar. 16, 1886, in Adrian.

331. CHARLES SUMNER FULLER, (Guy P.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 5, 1856, in Seneca, Mich.; m. Nov. 8, 1885, Mattie Honston.

Lives in Arrapahoe, Neb.

Children, all b. in Arrapahoe:

444. Emma Mac⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1884; m. July 20, 1905, J. W. Roberts.

445. Lora Irene⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1886; m. Dec. 15, 1909, C. A. Hasty.

446. Erma Ione⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1888.

447. Cora Marguerite⁹, b. July 30, 1890.

333. MARVIN EDWARD FULLER, (Guy P.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 3, 1861, in Adrian, Mich.; m. Aug. 20, 1889, Ida Mae Vanderhoff.

Resides in Holland, Mich.

Children, all b. in Allegan, Mich.:

448. Charles Marvin⁹, b. May 27, 1889; m. May 23, 1908, — — —.

449. Frederick Allen⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1891; m. June 15, 1913, — — —.

450. Guy Payne⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1895.

336. OLIN C. FULLER, (Erasmus Q.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 28, 1855, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Sidney McGaughey, at Athens, Tenn.

He resides at Atlanta, Ga.; has been Clerk of the U. S. Dist. Court for the Northern District of Georgia for over 30 years (1919).

He is a member of Savannah, Ga., Sons of the American Revolution.

Children:

451. Maude⁹, b. Mar. 14, 1882, in Athens, Tenn.; m. Oct. 17, 1905, Guy Mitchell.

452. Robert Q.⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1883, in Atlanta, Ga.; m. Oct. 1, 1912, Nellie Marie Simpson.

453. Hugh Nelson⁹, b. July 28, 1891, in Atlanta. He m. Apr. 10, 1918, in Atlanta, Mildred Martin; is now (1919) in France, as First Lieut. 53d Infantry, U. S. Regulars.

337. WATSON FULLER, (Erasmus Q.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 17, 1858, in Lee Co., Ill.; m. Nov. 2, 1882, in Toledo, O., Louisa B. Pierce.



OLIN C. FULLER—336

He removed to Atlanta, Ga., in 1868, where he now (1915) resides.

For 35 years he has been in the U. S. Postal service.

Children, all b. in Atlanta:

454. Harold Burgess⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1885.

455. Donald Goodrich⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1889; m. July 17, 1912, Cora Dunbar.

456. Olin Maynard⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1891.

341. ARTHUR LEE⁸ FULLER, (Erasmus Q.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 2, 1871, in Atlanta, Ga.; m. Feb. 8, 1900, Mary L. Pease.

Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

457. Dorothy Lee⁹, b. May 7, 1906, in Chicago, Ill.

343. JAMES MORRIS⁸ FULLER, (Morris F.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 8, 1858, in Fairfield, Mich.; m. Apr. 19, 1880, at Howell, Mich., Olive L. Baldwin.

In 1882 he removed to Broadland, Beadle Co., S. D.; thence in 1889 to Stillwater, Minn. In 1908 living in Cedar Falls, Ia., and in 1913 removed to Redmond, Oregon, where he now resides.

Children:

458. Oda Ruth⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1881, in Morenci, Mich.; m. Oct. 25, 1911, J. Roy Roberts, and had, Morris F.⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1912; Ruth⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1913. Resides in Redmond, Oregon.

459. Guy Baldwin⁹, b. May 18, 1886, in Broadland, S. D.; d. June 19, 1908, at Cedar Falls, Ia.

460. Faith⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1890, in Stillwater, Minn.; d. Jan. 10, 1893.

344. EDWARD HIRAM⁸ FULLER, (Morris F.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 8, 1860, in Fairfield, Mich.; m. 1, Nov. 5, 1884, Mabel Green, who d. Apr., 1886, at Morenci, Mich.; m. 2, at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 23, 1892, Alzina Marshall.

He recently (1915) removed from Colgate, N. D., to Gardner, N. D.

Is in wheat elevator business.

Children:

461. Edith Mabel⁹, b. Apr., 1886; d. ae. 3 months.

353. LOWELL GRANT⁸ FULLER, (Carlos R.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 19, 1867, in Centralia, Ill.; m. Nov. 10, 1897, in Huron, S. D., Stella A. Leighty.

Resides (1915) in Lynden, Wash.

Children:

162. Vera^a, b. Nov. 12, 1898, in Washington, D. C.

463. Leona^a, b. July 4, 1900, in Huron, S. D.

354. BERTRAND READER^s FULLER, (Carlos R.^j, Hiram P.^e, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 9, 1869, in Centralia, Ill.; m. in Huron, S. D., June 8, 1913, Alice M. French. They reside near Hitchcock, S. D.

Children:

161. Florence Julia^a, b. Mar. 23, 1914.

359. LUCIEN BAKER^s FULLER, (Cash D.^j, Hiram P.^e, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 9, 1872, at Carlton, Mich.; m. Oct. 4, 1905, at Sharon, Pa., Blanche Sutton.

Resides (1914) at Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

165. Pauline^a, b. June 25, 1908, at Lincoln, Neb.

370. CHARLES E.^s FULLER, (Hosmer G.^j, John C.^e, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 11, 1857, in Grinnell, Iowa; m. Nov. 20, 1884, in Winfield, Kan., Marion Halyard, b. Nov. 20, 1884, d. Aug. 24, 1908, in Oakland, Cal.

He resides in Oakland.

Children:

466. Doris^a, b. Nov. 14, 1894; m. Feb., 1913, Andrew Bayley Bennison, at San Rafael, Cal.

379. EDGAR HAYES^s FULLER, (Eugene C.^j, John C.^e, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 31, 1872, at Fort Scott, Kan.; m. Apr. 5, 1904, at Moline, Ill., Frances Reid.

Children, all born at Moline, Ill.:

467. Frances^a, b. Feb. 22, 1905.

468. Robert Reid^a, b. Apr. 10, 1910.

380. JULIUS QUINCY^s FULLER, (Eugene C.^j, John C.^e, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 29, 1876, at Lyndonville, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1901, at Chicago, Ill., Bessie Ethel Souther.

Children, all born in Chicago, Ill.:

469. Calvin Souther^a, b. May 25, 1902.

470. June^a, b. June 2, 1904.

381. ROBERT GOOLD^s FULLER, (Eugene C.⁷, John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 13, 1880, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1906, at Madison, Wis., Grace Brown.

Children:

471. Robert Corydon⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1910, in Chicago, Ill.

377. MERRITT GOOLD^s FULLER, (Merritt B.⁷, John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 2, 1879; m. Sept. 4, 1901, Bessie Maude Cole.

They reside in Welland, Ontario, Canada.

Children:

472. Helen Gladys⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1903.

473. Alma Grace⁹, b. Apr. 6, 1905.

474. Bessie Marjorie⁹, b. Apr. 15, 1909.

385. LYMAN GOODRIDGE^s FULLER, (Newton A.⁷, John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 14, 1878, in Pendleton, N. Y.; m. in Dumont, N. J., Anna Preddy.

Children:

475. Warren⁹, b. July 11, 1903, in Dumont, N. J.

476. Milton⁹, b. June 13, 1905, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1905.

391. STANLEY^s FULLER, (Thomas⁷, John⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. —; d. in California; m. Florence Pebbles, who d. in Norwalk, O.

Children:

477. Howard⁹, b. —; "was living, ac. 15, in Norwalk, O."

462. JOEL E.^s FULLER, (Josiah P.⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 8, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1907; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Nellie Roberts.

Children:

478. Mabel E.⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1873.

404. LEVI^s FULLER, (Zerah⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 13, 1848; m. Apr. 21, 1869, Aleathea V. Banker, b. June 3, 1852, d. June 1, 1901.

Children:

479. Cecile⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1870; d. June 3, 1909; m. Nov. 26, 1890, John Wavle, and had, Lillian A.¹⁰, b. May 16, 1892; Chester E.¹⁰, b. May 28, 1894; Bernice¹⁰, b. May 25, 1905.

480. Lillian⁹, b. May 19, 1872; d. Apr. 21, 1873.

481. Floyian J.⁹, b. May 13, 1874; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Sally Viall Cummings, b. Dec. 7, 1878. They reside in Tully, N. Y.

405. IRVING FULLER. (Zerah⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 10, 1858; m. Ella Van Martin.

Children:

482. Harold⁹, b. —.

483. Lester⁹, b. —.

SEVENTH GROUP

Third Generation

EDWARD³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

22. EDWARD³ FULLER, (Jacob², Thomas¹), b. June 20, 1695, in Salem; d. before May 16, 1744; m. May 20, 1716, Sarah Quarles of Ipswich.

He was a blacksmith and lived in Salem, and later in Stow. June 1, 1722, Edward Fuller, blacksmith, of Salem, bought land and buildings in Sudbury. Sept. 29, 1740, Edward Fuller, in consideration of love and affection, deeded land lying partly in Sudbury and partly in Stow to his sons, Josiah of Concord and Edward of Stow.

He made his will June 3, 1742, mentioning 4 sons, Josiah, Edward, Ephraim, Israel, and 2 daughters, Sarah, wife of John? Buttrick, and Mary, Josiah Fuller, Executor. Receipt for Sarah's share, signed by **John** Buttrick, May 16, 1744, and for Mary's share Nov. 3, 1744, by **Asa** Buttrick, **her husband**.

Children, mentioned in the will:

1. **Edward**⁴, bapt. Sept. 29, 1717; probably d. young.
2. **Josiah**⁴, bapt. June 7, 1719; m. Mercy Whitaker.
3. **Edward**⁴ 2d, bapt. Apr. 8, 1722; m. Lucy Hubbard.
4. Ephraim⁴, b. about 1731. Guardian appointed July 3, 1750, in his 19th year. Nothing further found about him. It is suggested he may be the Ephraim Fuller mentioned in Vol. 5, p. 725, Vt. Hist. Gazetteer, as a settler on the first farm north of Fayetteville, Vt., about 1768, and who influenced the removal of his nephews, Benjamin, Stephen and Abel, to Newfane, Vt., (Fayetteville, Vt., called Newfane after 1880). There is no Ephraim Fuller mentioned in Windham Co., Vt., Probate Records.
5. Israel⁴, b. —. Nothing further found about him. Living 1742. Probably died young.
6. Mary⁴, b. —; m. Int. **Mary** Fuller and **John** Buttrick, Oct. 9, 1743, and child, John Buttrick, b. Oct. 25, 1744.
7. Sarah⁴, b. —; m. Asa Buttrick, and had, Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1743.

Fourth Generation

2. JOSIAH⁴ FULLER, (Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), bapt. June 7, 1719, in Salem; d. before Jan. 13, 1752, probably in Concord; m. Sept. 6, 1738, Mercy Whitaker of Concord, he being of Stow at

that time. Mercy Fuller of Concord appointed administratrix of estate of Josiah Fuller of Concord, filed her bond Jan. 13, 1752. Estate insolvent.

In 1758 James Chandler of Concord was appointed guardian to Benjamin Fuller, in his 17th year, son of Josiah Fuller, late of Concord.

Children of Josiah and Mercy:

8. Hannah^s, b. Apr. 20, 1739, in Concord; probably the Hannah Fuller who m. Nov. 10, 1757, in Concord, Wm. Wilson Jr.
9. **Benjamin^s**, b. Feb. 11, 1741-42; m. 1. Anna Blood; m. 2. Rebecca Wilder.
10. Stephen^s, b. June 12, 1744, in Stow. No further records found. There was a Stephen Fuller in the Newfane, Vt., Universalist church, with Benjamin, Abel, and Ephraim Fuller. His name does not appear in the Newfane land registry.
11. Abel^s, b. July 29, 1746. Abel Fuller of Newfane bought several parcels of land there about 1785. He was a blacksmith. The last land sold by him in 1789. No further record of him.

3. EDWARD¹ FULLER, (Edward², Jacob², Thomas¹), bapt. Apr. 8, 1722, in Salem; d. Mar. 3, 1783, in his 63d year, in Leominster; m. Int. Pub. Aug. 10, 1745, with Lucy Hubbard, at Stow. She m. 2d. Simeon Butler; m. 3. Capt. Joshua Ward, and died a widow, Dec. 8, 1811, *ae.* 84 years.

In 1722, Edward Fuller of Salem, blacksmith, was deeded land in Sudbury. In 1740, Edward Fuller Senior of Stow, deeded to sons Josiah, of Concord, and Edward, of Stow, land lying part in Stow, and part in Sudbury; consideration, love and affection. In 1752, Edward Fuller of Stow, blacksmith, bought land in Leominster.

Children, recorded in Stow:

12. Lucy^s, b. Mar. 11, 1745; d. Aug. 2, 1778; m. Feb. 12, 1766, Francis Parker? and had, Frances^a, b. Sept. 5, 1766; Lucy^a, b. Mar. 24, 1768; Ephraim^a, b. Jan. 29, 1771; Josiah^a, b. Apr. 28, 1773; Eunice^a, bapt. Nov. 12, 1775; Eunice^a, b. Sept. 30, 1776; Salmon^a, b. June 28, 1778.
13. Mary^s, b. June 21, 1749; m. Aug. 5, 1767, John Beman? and had, Mary^a, b. June 15, 1768; John^a, b. Nov. 26, 1769; Jonas^a, b. July 6, 1775.

Children, recorded in Leominster:

14. Betty^s, b. Oct. 9, 1751; m. May 10, 1769, Nathan Colburn, and had, Nathan^a, Betty^a, Calvin^a, Sally^a, Leafy^a, Nancy^a, Levi^a, Josiah^a, Polly^a, Hannah^a, David^a.

15. Persis^c, b. Feb. 28, 1753; m. Asa Kendall, and had, Asa⁶, b. June 10, 1778; Josiah⁶, b. May 12, 1780; Esther⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1781; Alpheus⁶, bapt. June 20, 1784; Alphacy⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1784; Sally⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1786; Polly⁶, b. May 22, 1791; Artemas⁶, bapt. July 28, 1793; Franklin⁶, bapt. Dec. 9, 1798.
16. Sarah⁵, b. Feb. 16, 1755; m. Feb. 1, 1779, Reuben Gates, and had, Reuben⁶, Nathan⁶, Sally⁶, Nancy⁶, Betsey⁶, Fuller⁶, William⁶, Polly⁶, Sewall⁶.
17. **Edward⁵**, b. Mar. 18, 1758; m. 1, Sarah Colburn; m. 2, Anna Thurston; m. 3, Sarah Goodrich.
18. Relief⁵, b. June 29, 1760; d. Feb. 10, 1763.
19. Lucretia⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1762; m. Mar. 20, 1782, Calvin Oaks.
20. Daniel⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1765; m. Damaris Carter.
21. Relief⁵ 2d, b. Jan. 7, 1767; d. Sept. 9, 1827; m. Jan. 19, 1786, Luke Richardson, and had, Lefia⁶, Artemas⁶, Sally⁶, Luke⁶, Betsey⁶.
22. Josiah⁵, b. July 7, 1769; bapt. Sept. 10, 1769.

Fifth Generation

17. EDWARD⁵ FULLER. (Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 18, 1758, in Leominster; d. there Sept. 17, 1834; m. 1, Dec. 12, 1781, Sarah Colburn; m. 2, Feb. 2, 1786, in Newbury, Anna Thurston, who d. July 13, 1807; m. 3, Apr. 21, 1808, Sarah Goodrich of Lunenburg, who d. May 30, 1842.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, and applied for a pension in 1832; had always lived in Leominster.

Children:

23. Sally⁶, b. June 21, 1782; m. Aug. 7, 1804, Phineas Sprague of Malden, and had, Myra⁷, b. Apr. 23, 1805; Henry⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1807; Sarah Ann⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1809; Abaline⁷, b. Mar. 9, 1812; Loisa⁷, b. July 5, 1814; Elizabeth⁷, b. Mar. 28, 1819.
24. **John Thurston⁶**, b. Jan. 20, 1787; m. Mary Powers.
25. Nancy⁶, b. July 5, 1788; m. Oct. 24, 1813, George Emerson of Malden.
26. **William⁶**, b. July 19, 1789; m. Int. June 14, 1813, with Betsey Smith.
27. **Josiah⁶**, b. Feb. 18, 1791; m. Sally Emerson.
28. **Charles⁶**, b. Apr. 6, 1793; m. Jane Blodgett.
29. Edward⁶, b. Mar. 12, 1795; m. Int. Oct. 5, 1816, with Sally Osborn of Fitchburg.
30. Rebecca⁶, b. Mar. 17, 1798; m. Dec. 12, 1819, Sylvester Priest of Harvard, and had, Thurston⁷, George⁷, Mary⁷.
31. Thomas⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1800; d. —.
32. **Zenas⁶**, b. Aug. 27, 1802; m. Mary Stevens.
33. **George⁶**, b. Jan. 28, 1805; m. 1, Louisa Jefferson; m. 2, Orissa Colburn; m. 3, Mrs. Almira Jefferson.
34. Fawson⁶, bapt. July 16, 1807; d. Nov. 28, 1807.

9. BENJAMIN⁵ FULLER, (Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 11, 1741-42, in Stow; d. in Harpersfield, N. Y.; m. 1, Anna Blood; m. 2, Nov. 21, 1774, Rebecca Wilder.

Probate Records show that Benjamin Fuller in his 17th year, son of Josiah Fuller, late of Concord, had for guardian James Chandler of Concord, appointed in 1758.

He is probably the Benjamin Fuller of Newfane, Vt., who purchased Feb. 13, 1776, Lot 64 in the 3d division in Newfane, Vt., containing 100 acres.

He became a Revolutionary soldier. (See D. A. R. Lineage Books, Vol. 3). After the war he removed to Kortright, N. Y., and later lived until his death with his son Simeon.

Children by first wife:

35. **Ephraim⁶**, b. May 23, 1762 (Concord Town Records); m. Abigail Higgins.

36. Stephen⁶, b. —; d. Nov. 15, 1789.

By second wife:

37. Josiah⁶, b. July 4, 1775; d. Sept. 19, 1776.

38. Josiah⁶ 2d, b. Dec. 16, 1776; d. July 21, 1778.

39. **Simeon⁶**, b. June 3, 1778; m. Nancy —.

40. Rebecca⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1783; m. — Mellwain. Lived at Kortright, N. Y.

41. Polly⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1788; m. — Birdsall. Lived at Kortright, N. Y.

42. Sally⁶, b. July 16, 1789; m. — Foote. Lived at Kortright, N. Y.

43. Lydia⁶, b. Sept. 4, 1791; m. — Brainard. Lived at Harpersfield, N. Y.

44. Elizabeth⁶, b. —; m. — Reynolds. Lived at Dempscot? N. Y.

45. Lucinda⁶, b. —; m. — Merchant. Lived at Jefferson, N. Y.

46. Patty⁶, b. —; m. — Andrews. Lived at Harridan, N. Y.

47. Chester⁶, b. —.

48. Dean⁶, b. —; youngest son. He was a soldier in War of 1812, in Capt. Andrews' Co. Lived awhile in South Worcester, N. Y., and died in Pa., ae. about 90 years.

Owing to lack of dates of birth the children of second wife have not been arranged in order of succession.

Sixth Generation

21. JOHN THURSTON⁶ FULLER, (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 20, 1787, in Leominster; d. there Sept. 23, 1818 (run over by a wagon); m. Jan. 20, 1811, Mary Powers, who d. Feb. 15, 1825.

Children (Worcester Co. Probate Records give appointment of Mary Fuller, widow, as their guardian):

49. Charles T.², b. Mar. 13, 1812; d. Apr. 29, 1833, in Leominster.
50. Mary Ann², b. Oct. 15, 1814.
51. **George E.²**, b. 1817; m. Eliza Larrabee.
52. John A.², b. 1819; m. Levina P. Carver.

26. WILLIAM⁶ FULLER, (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. July 19, 1789, in Leominster; d. there Feb. 11, 1829; m. Int. Pub. Jan. 14, 1813, with Betsey Smith.

Children, recorded in Leominster:

53. William Smith⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1813.
54. Martha Elizabeth⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1817.

27. JOSIAH⁶ FULLER, (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 18, 1791, in Leominster; d. June 22, 1834, in Malden; m. there Nov. 24, 1811, Sally Emerson, b. Jan. 3, 1794, d. Feb. 10, 1859, in Melrose.

Children, recorded in Malden:

55. Mary⁷, b. June 27, 1813; d. Dec. 18, 1847.
56. **Ephraim⁷**, b. July 27, 1815; m. Abigail G. Sweetser.
57. **William Emerson⁷**, b. Apr. 10, 1817; m. Mary O. Boardman.
58. Sally⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1819; d. Nov. 24, 1903; m. Nov. 8, 1847, John C. Anderson. No issue.
59. Nancy⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. June 16, 1842, William Newhall, and had, Sarah Eveline⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1847; William Emerson⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1850; George Parsons⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1852.
60. Elizabeth⁷, b. Apr. 8, 1824; d. Sept. 8, 1910; m. Mar. 17, 1852, Daniel Todd Wendall, and had, Sarah Lizzie⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1853; Carrie A.⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1854; Wm. P.⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1857; Flora J.⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1859; Anna M.⁸, b. July 11, 1864.
61. Hannah⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1826; m. Apr. 24, 1850, Stephen P. Rowell, and had, Martha Frances⁸, b. Mar. 16, 1851; Clarence Albert⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1859.
62. **George Priest⁷**, b. Apr. 10, 1829; m. 1, Lucy P. Magoon; m. 2, Ann (Taylor) Manning.
63. Josiah Parker⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1831; m. 1, Harriet Jameson; m. 2, Susan ——. No children.
64. Martha⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1833; d. Oct. 24, 1905; m. —— Wells and had, Wm. E.⁸, b. June 23, 1856; Esther M.⁸, b. June 27, 1858; Alonzo⁸, b. Apr. 14, 1861; Henry S.⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1862; Victoria E.⁸ and Victor E.⁸, twins, b. Mar. 2, 1866.

28. CHARLES⁶ FULLER, (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 6, 1793, in Leominster; d. May 24, 1879; m. Mar. 14, 1824, Jane Blodgett of Malden, b. Mar. 19, 1802, d. Nov. 21, 1887.

In Malden Vital Records, he was said to be of Chelsea in 1821.

Children:

65. **Charles**⁵, b. Dec. 30, 1824; m. Elizabeth Luke.
66. **Edward**⁵, b. Nov. 8, 1828; m. Martha Ann Waite.
67. A daughter, b. —; d. young.
68. Mary Jane⁵, b. Oct. 5, 1833; m. Samuel W. Nagle of Malden.

32. ZENAS⁶ FULLER, (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 27, 1802, in Leominster; d. —; m. Feb. 25, 1828, Mary King Stevens.

Children:

69. Henry⁵, b. —; died young.
70. Charles⁵, b. —; died young.
71. Leonard⁵, b. —; died young.
72. Mary Jane⁵, b. Feb. 18, 1838, in Boston; m. Apr. 23, 1860, Simon Blood Smith of Boston, and had, Simon Durant⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1861; Sidney Fuller⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1863; Elliot Tyler⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1874; Leonard Kingsley⁶, b. Apr. 7, 1876. She is living (1915) with her son, Elliot T., in Denver, Colo.

33. GEORGE⁶ FULLER, (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 28, 1805, in Leominster; d. Jan. 17, 1881, in Waltham; m. 1, Sept. 23, 1829, Louisa Jefferson, who d. July 11, 1865; m. 2, Aug. 29, 1866, Orissa P. Colburn, who d. Feb. 20, 1867; m. 3, 1870, Almira Johnson; divorced.

Children, the first 4 born in Charleston:

73. **John Thurston**⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1830; m. 1, Mrs. Emeline Cook Morgan; m. 2, Ella F. Weeks.
74. George Edward⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. Mar. 1, 1864, Mrs. Laura H. Briggs. Res. Petaluma, Cal. No children.
75. **Thomas Jefferson**⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1833; m. 1, Lucinda Jenney Mills; m. 2, Natividad Regina Lopez.
76. Sarah Louise⁷, b. June 20, 1838; m. Nov. 20, 1866, Daniel D. Fuller. Res. Waltham. No children.
77. Lucy Ann⁷, b. Mar. 17, 1840, in Griggsville, Ill.; d. Aug. 10, 1870.
78. **Phineas Weston**⁷, b. Mar. 6, 1846; m. Betsey Emogene Frink.

35. EPHRAIM⁶ FULLER, (Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Josiah², Thomas¹), b. May 23, 1762, in Concord; d. July 31, 1842, in Chatham, Province of Quebec; m. Abigail Higgins at Newfane, Vt., who d. Mar. 23, 1845, at Milton, Vt.

She was a U. S. pensioner, on account of his services in the Revolutionary War, and applied for the pension Oct. 4, 1844, *ae.* 79 years, from Georgia, Vt., where her son James, 55 years of *ae.* was living, and who made affidavit in the case. Ephraim Fuller enlisted in 1775 or '76, into the Continental army at Lancaster, and

was discharged at West Point in 1781 or 82. Was in battles of White Plains, Stony Point, and others. His last deed of land in Newfane, Vt., was dated May 30, 1803, about the time he removed to Chatham, P. Q.

Children:

79. Samuel⁷, b. Apr. 20, 1786.
 80. Dean⁷, b. June 15, 1787; d. Jan. 11, 1788.
 81. **James**⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1789; m. Julia D. Reynolds.
 82. Thomas Higgins⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1791.
 83. Calvin⁷, b. Mar. 30, 1793.
 84. Anna⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1795; d. Apr. 20, 1795.
 85. Laura⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1796; m. Walter Smith.
 86. Arathusa⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1798; m. Johnson Smith.
 87. Rinaldo⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1800; m. Miriam Doddridge.
 88. Clara⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1802; d. Mar. 18, 1806.
 89. Ivory⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1804; m. Maretta Schegel at Massena, N. Y.*
- *The Noble Family Genealogy mentions the marriage, Oct. 12, 1842, of Hannah M. Noble to Ivory Fuller, who settled in Chatham, Canada East.
90. Nancy⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1804; d. May 22, 1869; m. Jan. 11, 1839, William Montague, b. Mar. 14, 1808, at South Hadley.
Children (Montague): Abigail⁸, Amelia⁸, Adelpia⁸, Amanda⁸, and Rinaldo C.⁸.
 91. **Stephen**⁷, b. June 6, 1810; m. Amelia Mount Stephen.

39. SIMEON⁶ FULLER, (Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. 1777 in Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. Apr. 2, 1871, ac. 84 years, in Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 1, Oct. 13, 1799, Sally —, who d. Apr. 16, 1800; m. 2d, Nancy Reynolds? who d. Feb. 26, 1858, ac. 73 years.

He is said to have served in the war of 1812. He removed from Harpersfield in middle life to a farm in Sanford, N. Y., and later went to live with his son, Wilder Fuller.

Children:

92. **Isaiah**⁷, b. Apr. 16, 1800; m. —.
93. Rebecca⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1804; m. James Pierce, and had, Simeon⁸, Lydia⁸, Wilder⁸, Ann⁸, William⁸, b. July 11, 1834, Bathsheba and Benjamin (twins), and Delos⁸.
94. **Solomon**⁷, b. June 16, 1805; m. 1, Eunice Wilbur; m. 2, Calista Devoll.
95. Lucy⁷, b. May 13, 1807; m. — Wickham, and had, Stephen⁸, Ann⁸, Elias⁸, Lucy⁸, Lemuel⁸, Shepherd⁸, Nancy⁸, who m. Benjamin Pierce.
96. **Wilder**⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1809; m. Sylvia King.

97. Anne², b. Aug. 15, 1811; m. James Daugherty, and had, William³, James³, and Mary³.
98. Lucinda², b. Nov. 6, 1813; d. July 18, 1880; m. Samuel Vanderhule, and had, William H.³, b. Jan. 19, 1848; Myron³, Oct. 19, 1849; Hiram³, July 13, 1851; Nancy L.³, Jan. 22, 1855.
99. Lemira², b. Mar. 19, 1818; d. Dec. 13, 1882; m. Dec. 28, 1837, Peter H. Coss, b. May 22, 1812, d. May 9, 1882. Children: Orlando³, b. Oct. 31, 1838; Marion L.³, June 1, 1851; George M.³, June 28, 1859.

Seventh Generation

51. GEORGE E.² FULLER, (John T.⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. 1817; d. Mar. 16, 1901, ae. 84-2-16, in Malden; m. Nov. 8, 1847, Eliza Larrabee, who d. May 9, 1889, in Melrose.

Children, recorded in Malden:

100. **George A.³**, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. Mary McGowan.
101. Nancy L.³, b. Apr. 11, 1850.

52. JOHN A.² FULLER, (John T.⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. 1819, in Leominster; d. June 6, 1891, in Granby; m. Aug. 20, 1848, at Hebron, Ct., Levina P. Carver, b. in Hebron, Ct., d. Apr. 5, 1854, in Chicopee, ae. 29.

He was a farmer.

Children:

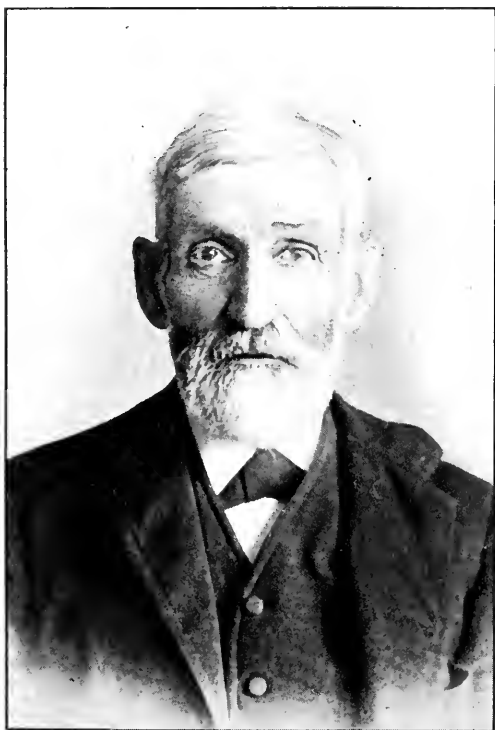
102. **John³**, b. Nov. 3, 1853; m. 1, Emily E. Bartlett; m. 2, Ella C. Clark; m. 3, Mrs. Charlotte A. (Squires) Keith.

53. EPHRAIM² FULLER, (Josiah⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. July 27, 1815, at Malden; d. Oct. 5, 1868, at Glenn Valley, near Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Sept. 16, 1841, Abigail G. Sweetser of South Reading.

Children, recorded in Malden:

103. **Gayton Wilbur³**, b. Oct. 28, 1842; m. Adelaide T. Anderson.
104. Sumner W.³, b. Dec. 6, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1846.
105. Sumner Warren³, b. Jan. 31, 1848; d. July 20, 1848.
106. Albert Priest³, b. June 24, 1849; m. Adele L. Richardson, Nov. 9, 1901. No children. Resides in Melrose.

57. WILLIAM EMERSON² FULLER, (Josiah⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 10, 1817, in Malden; d. there May 27, 1876; m. Dec. 21, 1840, Mary O. Boardman, who d. Sept. 27, 1889, in Melrose.



JOHN A. FULLER—52

Children.

107. William Augustus^s, b. Jan. 4, 1842, in Malden; d. Oct. 21, 1897, in San Francisco; not married.
108. Henry^s, b. Mar. 5, 1844, in Malden; d. Oct. 6, 1861, in Baltimore, Md., in the army.
109. Mary Elizabeth^s, b. Oct. 8, 1847, in Malden; d. June 24, 1876; m. Dec. 5, 1869, Charles E. Anderson, and had, Charles S.^s, who resides in San Francisco.
110. Annette S.^s, b. —; d. Mar. 7, 1853.
111. Sarah Spalding^s, b. May 9, 1854, in Melrose; d. June 1, 1875.
112. Anna Melvina^s, } twins, { d. Jan. 7, 1861.
113. Anne Florette^s, } twins, { b. Sept. 9, 1858, in Melrose;
d. Sept. 22, 1858.
114. H. Emma^s, b. —; m. Sept. 25, 1882, Walter Sumner Upham, in San Francisco, and had, Walter F.^s, Leslie Orne^s, Daisy Marie^s, Lawrence H.^s.

62. GEORGE PRIEST^r FULLER, (Josiah^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, Jacob^s, Thomas^s), b. Apr. 10, 1829, in Malden; d. Feb. 26, 1907 or 08, at Bourne; m. 1, Nov. 1, 1853, Lucy P. Magoon, who d. May 16, 1887; m. 2, Sept. 25, 1894, Ann (Taylor) Manning.

Children, recorded in Melrose:

115. **George E.^s**, b. May 23, 1854; m. 1, Emma A. Holbrook; m. 2, Henrietta J. (Quimby) Hovey.
116. **Edward P.^s**, b. Feb. 25, 1857; m. 1, Laura A. Fogg; m. 2, Caroline H. Russell.
117. Charles G.^s, b. Dec. 13, 1858; d. in San Francisco.
118. Nellie^s, b. July 15, 1863.

65. CHARLES^r FULLER, (Charles^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, Jacob^s, Thomas^s), b. Dec. 30, 1824, probably in Chelsea; m. May 5, 1849, Elizabeth Luke of Maine.

Children:

119. A child that died in infancy.
120. **Edward F.^s**, b. —; m. Lilla Robbins.

66. EDWARD^r FULLER, (Charles^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, Jacob^s, Thomas^s), b. Nov. 8, 1828, in Malden; d. Dec. 17, 1901; m. Martha Ann Waite.

Children:

121. Charles Edward^s, b. Nov. 10, 1858; d. Dec. 28, 1901; m. Apr. 18, 1903, Anna Grace Jacobs.
122. M. Frances^s, b. —; m. Phillip V. Mingo.
123. Grace R.^s, b. June 18, 1864; m. Dec. 10, 1896, Benjamin P. Bill of Springfield. Children: Charles D.^s, b. May 23, 1898; Benjamin P.^s, Nov. 21, 1899.

73. JOHN THURSTON¹ FULLER. (George⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 9, 1830, in Charlestown; m. 1, Apr., 1857, in Springfield, Ill. Mrs. Emeline Cook Morgan; m. 2, Jan. 14, 1874, in Rumney, N. H., Ella Frances Weeks.

Children by first wife, all born in Springfield, Ill.:

124. Ida Lois², b. Dec. 20, 1857; d. Apr., 1864.

125. Clarence O.², b. July 16, 1859; m. June 18, 1885, Susie Mann.
No issue.

By second wife, all born in Hiawatha, Kan.:

126. **Walter Weeks²**, b. Oct. 18, 1874; m. Laura May Smith.

127. Frank Leslie², b. June 30, 1879.

128. Ivan Thurston², b. Nov. 3, 1885.

129. Perley Vivian², b. June 12, 1888.

130. Herbert Kenneth², b. Dec. 31, 1892; d. Sept. 3, 1894.

57. THOMAS JEFFERSON¹ FULLER. (George⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 6, 1833, in Charleston; m. 1, Jan., 1857, in Griggsville, Ill., Lucinda Jenney Mills, who d. Mar. 4, 1860; m. 2, Dec. 25, 1881, in Napa City, Cal., Natividad Regina Lopez, who d. Sept. 5, 1894.

Children by first wife:

131. Walter Bradbury², b. Apr. 20, 1859, in Griggsville, Ill.; d. in Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1869.

By second wife:

132. George Potts², b. Oct. 28, 1883.

133. Catabina Natividad², b. Nov. 25, 1884.

134. Thomas Ramon², b. May 28, 1886.

135. Louisa Faustina², b. Jan. 31, 1888.

136. Marie Regina², b. Dec. 8, 1889.

137. Phineas Angel², b. Aug. 7, 1894.

138. Joseph Henry², b. Sept. 19, 1892.

78. PHINEAS WESTON¹ FULLER. (George⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 6, 1846, in Griggsville, Ill.; m. Nov. 26, 1871, in Brown Co., Kan., Betsey Emogene Frink.

Children, born in Hiawatha, Kan.:

139. Lulu², b. Dec. 25, 1874.

140. May², b. Oct. 23, 1876; m. Sept. 17, 1902, in Seattle, Wash., Dr. Ernest Edgar Beckett, and had, Eleanor May³, b. Aug. 24, 1904.

141. **Frederick Weston²**, b. Apr. 27, 1878; m. Helen Elizabeth Morse.

81. JAMES¹ FULLER. (Ephraim⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 3, 1789, in Newfane, Vt.; d. Feb. 22, 1881, in Milton, Vt.; m. 1, Nov. 16, 1849, Julia D. Reynolds, who d. Nov.

20, 1843, at Grand Isle, Vt., dau. of Grindal and Dorcas (Landon) Reynolds; m. 2, Eleanor Reynolds, who d. Feb. 6, 1867.

He resided at Newfane, Vt., until 1802, then at Chatham, P. Q., until 1839, then at Milton, Vt.

James Fuller served the Royalist Party as a "Minuteman" in the Papineau Rebellion in Canada in 1837.

He was a tanner, currier and farmer.

Children, all born in Chatham, P. Q., except John W.:

142. Amanda Melvina^a, b. Dec. 22, 1821; d. June 13, 1907.
143. Elizabeth Reynolds^a, b. Mar. 30, 1825; d. Oct. 17, 1855.
144. Caroline Amelia^a, b. Oct. 2, 1826; d. June 7, 1910; m. Mar. 21, 1858, at Milton, Vt., Alfred Hyde, and had, Juliette^a, b. Apr. 7, 1860; Bertha Amelia^a, July 27, 1863; Anne Amanda^a, Jan. 30, 1868; all dead. Resided Chatham, P. Q., Milton and Georgia, Vt.
145. Sarah Ann^a, b. Mar. 17, 1828; d. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Nov. 8, 1859, at Milton, Vt., Alfred S. Fairbanks, and had, James Wesley^a, b. Oct. 1, 1860; Susan Eliza^a, July 5, 1863; Bradamante^a, July 3, 1865; William Wallace^a, Mar. 25, 1867.
146. Julia Dorcas^a, b. Feb. 14, 1830; d. Mar. 23, 1813, in South Hero, Vt.; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Wallace Pearl Hall. No issue.
147. James William^a, b. Sept. 12, 1831; d. Sept. 16, 1883, at Milton, Vt.; m. May 17, 1870, Martha Ballard.
148. Henry Hardy^a, b. Oct. 12, 1833; living (1915) in Milton, Vt.; m. 1, May 26, 1860, in Georgia, Vt., Ruth Kingsley, who d. Mar. 20, 1897; m. 2, Dec. 3, 1907, Charlotte Electa Hall. He came to Milton with his parents at the ae. of 6 years, and served as Justice of the Peace for 25 years.
149. Angeline Butler^a, b. Sept. 30, 1835; d. Feb. 28, 1870.
150. Albert Butler^a, b. Jan. 9, 1837; d. Apr., 1839.
151. John Wesley^a, b. Sept. 5, 1810; d. Sept. 5, 1842.

91. STEPHEN^r FULLER, (Ephraim^a, Benjamin^a, Josiah^a, Edward^a, Jacob^a, Thomas^a), b. July 6, 1810, at Chatham, P. Q.; d. Jan., 1895, at Gouverneur, N. Y.; m. 1, Feb., 1837, in Chatham, P. Q., Amelia Mount Stephens, b. July, 1818, probably in Cornwall, Eng., d. Apr., 1870, in Stockholm, N. Y.; m. 2, 1873, in Potsdam, N. Y., Melissa Townsend.

Children, the first 4 b. in Chatham, P. Q., the others in Potsdam, N. Y.:

152. **Norman^a**, b. Nov. 6, 1838; m. Maria Hickock.
153. **Alonzo R.^a**, b. Aug. 11, 1810; m. 1, Delia Bliss; m. 2, Alice Shepherd.
154. Amelia^a, b. Dec., 1842; d. Dec. 10, 1865; never married.
155. Julia^a, b. July 25, 1845; d. Feb. 1, 1911, in Sedgewick, Kan.; m. Feb. 27, 1865, F. C. Stedman of Stockholm, N. Y., and had, Ernest Allen^a, b. Sept. 7, 1867; Lucia Amelia^a, June 20, 1885.

156. Philippa M.ⁿ, b. July 7, 1847; m. May 29, 1875, O. A. Phettyplace, and resides in Worcester. No children.
157. Jamesⁿ, b. in Potsdam, N. Y.; d. there in infancy.
158. Aliceⁿ, b. Aug. 2, 1850; m. Oct. 10, 1878, in Sedgewick, Kan., J. M. Massey. Resides in Chamite, Kan. Children: Aquila B.ⁿ, b. May 4, 1882; John M.ⁿ, Sept. 28, 1887; Mark Fullerⁿ, Oct. 16, 1889.
159. Edithⁿ, b. June 12, 1852; m. July 5, 1878, W. J. Holmes of Gouverneur, N. Y., and had, Herbert Deanⁿ, b. June 8, 1880; Mariaⁿ, Feb. 5, 1884.
160. **Clarenceⁿ**, b. June 16, 1854; m. — Davis.
161. Jessieⁿ, b. Nov. 5, 1856; m. Sept. 25, 1877, Mahlon M. Wagner of Potsdam, N. Y. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
162. Fremontⁿ, b. Oct. 23, 1858; d. Mar. 7, 1901; m. Ida Reiman, Sedgewick, Kan.
163. **Charlesⁿ**, b. June 30, 1860; m. Sarah Jemima Gray.

92. ISAIAHⁿ FULLER, (Simeonⁿ, Benjaminⁿ, Josiahⁿ, Edwardⁿ, Jacobⁿ, Thomasⁿ), b. Apr. 16, 1800, in Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. —; m. —.

Children:

164. Sallyⁿ, b. —; d. —.
165. Pollyⁿ, b. Apr. 11, 1827; m. Apr. 26, 1848, David Walker, b. Dec., 1820, and had, Ellenⁿ, b. Jan. 31, 1849; Williamⁿ, May 30, 1857; Harriet C.ⁿ, Apr. 2, 1859. Mrs. Walker is living (1911) in Deposit, N. Y.
166. Isaiahⁿ, b. Aug. 27, 1831; d. Apr. 11, 1864, at New Orleans. Soldier of the Civil War, serving in the 11th N. Y. Regt.
167. Lamyraⁿ, b. —; d. —.
168. Lucindaⁿ, b. —; d. —.
169. Marthaⁿ, b. —; d. —.

94. SOLOMONⁿ FULLER, (Simeonⁿ, Benjaminⁿ, Josiahⁿ, Edwardⁿ, Jacobⁿ, Thomasⁿ), b. June 16, 1805, in Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1888, in North Sanford, N. Y.; m. 1, Feb. 15, 1828, Eunice Willbur, who d. Feb. 9, 1855; m. 2, Celesta Devoll.

Children, all born in North Sanford:

170. Anna M.ⁿ, b. Dec. 22, 1828; d. —; m. Joseph Van Alstine, and had, Charlesⁿ, Nancyⁿ, Orisonⁿ, Carrieⁿ.
171. **Hiram B.ⁿ**, b. Mar. 6, 1831; m. Charlotte Slater.
172. Nancyⁿ, b. Dec. 19, 1835; d. —; m. — Adrial Hamlin, and had, Candaceⁿ, Fredericaⁿ, Jenneyⁿ.
173. Maryⁿ, b. Aug. 26, 1839; d. Mar. 12, 1890; m. William Pierce of Michigan, and had, Francesⁿ, Maryⁿ, Jayⁿ.



JOHN FULLER AND FAMILY 102, GRANBY, MASS.

BACK ROW, left to right: RAYMOND LEE FULLER, 186; LEROY DOWLING FULLER, 184;
 JOHN ROBERT FULLER, 182; CHARLES MILTON FULLER, 187; PERCY WORTHINGTON
 FULLER, 183; IRVING MERRILL FULLER, 187.
 FRONT ROW, left to right: HENRY RUSSELL FULLER, 181; MRS. JOHN FULLER, 102; MR.
 JOHN FULLER, 102; GEORGE ALBERT FULLER, 180.



RESIDENCE OF JOHN FULLER 102, GRANBY, MASS.

96. WILDER² FULLER, (Simeon⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 9, 1809, in Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. July 22, 1892, in Masonville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1837, at Sanford, N. Y., Sylvia King, b. Apr. 7, 1817, who d. Nov. 18, 1912, in Masonville.

Children:

- 174. **William³**, b. Oct. 28, 1838; m. 1, Emeline Parker; m. 2, Libbie Whitman.
- 175. **Clarissa M.³**, b. Jan. 6, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1870; m. Oct. 15, 1865, at Masonville, N. Y., Carroll Post, and had one child that died in infancy.
- 176. **Jerome B.³**, b. Nov. 3, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1873, at Masonville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1870, Hattie Tucker. No children.
- 177. **Andrew K.³**, b. Mar. 3, 1855; m. Phebe Sisson.

100. GEORGE A.³ FULLER, (George E.⁵, John T.⁴, Edward³, Edward², Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 15, 1848, in Malden; d. Dec. 14, 1914, in Melrose; m. Mary McGowan.

Children, recorded in Melrose:

- 178. **Emma Eliza⁴**, b. June 6, 1893.
- 179. **Alice Larrabee⁴**, b. June 17, 1894; d. Feb. 15, 1904.

102. JOHN³ FULLER, (John A.⁵, John T.⁴, Edward³, Edward², Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 3, 1853? in Chicopee; m. 1, June 11, 1877, Emily E. Bartlett of South Hadley Falls, who d. in Granby Nov. 29, 1877; m. 2, Dec. 25, 1878, Ella C. Clark of South Hadley Falls, who d. Jan. 19, 1884, in Granby; m. 3, Dec. 25, 1884, Mrs. Charlotte A. (Squires) (Keith).

He resides in Granby; is a successful farmer and cattle dealer.

Children:

- 180. **George Albert⁴**, b. Mar. 17, 1880; m. Mar. 23, 1907, Mrs. Nora (Jeasen) Stall of Springfield.
- 181. **Henry Russell⁴**, b. Aug. 29, 1886; m. Bessie Lucia.
- 182. **John Robert⁴**, b. Jan. 17, 1889; m. Ruby I. Ingham.
- 183. **Percy Worthington⁴**, b. Oct. 20, 1890; m. Clara A. Ball.
- 184. **Leroy Dowling⁴**, b. July 2, 1892; m. Dec. 25, 1914, Margaret Eliza Hubbard of Sunderland.
- 185. **Charles Milton⁴**, b. Dec. 1, 1893; m. Margaret Jane Cockrane.
- 186. **Raymond Lee⁴**, b. Oct. 4, 1895.
- 187. **Irving Merrill⁴**, b. Feb. 22, 1897.

103. GAYTON WILBUR³ FULLER, (Ephraim⁷, Josiah⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 28, 1842, in Malden; d. Apr. 20, 1912, in Browning, Mo.; m. Apr. 9, 1865, Adelaide T. Anderson, b. Oct. 27, 1844, d. Aug. 5, 1913.

Children:

- 188. Lawrence E.², b. Apr. 13, 1866.
- 189. Endora A.², b. July 28, 1868.
- 190. Melvin G.², b. Feb. 21, 1871.
- 191. S. Annette², b. Aug. 28, 1873.
- 192. Jessie Elizabeth², b. May 23, 1876.
- 193. Norma Adelaide², b. Sept. 23, 1879.
- 194. Charles L.², b. Sept. 29, 1883.
- 195. Ross Q.², b. Apr. 16, 1885.
- 196. Hinda A.², b. Oct. 28, 1887.

115. GEORGE EPHRAIM¹ FULLER, (George P.¹, Josiah⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. May 23, 1854, in Melrose; m. 1, May 26, 1881, Emma A. Holbrook, who d. Dec. 18, 1908; m. 2, Oct. 14, 1914, Henrietta J. (Quimby) (Hovey).

He resides in Melrose.

Children:

- 197. **Harry Vincent²**, b. Apr. 23, 1882; m. Helen L. Nolan.

116. EDWARD P.¹ FULLER, (George P.¹, Josiah⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 25, 1857, in Melrose; m. 1, Nov. 24, 1881, Laura A. Fogg, who d. May 22, 1887; m. 2, Sept. 12, 1895, Caroline H. Russell, who d. Apr. 13, 1919.

Children, recorded in Melrose:

- 198. Charlotte², b. Jan. 29, 1878; d. Sept. 27, 1910.
- 199. Lucy Albertine², b. May 1, 1881.

120. EDWARD F.¹ FULLER, (Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. —; m. Lilla Robbins of Malden.

Children:

- 200.
- 201.
- 202.
- 203.

126. WALTER WEEKS¹ FULLER, (John T.¹, George⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 18, 1874, in Hiawatha, Kan.; m. 1, Sept. 19, 1900, Laura May Smith, in Hamlin, Kan.; m. 2, Jan. 20, 1907, Mrs. Frances J. Sauter, in Horton, Kan.

Children, all born in Hamlin, Kan.:

- 204. Bertha May², b. July 9, 1902.
- 205. Frances Elizabeth², b. Feb. 19, 1904.

111. FREDERICK WESTONⁿ FULLER, (Phineas W.¹, George^a, Edward², Edward¹, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 27, 1878, in Hiawatha, Kan.; m. May 1, 1901, in Seattle, Wash., Helen Elizabeth Morse.

Children:

206. Weston Morseⁿ, b. June 19, 1906, in Seattle, Wash.

152. NORMANⁿ FULLER, (Stephen¹, Ephraim^a, Benjamin⁵, Josiah¹, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 6, 1838, in Chatham, P. Q.; d. —; m. June 25, 1860, Maria Hickock of Parishville, N. Y.

Children:

207. Louiseⁿ, b. —; d. —.

153. ALONZO R.ⁿ FULLER, (Stephen¹, Ephraim^a, Benjamin⁵, Josiah¹, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 11, 1840, in Chatham, P. Q.; d. in Malone, N. Y.; m. 1, Delia Bliss; m. 2, Alice Shepherd.

Children, a son by each wife:

208. Oscarⁿ, b. —.

209. Karlⁿ, b. —.

160. CLARENCEⁿ FULLER, (Stephen¹, Ephraim^a, Benjamin⁵, Josiah¹, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. June 16, 1854, in Potsdam, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1904; m. July 19, 1894, Wealthy Davis of Michigan.

Children:

210. Mary Ameliaⁿ, b. Apr. 29, 1892.

211. Harry Stephenⁿ, b. Feb. 5, 1894.

212. Jessie Adeleⁿ, b. Sept. 16, 1896.

163. CHARLESⁿ FULLER, (Stephen¹, Ephraim^a, Benjamin⁵, Josiah¹, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. June 30, 1860, in Stockholm, N. Y.; m. Aug. 25, 1886, Sarah Jemima Gray.

Children:

213. Jessieⁿ, b. July 27, 1887; d. Apr. 7, 1888.

214. Charles Waltonⁿ, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

215. Ethelⁿ, b. June 22, 1892.

216. Arthur Fremontⁿ, b. Mar. 15, 1895.

217. Ronald Mountstephenⁿ, b. Mar. 15, 1905.

171. HIRAM B.ⁿ FULLER, (Solomon¹, Simeon^a, Benjamin⁵, Josiah¹, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 6, 1831, in North Sanford, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1891, at Deposit, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1856, Charlotte Slater, who d. Oct. 22, 1892, ae. 64 y, 11 m.

He enlisted in Co. H, 1st N. Y. Veteran Cavalry, and served until the close of the Civil War.

Children :

218. Laura A.⁹, b. Apr. 4, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1903, in Chicago; m. 1879, Joseph A. White, and had, Florence¹⁰, Howard¹⁰, and two other children that died in infancy.
219. Almon G.⁹, b. July 15, 1859; m. Lucy Myrick.

174. WILLIAM⁸ FULLER, (Wilder⁷, Simeon⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 28, 1838, in Sanford, N. Y.; living in 1915, in Masonville, N. Y.; m. 1, Oct. 28, 1863, at Deposit, N. Y., Emeline Parker, b. July 5, 1843, d. Mar. 6, 1882; m. 2, Oct. 16, 1884, Libbie Whitman.

Children :

220. Anna L.⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1866; m. Mar. 11, 1885, in Masonville, N. Y., W. E. Bogart. No issue.
221. Edmond L.⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. Feb. 28, 1872.
222. Jerome B.⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1873. Resides on the homestead at Masonville.
223. Lannah A.⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

177. ANDREW K.⁸ FULLER, (Wilder⁷, Simeon⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 3, 1855, at Masonville, N. Y.; m. June 22, 1882, at Hamilton, N. Y., Phebe E. Sisson.

In 1909 he was a Baptist Clergyman in Scranton, Pa. In 1915 pastor of Wurtz St. Baptist church in Kingston, N. Y. He graduated from Colgate University 1879; Hamilton, N. Y., 1882. Degree of D. D. conferred 1904.

Children :

224. Ada S.⁹, b. June 5, 1883; Latin teacher, Kingston High School.
225. Paula E.⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1885. Sec. Y. M. C. A., Lowell, Mass.
226. Maud Sylvia⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1889. Artist.
227. Winifred May⁹, b. Apr. 11, 1892. Vassar College, Class 1915. All graduates of Vassar College.

181. HENRY RUSSELL⁸ FULLER, (John⁸, John A.⁷, John T.⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 29, 1866, in Granby; m. May 30, 1912, Bessie Lucia West of Chazy, N. Y., who d. Dec. 20, 1918, at Plattsburg, N. Y.

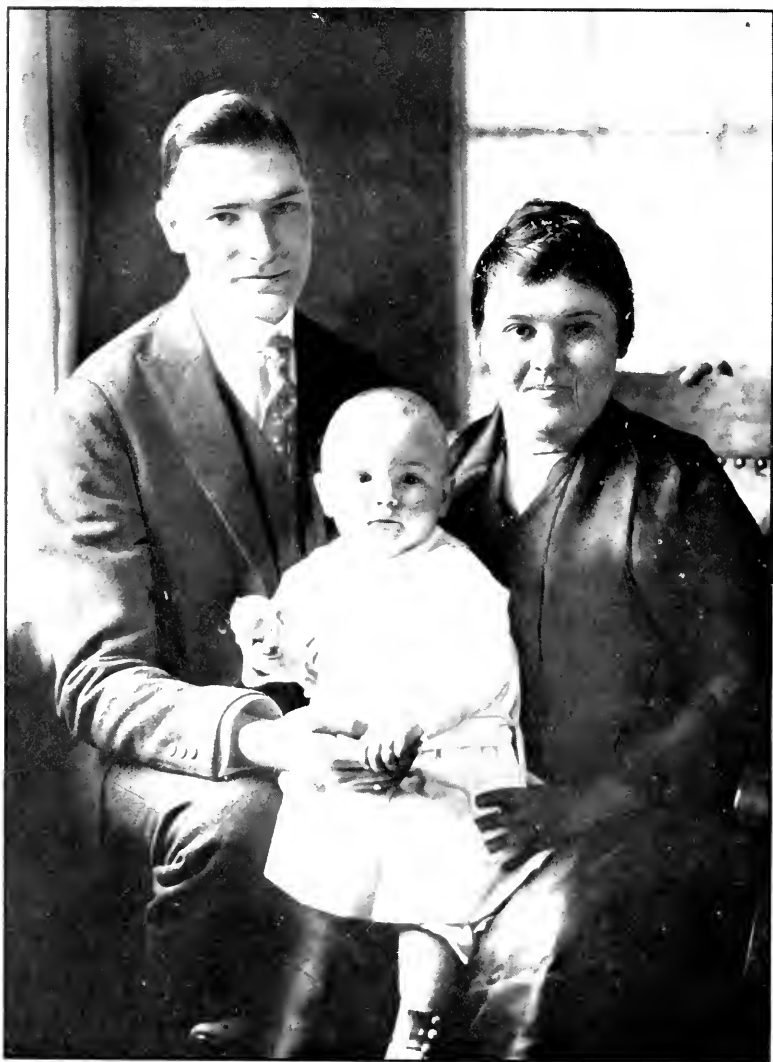
Children :

228. Frances Charlotte¹⁰, b. May 11, 1917, in Plattsburg, N. Y.

182. JOHN ROBERT⁸ FULLER, (John⁸, John A.⁷, John T.⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 17, 1889, in Granby; m. June 9, 1915, Ruby I. Ingham of Granby.

Children :

229. Iminon Althea¹⁰, b. June 16, 1917, at Holyoke.



CHARLES MILTON FULLER, 185, WITH MARGARET (COCHRANE)
FULLER, 185, AND CLEMENT MOODY FULLER, 233.

183. PERCY WORTHINGTON⁹ FULLER, (John⁸, John A.⁷, John T.⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 20, 1890, in Granby; m. Jan. 1, 1913, Clara A. Ball of Northampton.

Children:

230. John Worthington¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1913, in Northampton.

231. Jane Marsh¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1915, in Northampton.

232. Hazel Elnora¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1917, in Westhampton.

185. CHARLES MILTON⁹ FULLER, (John⁸, John A.⁷, John T.⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 1, 1893, in Granby; m. May 16, 1917, Margaret Cochrane, b. in Hampton Falls, N. H.

He is a florist, residing in Springfield.

Children:

233. Clement Moody¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1918, in Springfield.

197. HARRY VINCENT⁹ FULLER, (George E.⁸, George P.⁷, Josiah⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 23, 1882, in Melrose; m. Sept. 17, 1903, Helen L. Nolan.

He resides in Oakland, Me.

Children:

234. Charles G.¹⁰, b. —.

235. Harry V.¹⁰, b. —.

236. Raymond Mather¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1906. Recorded in Melrose.

219. ALMON G.⁹ FULLER, (Hiram B.⁸, Solomon⁷, Simeon⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. July 15, 1859, at North Sanford, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1894, Lucy Myrick of Sherman, Pa.

He resides at Deposit, N. Y.

Children:

237. —, b. —; died in infancy.

238. —, b. —; died in infancy.

Children:

12. Sarah⁵, b. Aug. 4, 1772, at Princeton; d. 1849, at Boston; unmarried.
13. Anna⁵, b. Jan. 9, 1774, at Chilmark; d. Sept. 10, 1776, at Princeton.
14. Elizabeth⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1775, at Princeton; d. 1856, at Augusta, Me.; unmarried.
15. **Timothy⁵**, b. July 11, 1778; m. Margaret Crane.
16. Anna⁵, b. May 15, 1780, at Chilmark.
17. Deborah Allen⁵, b. Mar. 29, 1782, at Princeton; m. Clifford Belcher of Farrington, Me.
18. Abraham Williams⁵, b. Mar. 28, 1784, at Princeton; d. Apr. 6, 1817; unmarried. Merchant and lawyer in Boston.
19. Martha Williams⁵, b. June 20, 1787, at Princeton; d. 1852; m. Simeon C. Whittier of Lowell, and had several children.
20. **Henry Holton⁵**, b. July 1, 1790; m. Mary Buckminster Stone.
21. William Williams⁵, b. Aug. 14, 1792, at Princeton; d. 1849 at Oregon, Ill. He m. and had one child that died young.
22. **Elisha⁵**, b. Oct. 28, 1794; m. Susan Adams.

9. JACOB⁴ FULLER, (Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 3, 1748, in Middleton; d. there Nov. 20, 1799; m. 1, Dec. 27, 1785, at Marblehead, Margaret Deveraux; m. 2, May 26, 1795, Jerusha Upton.

Children, recorded at Marblehead:

23. Peggy⁵, bapt. Apr. 15, 1787; d. young.
24. Sarah Deveraux⁵, bapt. Aug. 7, 1791; d. young.

10. DAVID⁴ FULLER, (Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. July 11, 1751, in Middleton; d. there Nov. 6, 1821; m. Abigail Kimball.

He was a physician in Middleton.

Children:

25. Abigail H.⁵, b. —; m. Nov. 8, 1838, Richard S. Osborn of Salem.

Fifth Generation

15. TIMOTHY⁵ FULLER, (Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. July 11, 1778, in Chilmark; d. Oct. 1, 1835, at Groton; m. May 28, 1809, Margaret Crane, b. Feb. 15, 1789, in Canton, dau. of Major Peter Crane. She d. July 31, 1859.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1801; was a member of Mass. Senate, 1813-1816; member of Congress 1817-1825; a lawyer by profession.

Children:

26. Sarah Margaret⁶, b. May 23, 1810, at Cambridge; m. 1847, Giovanni Marchese Ossoli, and had, Angelo Phillip⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1848, in Rieta, Italy. The entire family perished in a shipwreck on the voyage from Italy to the United States, July 19, 1850. She was remarkable for her literary ability.
27. Julia Adelaide⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1812; d. Oct. 5, 1813.
28. **Eugene**⁶, b. May 11, 1815; m. Mrs. Anna Eliza Rotta.
29. **William Henry**⁶, b. —; m. Frances Elizabeth Hastings.
30. Ellen Kilshaw⁶, b. Aug. 7, 1820; d. Sept. 22, 1856; m. Sept. 23, 1841, William Ellery Channing, and had, Margaret F.⁷, Caroline Sturgis⁷, Walter⁷, Giovanni Eugene⁷, Edward⁷.
31. **Arthur Buckminster**⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. 1, Elizabeth G. Davenport; m. 2, Emily L. Reeves.
32. **Richard Frederick**⁶, b. May 15, 1824; m. 1, Sarah K. Batchelder; m. 2, Adeline R. Reeves.
33. James Lloyd⁶, b. May 11, 1826; d. July 7, 1891; unmarried.
34. Edward Breck⁶, b. May 23, 1828; d. Sept. 15, 1829.

20. HENRY HOLTON⁵ FULLER, (Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. July 1, 1790, at Princeton; d. Sept. 15, 1852, at Concord; m. Apr. 24, 1826, Mary Buckminster Stone.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1811, and became a lawyer in Boston.

Children:

35. Mary⁶, b. —; m. David Cunningham of Boston, and removed to Texas. They had several children.

21. WILLIAM WILLIAMS⁵ FULLER, (Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 14, 1792; d. 1849, in Oregon, Ill.; m. 1, Mary —, who d. —; m. 2, Almira M. —.

He was a lawyer; graduated from Harvard College in 1813; practiced law at Hallowell, Me., Lowell, Mass., and Oregon, Ill.

Children:

36. Sarah⁶, b. —; d. young.

22. ELISHA⁵ FULLER, (Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Timothy¹), b. Oct. 28, 1794, at Princeton; d. Mar. 18, 1855, at Worcester; m. Nov. 24, 1830, Susan Adams, "both of Concord."

He graduated at Harvard College in 1815, and became a lawyer, practicing in Lowell and Worcester.

Children:

37. **Henry Holton**⁶, b. 1836, in Lowell; m. Mary Washburn.
38. Susan Adams⁶, b. July 18, 1834, in Dracut; m. Dr. Russell L. Hawes of Worcester, and had, Fanny R.⁷ and Mary F.⁷.
39. Mary⁶, b. —; m. Moses D. Colby.

Sixth Generation

28. EUGENE⁵ FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. May 14, 1815, in Cambridge; d. June 21, 1859 (drowned); m. Mrs. Anna Eliza Rotta of New Orleans.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1834 and became a lawyer, practicing in Charlestown, and in New Orleans, La.

Children:

40. Julia Margaret⁷, b. May 31, 1849; m. Sept., 1876, William James Lloyd of Pottsville, Pa. No issue.
41. Eugene Ossoli⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1851; d. unmarried, 1878.
42. William Channing⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1853; m. —.
43. Anna Clara⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. unmarried, Feb. 9, 1874, in Newton.
44. Ellen Kilshaw⁷, b. 1856; d. 1909.

29. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. —; d. 1878, in New York City; m. Feb. 28, 1840, Frances Elizabeth Hastings, who d. May 18, 1885.

He was a merchant in New Orleans and Cincinnati, who later resided in Cambridge.

Children:

45. Cornelia⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1841, in Boston; d. Aug., 1901, in Switzerland; m. Henry Devens of Charlestown, and had, Winifred⁸, Cornelia⁸, Frances⁸, and Henry⁸.
46. Margaret Ellen⁷, b. July 20, 1843; d. Dec. 9, 1873; m. Dec., 1865, William Frothingham of Boston, and had, Samuel⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1868.
47. William Henry⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 6, 1845.
48. Frances Elizabeth H.⁷, b. —; m. Oct. 1, 1867, George W. Folsom of New York City, and had, Helen S.⁸.
49. William Henry⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1848; d. Dec., 1870, at Omaha, Neb.; unmarried.
50. Emily Roelker⁷, b. June 30, 1849; m. Apr., 1871, Augusta A. Hayes of New York City, and had, Florence R.⁸, b. 1872.
51. Julian Ossoli⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. Dec., 1893; unmarried.
52. Florence⁷, b. —; m. Apr. 2, 1888, Joseph Swift Whistler of Baltimore, Md.

31. ARTHUR BUCKMINSTER⁶ FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 10, 1822; d. Dec. 11, 1862, in the Civil War; m. 1, Sept. 18, 1850, Elizabeth Godfrey Davenport, who d. Mar. 4, 1856; m. 2, Sept. 28, 1859, Emily Lucilla Reeves of Wayland.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1843, and became a Unitarian clergyman, and writer. Aug. 1, 1861, he was commissioned Chaplain in 16th Regt. Mass. Volunteers; volunteered as a soldier in the skirmishes which preceeded the Battle of Fredericksburg, and was killed by a sharpshooter.

Children:

53. Edith Davenport², b. —; now (1915) librarian of the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge.
54. **Arthur Ossoli²**, b. Feb. 15, 1856; m. Ellen Minot.
55. **Richard Buckminster²**, b. Feb. 13, 1861; m. Caroline Wolcott Andrews.
56. Alfred Buckminster², b. Feb. 12, 1863; m. Oct. 7, 1897, at St. Albans, Vt., Pauline (Hockaday) Lane, and resides at Georgetown.

32. RICHARD FREDERICK⁶ FULLER, (Timothy³, Timothy⁴, Jacob⁵, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. May 15, 1824, in Cambridge; d. May 30, 1869, in Wayland; m. 1, Feb. 6, 1849, Sarah Kolloch Batchelder, who d. Jan. 10, 1856; m. 2, Mar. 31, 1857, Adeline Rutter Reeves.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1844, and became a lawyer and writer.

Children:

57. **Frederick Timothy²**, b. Sept. 11, 1850; m. Ella Jane Sherman.
58. Sarah Margaret², b. —; d. young.
59. Arthur Angelo², b. —; d. young.
60. Grace², b. —; m. Nov. 25, 1874, at Cambridge, Benjamin M. Fernald of Exeter, N. H., and had, Ethel³, b. Sept. 12, 1877; Paul F³, Feb. 9, 1895; Margaret³, May 5, 1896.
61. **Eugene²**, b. May 8, 1858; m. Margaret Elizabeth McTavish.
62. Waldo², b. May 30, 1861; not married (1915). Grad. Harvard, 1883.
63. Ernest², b. July 13, 1863; not married (1915).
64. Margaret², b. —; m. Mar. 30, 1892, at Cambridge, Phillip Marquand, and had, John Phillips³, b. Nov. 10, 1893; grad. Harvard College, 1915.
65. Gertrude², b. —; m. Sept. 25, 1895, at Cambridge, Arthur Boyleston Nichols, and had, Arthur B.³, b. June 27, 1896; Elizabeth Humphrey³, Dec. 13, 1897; Arthur B.³ 2d, Apr. 26, 1900; Richard Frederick³, July 7, 1902; Thaddeus³, Apr. 16, 1904; Adeline Reeves³, Dec. 16, 1905; Orient Humphrey³, Dec. 27, 1909, in Wayland.

37. HENRY HOLTON⁶ FULLER, (Elisha³, Timothy⁴, Jacob⁵, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. 1836, in Lowell; d. —; m. June 24, 1862, in Lancaster, Mary Washburn.

He was a physician in Charlestown.

Children:

66. Henry Holton², b. Sept. 16, 1901; m. Mary Coleman Harris.

Seventh Generation

54. ARTHUR OSSOLI² FULLER, (Arthur B.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 15, 1856; m. Nov. 19, 1881, Ellen Minot.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1877, and became a lawyer. Resides in Exeter, N. H.

Children, all born in Exeter:

67. Margaret Crane⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1885; m. Sept. 6, 1909, Edmund Monroe Elliott⁵.
 68. Constance⁵, b. Dec. 14, 1886.
 69. Elizabeth Minot⁵, b. May 2, 1888; d. Feb. 25, 1907, at Exeter.
 70. Arthur Davenport⁵, b. Sept. 1, 1889.
 71. George Minot⁵, b. Aug. 24, 1891.
 72. Faith Greenleaf⁵, b. Dec. 3, 1892.
 73. Kenneth Elliot⁵, b. Mar. 9, 1894; was killed July 18, 1918, near Chateau Thierry, France. He graduated from Harvard College in 1916; entered Harvard Law School; trained at Plattsburg 1917; received his commission as Lieut., and was shot while leading a successful assault on a nest of machine guns which had held up the advance.

55. RICHARD BUCKMINSTER² FULLER, (Arthur B.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 3, 1861; d. July 12, 1910, at Milton; m. Apr. 30, 1891, at Chicago, Caroline Wolcott Andrews.

He was a member of the class of 1883, Harvard College, and resided at Milton.

Children:

74. Caroline Leslie⁵, b. Aug. 13, 1892; m. Nov. 7, 1914, at Dedham, Edward Penniman Larned of New York City.
 75. Richard Buckminster⁵, b. July 12, 1895.
 76. Wolcott⁵, b. Nov. 12, 1898.

57. FREDERICK TIMOTHY² FULLER, (Richard F.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 11, 1850, in Salem; m. Nov. 2, 1871, Ella Jane Sherman.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1870. Resides in Walpole. Is a member (1915) of the Mass. Tax Commission.

Children:

77. Mabel Warren⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1872.
 78. Clara Margaret⁵, b. May 8, 1877; m. June 10, 1912, Griswold Tyng, and had, Stephen Higginson⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1913.

79. Lucy³, b. Apr. 2, 1879; m. June 2, 1902, Phillip Cabot of Brookline.
 80. Edwin Sherman³, b. May 27, 1885; m. Feb. 28, 1910, Bertha Hayes.
 81. **Richard Frederick³**, b. Mar. 22, 1887; m. Mildred Pierce.
 82. Willard Perrin³, b. May 27, 1888; m. May 24, 1915, Elizabeth Torrey Channing, granddau. of Ellen K. Fuller, No. 30 of this Group.

61. EUGENE⁷ FULLER, (Richard F.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. May 8, 1858, in Wayland; m. May 30, 1890, Margaret Elizabeth McTavish.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1880, then from Harvard Medical School, and is a physician in New York City.

Children:

83. Dorothy Margaret⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1891; d. May 11, 1892.
 84. Duncan McTavish⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1893.
 85. Eugenia May⁸, b. May 13, 1895.
 86. Richard Eugene⁸, b. June 1, 1897.

66. HENRY HOLTON⁷ FULLER, (Henry H.⁶, Elisha⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. 1874, in Charleston; m. July 7, 1900, in Brookline, Mary Coleman Harris, b. in Salem.

Children:

87. Henry Holden⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1901, in Lancaster.
 88. Anna Hayden⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1902.
 89. Marjorie Washburn⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1908.

Eighth Generation

81. RICHARD FREDERICK⁸ FULLER, (Frederick T.⁷, Richard F.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 22, 1887, in —; m. June 24, 1911, Mildred Pierce, dau. of Silas Pierce of Boston.

Children:

90. Pierce⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1912.
 91. Timothy⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1914.

NINTH GROUP

Third Generation

SAMUEL FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

25. SAMUEL³ FULLER, (Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 8, 1689, in Salem; date and place of death not found; m. Apr., 1710, Mary Littlefield.

Samuel Fuller of Salem bought land in Killingly, Ct., for \$400, Oct. 19, 1727. He appears to have sold the land his father gave him in Salem and Redding, in 1728, to his brother Benjamin. His last deed of land in Killingly was made in 1754, to his son Samuel; acknowledged in 1756.

He was a blacksmith.

Children:

1. Mary⁴, bapt. May 20, 1711, at Salem; m. July 7, 1742, Levi Preston.
2. Miriam⁴, bapt. May 9, 1714, at Salem; m. Oct. 8, 1730, John Burley.
3. Abigail⁴, (Nabby), bapt. Feb. 14, 1719, at Salem.
4. James⁴, bapt. Oct. 28, 1722, at Salem; m. Abigail Rue.
5. Samuel⁴, bapt. Mar. 10, 1722-23, at Salem; m. Sarah Fowle.
6. Joshua⁴, bapt. Sept. 25, 1726, at Salem; m. Nov. 2, 1746, Hannah Dyke, at Thompson, Ct.
7. Benjamin⁴, b. Sept. 22, 1732, in Killingly; bapt. Oct. 1, 1732, in Thompson, Ct.

Note.—Miss Augusta True of McConnellsville, Ohio, was the first, to my knowledge, to trace this family back to Thomas Fuller of Woburn. W. H. F.

Fourth Generation

4. JAMES⁴ FULLER, (Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), bapt. Oct. 28, 1722, in Salem; d. before July 5, 1786, probably in South Brimfield, now called Wales; m. Dec. 4, 1738, in Thompson, Ct., Abigail Rue of Killingly, Ct., formerly of Dudley.

James⁴ Fuller was Captain of the 18th Company, 11th Ct. Regt., in 1772, but has no record of service in the Revolutionary War. He is called Captain, in land records, in Killingly, Ct., and in Hampden Co.

His last deed of land in Killingly was made in 1777, and Mar. 15, 1777, "James Fuller of Killingly, in the County of Windham, Colony of Connecticut, in New England, Gentleman, bought of Thomas Walton of South Brimfield, land lying in the bounds of South Brimfield."

Dec. 17, 1781, Captain James Fuller made his last deed of land in South Brimfield, and July 5, 1786, Job Fuller of South Brimfield sold to James Fuller of same, "the farm lately owned by my honored father, late of South Brimfield, that he bought of Thomas Walton, except 6 acres."

James and Abigail Fuller appear to have lived awhile in Dudley, for in 1757 they deeded land as residents of Dudley, and their daughter Sibyl was baptized there.

James Fuller was a member of the School Committee in Thompson Parish, in Killingly, Ct., in 1760.

Children, births recorded in town of Killingly, and baptisms in church records at Thompson, Ct., and Dudley:

8. Joseph², b. June 3, 1742.
9. Abigail², b. Aug. 7, 1744.
10. Zerviah², b. July 7, 1746.
11. Mary², b. May 4, 1748.
12. Abel², b. June 2, 1750.
13. **Job**², bapt. Aug. 9, 1752; m. Susannah Russell.
14. John², bapt. Jan. 9, 1754.
15. Sibyl², b. Nov. 1, 1756; bapt. Dec. 19, 1756, at Dudley; m. 1, Oliver Howe; m. 2, Eliphalet Hodges. She had a son, John Rue Howe.
16. **James**², b. Sept. 1, 1760; m. Mollie May.

Nothing further found concerning the first 5 children and the 7th.

Note.—Dr. W. V. Sprague, compiler of the Sprague Family Genealogy, mentions a child Pheja, but I found no record of such a child, nor does Miss True (see under Samuel² Fuller) mention any others in this family.

5. SAMUEL¹ FULLER. (Samuel, Benjamin², Thomas³), bapt. Mar. 10, 1722, in Salem; date and place of death not found; m. May 17, 1743, in Thompson, Ct., Sarah Fowle of Salem.

Samuel¹ Fuller appears to have sold land in Killingly, Ct., about 1761, and bought in Tyringham about 1765, and his sons Samuel and Peter enlisted there for service in the Revolutionary War, and both became U. S. Pensioners.

Children, recorded in Killingly, Ct.:

17. Sarah⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1746.
18. Samuel⁵, b. June 9, 1750; m. Mary Hill.
19. Peter⁵, b. Mar. 20, 1752; m. —.
20. Hannah⁵, b. June 9, 1754.

Note.—In 1775 Samuel Fuller sold land in Berkshire Co. to Samuel Fuller Jr., and Sarah also signed the deed. In 1789 he sold land there, with Job Fuller as a witness.

Fifth Generation

13. JOB⁵ FULLER. (James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), bapt. Aug. 9, 1752, in Thompson, Ct. (until 1785 part of Killingly, Ct.); date and place of death not found; m. Susannah Russell, b. Nov. 18, 1750.

Old Hampshire County records show that James Fuller of Killingly, Ct., bought land of Thomas Walton in South Brimfield—now Wales—in 1777, and that in 1781 Job and Susannah Fuller sold land in the same; and in 1786, Job Fuller of South Brimfield sold to James Fuller of the same town, "land that was owned by my honored father, late deceased, which he bought of Thomas Walton."

Papers on the file show James Fuller of Holland appointed administrator of the estate of Job Fuller, late of South Brimfield, Oct. 8, 1794, by Eleazer Porter, Judge of Probate, and a re-appointment in 1802. Jonathan and Susannah Allen, Jared and Mary Talbot children and heirs, signed agreement dated at Woodstock, Ct., May 29, 1802, to the appointment of their uncle, James Fuller, as the administrator of the estate of their father, Job Fuller.

Berkshire Co. land records show the name of Job Fuller as a witness to deeds of land there in 1789, by his cousins, Samuel and Peter Fuller.

Connecticut military records mention Job Fuller as a drummer in Capt. Samuels' Company in the 11th Regiment, and the U. S. Pension records indicate that James Fuller substituted for his brother Job for one month in 1777, during the Revolutionary War.

Children, as given by Dr. W. V. Sprague of Chauncey, O., a descendant, all born in Connecticut:

21. Joseph⁶, b. —; m. 1, — Stacy; m. 2, — Allen.
22. Susannah⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1777, at Thompson, Ct.; d. Aug. 19, 1835, ae. 57-9-0; m. Mar. 24, 1796, Jonathan Allen. Resided in Woodstock, Ct., until 1818, when they removed to Ohio and settled in Chauncey. Children (Allen): Clarissa⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1797; Wilmarth⁷, Dec. 10, 1798; David⁷, Apr. 26, 1801; d. 1842; Jonathan⁷, May 10, 1803; Joseph⁷, Oct. 13, 1805; Samuel⁷, Feb. 24, 1809; Martha⁷, and George⁷.

- 23. Mary⁶, b. —; m. Jared Talbot.
- 24. Sally⁶, b. —; m. — Ballard.
- 25. **Resolved⁶**, b. Sept. 16, 1780; m. 1. Elizabeth Nash; m. 2. Mary Batchelor.

16. JAMES⁵ FULLER. (James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 1, 1760, in Thompson, Ct.; d. in Athens, O.; m. Apr. 22, 1781, Molly May, who d. Nov. 11, 1812, *ae.* 49, in Holland; dan. of Nehemiah and Anna (Lyon) May. James Fuller was a Revolutionary soldier and U. S. Pensioner. He came to South Brimfield (now Wales) about 1781; removed to the adjoining town of Holland about 1795, and in 1807 to Canaan, Ohio.

His children as given in Wales records were:

- 26. Porter M.⁶, b. July 23, 1783; died young.
- 27. Lorinda M.⁶, b. Sept. 26, 1785; m. June 24, 1805, Sewell Glazier, and had, Edmund⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1809; George Merrick⁷, Aug. 27, 1811; Louisa⁷, about 1830.
- 28. Orilla⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1787; d. 1855; m. about 1803, Dr. John Rue Howe, and had, John R.⁷, b. 1807; Caroline⁷, Olive⁷ and Oliver⁷ (twins), Orilla⁷, and James Fuller⁷ Howe. They lived in Livingston, Ky., some years, and then removed to Berwick Bay, Louisiana, St. Mary's Parish, where he d. 1846, and she returned to her father's.
- 29. **Elbridge G.⁶**, b. July 9, 1789; m. Nancy Perry.
- 30. **James J.⁶**, b. Apr. 22, 1791; m. Mary Walker.
- 31. Augustus L.⁶, b. Mar. 4, 1793; perhaps the Augustus Fuller who m. June 27, 1816, in Longmeadow, Belinda Seymour?
- 32. Polly⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1795; d. Feb. 24, 1874.

18. SAMUEL⁵ FULLER. (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. June 9, 1750, in Killingly, Ct.; date and place of death not found; m. 1. Apr. 1, 1773, in Tyringham, Mary Hill; m. 2. Thankful —.

Samuel and "Polly" Fuller deeded land in Berkshire Co. in 1789, with Job Fuller as a witness, and Samuel and Thankful Fuller deeded land in Berkshire Co. in 1807 as residents of Otsego Co., N. Y., with Peter Fuller as a witness.

According to U. S. Pension Notes, Samuel Fuller was living in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1832, *ae.* 82 years; and his brother, Peter Fuller, was also living in Worcester, N. Y., and was 80 years old in 1832.

Samuel Fuller of Tyringham was drafted in 1777 for a term of service of six months, and served in Capt. Noah Langdon's Co.

The general index to the Probate Records of Otsego Co., N. Y., does not show his estate, I am informed.

The children, recorded in Tyringham, were:

33. Lavinia⁶, b. July 8, 1773.
34. Erastus⁶, b. Jan., 1776; d. Mar. 18, 1780.
35. Artemus⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1779.

Nothing further found concerning these children. The U. S. Census of 1790 indicates that he had 3 sons under 16 years of age, and 3 daughters.

19. PETER⁵ FULLER, (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 20, 1752, in Killingly, Ct.; d. before Aug. 28, 1837, in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., the time of probate of his will, from which it appeared he left a widow, Tamer Fuller, then deceased, and heirs, Barnabas M. Fuller of Albany, N. Y., Fanny Fuller of Worcester, N. Y.; and the will mentions also Orson and Abigail Fuller, grandchildren, by a son named Samuel L. Fuller, and Sally his wife.

The U. S. Pension Records mention Peter Fuller of Worcester, N. Y., in 1774, living in Tyringham, as serving in the Revolutionary War in 1775 under Capt. Wm. King for 4 weeks; again enlisted and served 8 months; again enlisted, Jan. 1, 1777, from Great Barrington, and served 6 months; also that Samuel Fuller of Worcester, N. Y., brother of Peter, was 82 years old in 1832.

Children of Peter Fuller—succession not known—mentioned in will:

36. **Samuel L.⁶**, b. —; m. Sally —.
37. **Barnabas M.⁶**, b. about 1787.
38. Fanny⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1793; d. Oct. 30, 1881, ae. 88-2-17; m. Jan. 31, 1816, Calvin Clark, and had a son, Barney Clark, who was living in 1917 in Ninevah, N. Y., with a son George Clark.

Perhaps there were other children of Peter Fuller.

Sixth Generation

21. JOSEPH⁶ FULLER, (Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. about 1778, in Pomfret, Ct.; d. —; m. 1, — Stacy of Rainbow, O.; m. 2, 1828, — Allen.

He removed to Marietta, O., about 1798, and thence to Indiana.

Children by first wife:

39. Roxabilia⁷, b. —; m. and removed to the South.
40. **James⁷**, b. 1797.

By second wife:

Sons and daughters were reported as living on Wild Cat Prairie, Ind., in 1899. No address obtained.

25. RESOLVED^o FULLER. (Job^s, James^l, Samuel^s, Benjamin^s, Thomas^l), b. Sept. 16, 1780, in Pomfret, Ct., d. —; m. 1, Apr. 3, 1806, Elizabeth Nash; m. 2, Mary Batcheler, b. Sept. 4, 1797, d. Oct. 29, 1870.

Children:

41. Almira^l, b. Sept. 27, 1807; m. Charles Tinker, and had, Charles H.^s, Elizabeth^s, Roxana^s, Dixon^s, Eugene Adolphus^s, Adeline^s, Walter^s and Elisha^s (twins), Austin^s, Francis^s.
 42. Eveline B.^l, b. Apr. 16, 1809; m. Daniel Weetlee, and had, Daniel^s, Laura^s, Lucy^s, Eveline^s, Lovina^s.
 43. Ira P.^l, b. May 20, 1810; d. young.
 44. **Hiram^l**, b. Feb. 22, 1812; m. 1, Eleanor G. Conn; m. 2, Sarah (Mnsgrave) Rice.
 45. **Austin^l**, b. May 19, 1811; m. Mary Pratt.
 46. **Russell Nash^l**, b. Jan. 13, 1816; m. Eliza B. Cooley.
 47. Lovina^l, b. Apr. 5, 1818; m. Royal Grant, and had, James^s, Elizabeth^s, Albert^s, Eveline^s, Edward^s, Augusta^s, Emerson R.^s.
 48. Elizabeth^l, b. May 3, 1820; m. Robert Harmon, and had, Alice^s, William^s.
 49. **Resolved^l**, b. Aug. 10, 1823; m. Aethena Curtis.
- By second wife:
50. Jane^l, b. Sept. 16, 1826; m. Austin True, and had, Hiram^s, Sarah^s, and John^s True.

29. ELBRIDGE G.^o FULLER. (James^s, James^l, Samuel^s, Benjamin^s, Thomas^l), b. July 9, 1789, in Wales; d. Sept. 18, 1872, in Holland; m. Nov. 29, 1812, Nancy Perry of Holland.

He was a prominent citizen in Holland, and represented the town for several years in the State Legislature.

Children:

51. Mary Matilda^l, b. Mar. 6, 1814; m. 1, Int. May 6, 1832, John Bull of Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 2, — Rogers.
52. Augusta A.^l, b. —; m. Nov. 27, 185 , Joseph A. Fletcher of Southbridge.
53. Lurinda M.^l, b. Dec. 6, 1820; m. 1, July, 1838, Clement B. Drake, and had, Clement F.^s, Elbridge G.^s, John M.^s, Rinda M.^s, Mary E.^s, and Bertie (adopted).
54. Nancy Maria^l, b. —; m. Rev. William R. Parsons of Worthington, O.
55. **Charles Pratt Williams^l**, b. Dec. 28, 1824; m. Eurepta M. Dean.
56. Eunice P.^l, b. July 24, 1827; m. Dec. 4, 1849, Horace Wallis of Holland.
57. William^l, b. —; d. young.

30. JAMES J.⁶ FULLER, (James⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 22, 1791, in Wales; d. Sept. 29, 1853, in Athens, O.; m. July 27, 1815, Mary Walker.

He learned the saddler's trade, and in 1815 was in Athens, O., where he lived until his death.

Children, probably b. in Athens—succession not known:

- 58. Mary Jane⁷, b. —; m. Hadley Steward; had, Linnie May⁸, Grace⁸, Kate⁸.
- 59. Charlotte⁷, b. —; m. Henry T. Brown; had, Herbert⁸, Charlotte⁸, Carlos⁸, Mabel⁸, Bertha⁸.
- 60. Louisa⁷, b. —; m. — Bain.
- 61. Frances⁷, b. —.

36. SAMUEL L.⁶ FULLER, (Peter⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. —; d. —; m. Sally —.

Children, mentioned in will of Peter Fuller:

- 62. Orson⁷, b. —.
- 63. Abigail⁷, b. —.

The Otsego Co., N. Y., records show his purchase of land in Worcester in said county in 1819, adjoining land owned by Barnabas and Polly Fuller.

37. BARNABAS M.⁶ FULLER, (Peter⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. about 1787; d. Aug. 11, 1834, ae. 47, in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1813, Polly Chase, who d. July 2, 1858, ae. 65, "a descendant of Aquila Chase."

Children:

- 64. Harriet M.⁷, b. Mar. 17, 1816; d. Dec. 11, 1841.
- 65. Delos⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1818; d. Apr. 28, 1851.
- 66. Alonzo⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1820; d. Feb. 21, 1844.
- 67. **Erastus⁷**, b. Feb. 3, 1821; m. Elizabeth Waterman.
- 68. Elvira C.⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1822; d. Nov. 28, 1839.
- 69. Sarah A.⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1823; d. May 11, 1841.
- 70. Betsey⁷, b. Mar. 28, 1825; d. Apr. 16, 1849.
- 71. Clara C.⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1827; d. Aug. 8, 1877.
- 72. Mary E.⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1828; d. Oct. 12, 1912, in Minnesota City, Minn.; m. 1852, Harrison B. Waterman. Had 9 children.
- 73. Samuel B.⁷, b. Mar. 21, 1830; d. Mar. 1, 1860; m. 1858, Julia A. Webber. No issue.
- 74. Delia E.⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1833; d. Oct. 10, 1845.

Seventh Generation

39. JAMES⁷ FULLER, (Joseph⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. 1797; d. Oct. 3, 1842, ae. 45-6-25; m. Lucinda Pratt of Millfield, O., who d. Sept. 4, 1877, ae. 77-11-2.

He was a farmer.

Children:

43. **Seth**¹, b. July 5, 1826; m. 1, — Dean; m. 2, — Gabriel; m. 3, — — of Frankfort, O.

44. HIRAM¹ FULLER, (Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 22, 1812, at Chauncey, O.; d. there June 17, 1888; m. 1, Eleanor G. Conn, b. July 28, 1810, in Cumberland Co., Pa., d. Aug. 12, 1873, at Chauncey, O.; m. 2, Nov. 25, 1874, Mrs. Sarah Musgrave Rice.

He was a silver-smith and farmer; served as Justice of the Peace 6 years.

Children:

46. Mary Jane², b. Dec. 11, 1832; m. Algernon B. White, and had, Ida³, Lucinda³, Susan Viola³, Herbert³, Sidney³, Evelyn³.
 47. **Ira Resolved**², b. June 3, 1838; m. 1, Adaline Deshler; m. 2, Anne C. Phillips.
 48. Caroline Elizabeth², b. July 7, 1839; m. Theophilus J. Harper, and had, Edward³, Lee³, who lived in St. Louis, Mo.
 49. Susannah Russell², b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. John Bramley, and had, Nellie³, Clarence³, Ida³, Mary³.
 50. Charles², b. Sept. 6, 1842; d. ae. 22 days.

45. AUSTIN¹ FULLER, (Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. May 19, 1814; d. July 15, 1876, ae. 62; m. Oct. 19, 1835, Mary Pratt, b. Jan. 10, 1817, d. Mar. 31, 1889.

He was a farmer in Millfield, O. He served as Dover Township Trustee for 5 years.

Children:

81. **George Lewis**², b. —; m. Kate James.
 82. **Flavius Julius**², b. —; m. Martha Nesmith.
 83. Sarah Elizabeth², b. —; m. Parker Wyatt; had 6 children.
 84. Abigail Tupper², b. —; m. E. C. Wayman.
 85. **Resolved Eugene**², b. —; m. Mary Henrietta Chadwell.
 86. Melzer N.², b. Dec. 16, 1811; m. Mary Ellis.
 87. **Dudley Douglas**², b. Mar. 4, 1847; m. Mary Wyatt.
 88. Mary Pratt², b. —.
 89. Evaline Maud², b. —; m. Wiley Brown, and had son Wiley.
 90. Carlos², b. —.

46. RUSSELL NASH¹ FULLER, (Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 13, 1816; d. —; m. Apr. 19, 1840, Eliza B. Cooley.

He was a physician.

His children were:

91. **Charles R.**^s, b. Mar. 6, 1841; m. Lucette Hanning.
92. Mary E.^s, b. Nov. 6, 1844; m. Adam Kurtz.
93. Emma^s, b. July 24, 1846; m. Elias James.
94. Milton C.^s, b. June 27, 1848.
95. Katherine^s, b. Aug. 13, 1850.
96. John R.^s, b. Aug. 26, 1852.
97. Henry H.^s, b. twins, b. Nov. 3, 1854.
98. Adelaide E.^s, b. twins, b. Nov. 3, 1854.

49. RESOLVED^s FULLER, (Resolved^a, Job^s, James^t, Samuel^s, Benjamin^s, Thomas^t), b. Aug. 10, 1823, in Dover, Athens Co., O.; d. about Nov. 8, 1864, between Fort Gibson and Fort Smith, Arkansas, "bushwhacked by rebels"; m. Dec. 1, 1844, in Dover, O., Athenia Curtis, who d. Mar. 16, 1861, near Oscaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kan.

Children:

99. Lovina Ann^s, b. Aug. 30, 1845, in Dover, O.; d. Jan. 30, 1850.
100. Nancy Jane^s, b. Feb. 7, 1847, in Dover, O.; d. Mar. 27, 1875, in Jefferson Co., Kan.
101. Mary Porter^s, b. Feb. 11, 1849, in Dover.
102. **Henry Nash**^s, b. July 4, 1852; m. Sarah Ellen Thompson.
103. Hiram Allen^s, b. Feb. 9, 1853, at Des Moines, Ia.
104. James Dixon^s, b. Oct. 7, 1855, in Dallas Co., Ia.
105. Elizabeth Caroline^s, b. June 20, 1858, in Shawnee Co., Kan.
106. Joseph Curtis^s, b. Feb. 26, 1861, in Jefferson Co., Kan.
107. Eva Almira Athenia^s, b. Dec. 20, 1863; d. Feb. 25, 1865.

55. CHARLES PRATT WILLIAMS^s FULLER, (Elbridge G.^a, James^s, James^t, Samuel^t, Benjamin^s, Thomas^t), b. Dec. 28, 1824, in Wales; d. Sept. 5, 1850, ae. 26, in Holland; m. Sept. 14, 1845, in Stafford, Ct., Enrepta M. Dean.

Children:

108. A child that d. young.
109. Charles B.^s, b. Aug. 17, 1848; d. July 28, 1877, in Worcester.

67. ERASTUS^s FULLER, (Barnabas M.^a, Peter^s, Samuel^t, Samuel^t, Benjamin^s, Thomas^t), b. Feb. 3, 1821; d. July 29, 1868; m. 1854, Elizabeth Waterman.

He lived most of his life in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children, 6 in all; names not obtained:

- 110.
- 111.
112. Mary E., b. about 1860; m. — Holbrook. She was living in Scheneyus, N. Y., in 1916, in feeble health.
- 113.
- 114.
- 115.

Eighth Generation

75. SETH⁷ FULLER, (James⁷, Joseph⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. July 5, 1826; d. —; m. 1, — Dean; m. 2, — Gabriel; m. 3, — — of Frankfort, O.

Children:

- 116. Edward⁹, b. —.
- 117. John⁹, b. —.
- 118. Joseph⁹, b. —.
- 119. James⁹, b. —.
- 120. Mary⁹, b. —; m. Thomas Withers.
- 121. Maria⁹, b. —; m. Austin Tinker.

77. IRA RESOLVED⁷ FULLER, (Hiram⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. June 3, 1838, near Chauncey, O.; m. 1, Adeline A. Deshler, b. Mar. 16, 1840, d. Aug. 25, 1883; m. 2, Mrs. Catherine (Phillips) Uhl.

He was a teacher; Justice of the Peace; Assessor; enlisted twice for service in Civil War. Lived at Chauncey, O.

Children:

- 122. Luella⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1863; d. ae. 14 months.
- 123. Lottie⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1864; d. Feb. 28, 1882; m. Eli Russell. No issue.
- 124. Alice M.⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1866; d. Jan. 4, 1916; m. Charles E. Burris. Five children.
- 125. Blanche May⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1886; m. Charles E. Brown, and had son, Charles Harold¹⁰. Resides in Chauncey, O.
- 126. Anna S.⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1888; m. Carr Ponn.
- 127. Carrie E.⁹, b. May 9, 1891; m. George Palmer.
- 128. William Pierce⁹, b. Apr. 23, 1894. Res. Chauncey, O.

81. GEORGE LEWIS⁷ FULLER, (Austin⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. —; d. in Millfield, O.; m. —.

He was a carpenter.

Children:

- 128. **Austin C.⁹**, b. —; m. Edna —. Res. Vincent, O.

82. FLAVIUS JULIUS⁷ FULLER, (Austin⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. —; m. Martha Nesmith.

Children:

- 129.
- 130.

85. RESOLVED EUGENE^s FULLER, (Austin⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 8, 1842, at Millfield, O.; m. 1. May 22, 1867, Mary Henrietta Chadwell.

Children, all b. at Millfield, O.:

131. Addie D.⁹, b. Apr. 26, 1868; m. Mar. 27, 1888, Clayton L. Phillips of Howell, N. Y., and had, Bessie Louise¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1889; Helen¹⁰, Apr. 19, 1891. Reside Howell, N. Y.
132. Jeanette B.⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1870; m. June 12, 1895, J. R. Sands, and had, Willis Fuller¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1895. Reside Athens, O.
133. Clara⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1872; d. Apr. 1, 1872, at Millfield, O.
134. Flora Georgianna⁹, b. June 11, 1875; d. Jan. 15, 1898, at Athens, O.
135. Nellie Mary⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1877; m. Sept. 4, 1904, Henry R. Bahrman of Warwick, N. Y., who d. Feb. 4, 1916. She resides in Athens, O.

86. MELZER N.^s FULLER, (Austin⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 16, 1844, at Millfield, O.; d. Apr. 6, 1876; m. May 26, 1870, Mary Ellis of Chauncey, O., b. May 7, 1849, d. Mar. 4, 1901, dau. of Thomas Ellis.

Children:

136. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1872; m. Apr. 27, 1892, R. C. M. Hastings, and had, Lucelle¹⁰, b. June 22, 1894; Mildred Irene¹⁰, May 10, 1898; Mary Esther¹⁰, Apr. 26, 1907. Res. Columbus, O.
137. Mary Pauline⁹, b. July 25, 1874; m. July 27, 1900, Ervin C. Woodworth, and had, Ellis Dwight¹⁰, b. Apr. 26, 1901; Elizabeth Adelaide¹⁰, June 6, 1904; Dorothy Isabella¹⁰, Sept. 4, 1907. Res. Athens, O.
138. Melzer Thomas⁹, b. July 10, 1876; adopted by his grandfather, Thomas Ellis, and name changed to Ellis. He m. July 21, 1897, Addie M. Preston of Chauncey, O.

87. DUDLEY DOUGLAS^s FULLER, (Austin⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 4, 1847, at Millfield, O.; d. Mar. 14, 1915, at Athens, O.; m. Oct. 8, 1876, Mary J. Wyatt, b. July 14, 1848.

He studied medicine; became a merchant; served 9 mos. in the Civil War in the 129th Regt. O. V. I., and then 9 mos. or until the close of the war on the U. S. Steamship Huntress.

Children:

139. Edith A.⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1879; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Theodore Lawhead, and had, Mary Frances¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1902; Theodore Fuller¹⁰, July 17, 1905. Resides in Athens, O.

91. CHARLES R.^s FULLER, (Russell N.⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹) b. Mar. 6, 1841; m. Lucetta Hanning.

Children:

140. Frank⁹, b. —.

102. HENRY NASH⁹ FULLER, (Resolved⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. July 4, 1852, in Dover, O.; m. Sarah Ellen Thompson, b. Feb. 25, 1855, in Warren Co., Ill.

Children:

141. Hiram Alexander⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1874, in Oscaloosa, Kan.

142. Guy Hartwell⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1876; m. Minnie Allen.

118. AUSTIN C.⁹ FULLER, (George L.⁸, Austin⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. —; m. Edna Jones.

He is a merchant in Vincent, O.; member of the firm of Fuller & McVickar.

Children, born in Millfield, O.:

145. Ethel J.¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1888; m. Dec. 1, 1909, Malcolm McVickar, and has, Russell¹¹, b. June 29, 1910; Herbert¹¹, Nov. 23, 1911; Dorothy¹¹, Aug. 17, 1911.

112. GUY HARTWELL⁹ FULLER, (Henry N.⁸, Resolved⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 7, 1876, in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kan.; m. Sept. 10, 1898, Minnie Allen, b. July 7, 1878, near Montrose, Jewell Co., Kansas.

Children:

147. Dorothy Allen¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1900, in Mankato, Jewell Co., Kan.

TENTH GROUP

Third Generation

BENJAMIN³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

30. BENJAMIN³ FULLER, (Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. —; d. —; m. July 14, 1725, Mary¹ Fuller, (Thomas², Thomas², Thomas¹). Children, all born at Middleton:

1. **Archelaus**¹, b. May 4, 1727; m. 1, Hannah Richardson; m. 2, Betsey (Dale) Putnam.
2. Sarah¹, b. July 3, 1729; d. young.
3. Daniel¹, b. Sept. 30, 1732; d. young.
4. Andrew¹, b. Jan. 1, 1734-35; d. young.
5. Elijah¹, bapt. 1738; d. young.
6. **Daniel**¹, b. Aug. 20, 1740; m. Hannah Bowers.
7. **Andrew**¹, b. Apr. 21, 1743; m. 1, Mary Putnam; m. 2, Hannah Smith.
8. Benjamin¹, b. —; not in Middleton Vital Records, but given by J. F. Fuller.

Fourth Generation

1. ARCHELAUS¹ FULLER, (Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. May 4, 1727, at Middleton, d. Aug., 1776, at Bennington, Vt.; m. 1, Aug. 10, 1752, Hannah Richardson; m. 2, Apr. 17, 1759, Betsey (Dale) Putnam, who d. May 7, 1822.

He was a member of the Provincial Congress, and a Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

Children, all recorded at Middleton:

9. **Elijah**⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1753; m. Eleanor Stimpson.
10. Hannah⁵, b. 1757; m. Joseph Hutchinson, Nov. 2, 1780, and had, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁶, Archelaus⁶ and Levi⁶.
11. Betty⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1760; m. Nehemiah Putnam, and had dau. Betty⁶.
12. Sarah⁵, b. Jan. 6, 1762; m. Eleazer Putnam, and had, Sarah⁶ and Israel⁶.
13. Mary⁵, b. Feb. 17, 1764; probably married Sept. 23, 1792, William Symonds of Hillsboro, N. H.
14. **Benjamin**⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1766; m. Abigail Merriam?
15. **Daniel**⁵, b. Nov. 14, 1770; m. Sally Estey.

6. DANIEL¹ FULLER, (Benjamin², Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 20, 1740, in Middleton; d. May 23, 1829, in Boston; m. Aug. 20, 1770, Hannah Bowers, who d. Feb. 19, 1810, æt. 58.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1764, and was ordained pastor in Gloucester Jan. 10, 1770; resigned in 1821.

Children, all born in Gloucester:

16. Hannah Peters⁵, b. Oct. 6, 1771; d. 1835; m. 1, June 25, 1795, Dudley Sargent; m. 2, Peter Coffin.
17. **Daniel⁵**, b. Aug. 27, 1773; m. Mary Brown.
18. **Benjamin⁵**, b. Feb. 27, 1776; m. 1, Marcia Beals; m. 2, Abbie Ingley.
19. **Elijah⁵**, b. Apr. 1, 1778; m. 1, Mary Phippin; m. 2, — — —.
20. **Archelaus⁵**, b. Sept. 11, 1780; m. 1, Ruth Pope; m. 2, Clarissa Gwynn.
21. **Samuel Newell⁵**, b. Oct. 22, 1782; m. Mrs. Lydia Wise.
22. Mary⁵, b. Feb. 18, 1785; m. 1, May 14, 1808, Benjamin Haskell; m. 2, Daniel Millet.
23. Sarah⁵, b. Jan. 27, 1787; m. Oct. 31, 1807, James Appleton.

7. ANDREW¹ FULLER, (Benjamin², Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 21, 1743, in Middleton; d. 1831, in Lyndboro, N. H.; m. 1, Int. Pub. May 16, 1767, with Mary Putnam, who d. Nov. 18, 1777; m. 2, July 27, 1778, Hannah Smith, who d. Sept. 5, 1824.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1765, and removed to Peterboro, N. H.

Children, the first child b. in Danvers, the others in Lyndboro, N. H.:

24. Mary⁵, b. Oct. 17, 1768; d. Apr. 3, 1800; m. Nov. 1, 1787, P. Herrick, and removed to Wilton, N. H.
25. Pamela⁵, b. Mar. 12, 1770; d. Dec. 23, 1816; m. Aaron Kidd.
26. Mehitable⁵, b. Sept. 18, 1771; m. Collins Whittemore, and removed to Hancock, N. H.
27. Benjamin⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1774; m. 1, — — — Blanchard; m. 2, — — — Blanchard, and removed to New York.
28. Betsey⁵, b. Feb. 6, 1776; m. David Kidder.
29. Sarah⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1780; m. Samuel Davis.
30. Archelaus⁵, b. Apr. 25, 1781; m. Oct. 1809, Sarah Dascomb; removed to Syracuse, N. Y.
31. Olive⁵, b. Mar. 31, 1783; m. Rufus Badger.
32. Hannah⁵, b. Mar. 21, 1785; m. Osgood Hutchinson.
33. **Andrew⁵**, b. Mar. 16, 1790; m. Hannah M. Cheney.
34. Fanny⁵, b. Aug. 17, 1793; m. Nov. 7, 1815, Moses Fisher Jr. Removed to Frankestown, N. H.
35. Anna⁵, b. June 19, 1795; m. Jacob Manning.

Fifth Generation

9. ELIJAH⁵ FULLER, (Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 2, 1753, in Middleton; d. there Nov., 1775; m. Dec. 24, 1771, at Reading, Eleanor Stimpson, who d. Aug. 22, 1775, in Wakefield.

Children, recorded in Wakefield:

36. Joseph⁶, b. about Mar. 1, 1775; d. Aug. 26, 1775, in Wakefield, ae. 6 mos.

14. BENJAMIN⁵ FULLER, (Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 13, 1766, in Middleton; d. —; m. Dec. 16, 1792, Abigail Merriam, b. Jan. 26, 1767, in Lexington, d. Mar. 1, 1838, in Norway, Me.

According to the "History of Norway, Me." Benjamin Fuller came there from Middleton in 1793, and his family in 1794. He was industrious and made 3 good farms, and built upon the same before he died.

No record obtained of children.

15. DANIEL⁵ FULLER, (Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 14, 1770, in Middleton; d. there Jan. 1, 1855; m. Nov. 19, 1798, Sally Estey, who d. Oct. 25, 1868, ae. 90.

He lived in Middleton, where he was Justice of the Peace continuously for 35 years.

Children:

37. **Archelaus P.⁶**, b. Feb. 12, 1799; m. Elizabeth A. Craig.

38. Daniel⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1801; d. May 19, 1801.

39. Nancy⁶, b. Mar. 29, 1802; d. Aug. 6, 1842; m. Apr. 22, 1830, Joseph W. Batchelder of Topsfield.

40. Sophronia⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1803; d. Dec. 1, 1892, unmarried, in Middleton.

41. Thomas⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1805; lost at sea 1830.

42. **George⁶**, b. Oct. 4, 1807; m. 1, Emeline Fowler; m. 2, Sarah W. Putnam.

43. **Jeremiah⁶**, b. June 17, 1809; d. Feb. 9, 1892, in Middleton.

44. Sarah Putnam⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1811.

45. Samuel⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1814; d. Aug. 16, 1848; unmarried; (drowned in Ipswich River).

46. Caroline⁶, b. May 17, 1817.

47. Elbridge⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1819; d. Feb. 12, 1849; unmarried.

17. DANIEL⁵ FULLER, (Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 27, 1773, in Gloucester; d. 1817; m. Apr. 5, 1801, Mary Brown of Lynn.

He lived in Bridgeton, Me.

Children. He is said to have had 2 children:

48. Maria⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1803, in Lynn.

49. —, b. —,

18. BENJAMIN⁵ FULLER, (Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 27, 1776, in Gloucester, Mass.; d. Sept. 22, 1832; m. 1, July 13, 1800, Mercy Beals; m. 2, June 13, 1813, Abbe Ingley.

He was a Boston merchant, residing in Dorchester.

Children, recorded in Dorchester:

50. *Charles Alexander⁶, b. Aug. 22, 1814; d. Dec. 16, 1890, Appleton, Wis.

51. Benjamin Bowers⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1817; d. Jan. 31, 1835.

52. Jane Loring⁶, b. June 16, 1819.

53. George Frederick⁶, b. Mar. 4, 1821.

54. Caroline Elizabeth⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1822; m. Jan. 30, 1837? David Beckwith.

55. Helen Maria⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1824.

56. Josephine Augusta⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1826.

57. Ann Isabella⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1827.

58. Gustave Adolphus⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1829.

59. William Henry⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1831.

*Note.—Charles A. Fuller was a West Point graduate; in 1836 appointed 1st Lieut. 2d Artillery, U. S. A. Resigned from the army and became a Civil Engineer in the U. S. service. He was on the staff of the Governor of Kentucky 1854–1865, with rank of Colonel. Joined in the Rebellion 1861–1866, and after the war again entered the service. No information obtained as to his family.

19. ELIJAH⁵ FULLER, (Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 4, 1778, in Gloucester, Mass.; d. Sept. 22, 1852, in Salem; m. 1, Apr. 19, 1805, Mary Phippen, who d. Jan. 13, 1828, ae. 40; m. 2, Nov. 8, 1829, Harriet Symonds, who d. Oct. 13, 1865, ae. 71.

Children by first wife:

60.

61. Mary A., b. —; d. June 22, 1876, ae. 63–9–12.

62. **William Phippen⁶**, b. Oct. 21, 1819; m. Mary B. Driver.

63.

64.

65.

By second wife:

66.

67.

68.

20. ARCHELAUS³ FULLER, (Daniel¹, Benjamin², Benjamin³, Thomas¹), b. Sept. 11, 1780, in Gloucester; d. Mar. 27, 1828, in Salem; m. 1, May 30, 1802, Ruth Pope; m. 2, Nov. 14, 1815, Clarissa Gwynn.

Children by first wife:

69. Mary⁶, bapt. Aug. 27, 1803, in Salem.

70. Hannah Bowers⁶, bapt. June 1, 1806.

71. Archelaus⁶, bapt. June 26, 1808.

By second wife:

72. A son, bapt. Dec. 7, 1817.

73. Lucy Dale, bapt. Apr. 2, 1820.

74. Clarissa, bapt. Apr. 2, 1820; d. Oct. 19, 1847, in Salem.

75. A child, bapt. July 27, 1823.

76. A child, bapt. May 8, 1825.

21. SAMUEL NEWELL³ FULLER, (Daniel¹, Benjamin², Benjamin³, Thomas¹), b. Oct. 22, 1782, in Gloucester; d. Aug. 16, 1850 (drowned); m. May 25, 1820 Lydia Wise of Boston.

Children:

There were 9 children, one of whom a son George, died Aug. 16, 1850, ae. 17 y, 5 m (drowned). No record found of the others.

77.

78.

79.

80.

81. George⁶, b. about 1833.

82.

83.

84.

85.

33. ANDREW³ FULLER, (Andrew¹, Benjamin², Benjamin³, Thomas¹), b. Mar. 16, 1790, in Lyndboro, N. H.; d. Feb. 1, 1872; m. Apr. 29, 1824, Hannah M. Cheney of Watertown, Mass.

Children:

86. John C.⁶, b. Oct. 1822; d. Oct. 23, 1822.

87. Hannah M.⁶, b. July 30, 1824; d. Feb. 15, 1856; m. Geo. C. Hutchinson of Milford, N. H.

88. Eliza⁶, b. Dec. 7, 1825; m. Charles Parker and removed to Manchester, N. H.

89. Mary J.⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1827; m. Jonas Merriam of Bellerica, Mass., and removed to Charlestown.

90. George R.⁶, b. Nov. 6, 1831; d. Nov. 16, 1843.

91. William H.⁶, b. Jan. 19, 1834; m. Addie R. Sterling.

92. **Moses C.⁶**, b. Dec. 19, 1835; m. 1, Ann E. Knight; m. 2, Mrs. Cora A. Morin.
 93. **John A.⁷**, b. Mar. 15, 1839; m. Ella Wright of New Boston, N. H.
 94. Sarah E.⁸, b. Mar. 8, 1843; d. Dec. 4, 1855.

37. ARCHELAUS PUTNAM⁶ FULLER, (Daniel⁵, Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 12, 1799, in Middleton, Mass.; d. Oct. 6, 1880, in Albion, Me.; m. Nov. 29, 1829, Elizabeth A. Craig of Fayette, Me., b. Oct. 6, 1803, d. May 6, 1870.

He was a physician in Fayette and Albion, Me.

Children:

95. Henry A. C.⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1830.
 96. Hannah N.⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1853.
 97. Caroline M.⁷, b. June 22, 1835; d. Jan. 5, 1841.
 98. Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. Jan. 18, 1841.
 99. Frances E.⁷, b. May 1, 1841; d. Aug. 4, 1863.
 100. Edward E.⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1844; d. Dec. 11, 1862.
 101. Frederick Craig⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1852.

All the children died before the close of 1863.

42. GEORGE⁶ FULLER, (Daniel⁵, Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 1, 1807, in Middleton; d. —; m. 1, 1835, Emeline Fowler, who d. Feb. 4, 1854; m. 2, Nov. 16, 1855, Sarah W. Putnam of Danvers, who d. Oct. 23, 1908, in Danvers.

He lived in Illinois.

Children by first wife:

There were several—all died in infancy.

By second wife:

102. Jessie Putnam⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1860, in Galena, Ill.; d. Mar. 26, 1919, in Salem; buried in Danvers, where she came to live about 1899. She was stricken totally blind in early childhood.

43. JEREMIAH⁶ FULLER, (Daniel⁵, Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. June 17, 1809, in Middleton; d. Feb. 9, 1892; m. Mar. 21, 1841, Eunice L. Pike of Topsfield.

Children:

103. Caroline⁷, b. —; m. Nov. 27, 1866, Joseph N. Smith.
 104. George⁷, b. June 14, 1843; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Hortense R. Libby; m. 2, Nov. 25, 1896, Mary J. Gaskell.
 105. Sarah⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1844, in Burlington.
 106. **Daniel⁷**, b. Apr. 18, 1846; m. Myra L. Tufts.
 107. Dean⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1847; m. 1, Jan. 25, 1870, Ellena E. Green; m. 2, Nov. 12, 1893, Lida Almeda Binn.

108. Lydia Emeline⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1849; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Marshall A. Wright.
 109. Thomas⁷, b. July 12, 1851; d. —.
 110. **John Pike**⁷, b. May 16, 1855; m. Luella Richardson.

62. WILLIAM PHIPPEN⁶ FULLER, (Elijah⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 21, 1819, in Salem; d. there Aug. 20, 1895; m. Mary B. Driver.

Children, b. in Salem:

111. **William Phippen**⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1845; m. 1, Adelaide M. Merrill; m. 2, May E. Merrill.
 112. Helen Elizabeth⁷, b. July 11, 1848; m. Sept. 17, 1870, George Sargeant, and had, Edward A.⁸, b. June 29, 1871.

92. MOSES C.⁶ FULLER, (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 19, 1835, in Lyndboro, N. H.; d. there Oct. 25, 1913; m. 1, Dec. 19, 1860, Ann E. King of Milford, N. H., who d. Oct. 24, 1888; m. 2, Oct. 27, 1894, Mrs. Cora A. Morin of Stoneham, Mass. He was a soldier of the Civil War.

Children:

113. Ella J.⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1862; d. Feb. 18, 1895; m. Chas. B. Smith of Wilton, N. H., and had, Harry⁸ and Irene⁸.
 114. Andrew A.⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1868; d. June 24, 1871.
 115. Cora M.⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1876; m. Apr. 9, 1894, David C. Butterfield of New Boston, N. H., and had, Andrew⁸ and Christian⁸.

93. JOHN A.⁶ FULLER, (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 15, 1839, in Lyndboro, N. H.; d. Dec. 16, 1897, in New Boston, N. H.; m. May 21, 1865, Ella Wright of New Boston.

Children:

116. **Frederick A.**⁷, b. —; m. Minnie E. Stevens.

Seventh Generation

106. DANIEL⁷ FULLER, (Jeremiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 18, 1846, in Middleton; m. Apr. 12, 1876, Myra L. Tufts.

Resides in Middleton.

Children:

117. Lila E.⁸, b. Apr. 11, 1888; m. Oct. 8, 1913, George L. Russell.
 118. G. Ethel⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1897.

110. JOHN PIKE⁷ FULLER, (Jeremiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. May 7, 1855, in Middleton; m. Feb. 12, 1881, Luella Richardson.

Resides in Middleton.

Children:

- 119. Bethea L.⁸, b. May 3, 1883.
- 120. Blanche P.⁸, b. May 15, 1892.
- 121. Arthur K.⁸, b. May 19, 1895.

111. WILLIAM PHIPPEN⁷ FULLER, (William P.⁶, Elijah⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 25, 1815, in Salem; m. 1, Sept. 23, 1840, Adelaide M. Merrill, who d. Sept. 3, 1871; m. 2, Jan. 18, 1872, May E. Merrill.

Children:

- 122. Elsie M.⁸, b. Apr. 29, 1877; m. Jan. 25, 1905, James Crossman.

116. FREDERICK A.⁷ FULLER, (John A.⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. in New Boston, N. H.; m. Apr. 25, 1888, Minnie L. Stevens, b. in Francestown, N. H.

Children, recorded in New Boston:

- 123. Aulin Clinton⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1892; m. Elsie Cady.
- 124. Child, b. Feb. 16, 1897.
- 125. Child, b. Aug. 21, 1899.
- 126. Chester Stevens⁸, b. May 16, 1901.

123. AULIN CLINTON⁷ FULLER, (Frederick A.⁷, John A.⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 29, 1892, in New Boston, N. H.; m. Elsie Cady.

Children:

- 127. Donald Aulin⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1911, in Keene, N. H.

SUPPLEMENTS TO
VOLUMES I, II, and III

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. I

SOME DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD¹ FULLER

Additions and Corrections, Sixth Group

22. Vol. 1, p. 88. Frederick Augustus⁷ Fuller, who m. Anna Barrett.

Children:

76. Mary⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1782; d. Sept. 4, 1783.
 77. **Horace**⁸, b. Mar. 20, 1785; m. 1, Nicea Patterson; m. 2, Emily Neville; m. 3, Ann Webb.
 78. Martha⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1787; d. Jan. 17, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1822, Justus R. Stevens of Granby, Ct., who d. Oct., 1860.
 79. Wilson Neville⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1789; d. Nov. 23, 1848; m. Charlotte Connet, who d. Nov., 1860.
 80. **Benjamin Chapman**⁸, b. Mar. 8, 1791; m. Sophia Ramsdell.
 81. Anna⁸, b. Apr. 5, 1795; d. Oct. 22, 1795.
 82. Anna⁸ 2d, b. July 23, 1796; d. Feb., 1836; m. Nov., 1819, Jehial Robbins, who d. Sept. 30, 1873.
 83. Cornelia Green⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1799; d. Oct. 30, 1800.
 83 a. Cornelia Green⁸ 2d, b. Oct. 31, 1801; d. Sept. 5, 1828; m. Nov. 25, 1823, Horace Blinn, and had, Frederick W.⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1824, d. Mar. 9, 1834.

SIXTH GROUP

77. HORACE⁸ FULLER, (Frederick A.⁷, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 20, 1785, at Wethersfield, Ct.; d. Feb. 18, 1846, in Baltimore, Md.; m. 1, Mar., 1814, in Baltimore, Nicea Patterson who d. Mar., 1826. No issue; m. 2, 1826, in Baltimore, Md., Emily Neville, who d. Nov. 19, 1838; m. 3, Ann Webb, who d. 1864. No issue.

He was for some years a sea captain.

Children, all born in Baltimore:

Sarah⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1827; m. Joseph Andonn.

Cornelia⁹, b. Mar. 27, 1830.

Wilson Neville⁹, b. July 8, 1831; m. 1, Susannah Mary McDermott, Nicea⁹, b. Apr. 8, 1832.

Benjamin Franklin⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1834; living (1911) in Washington, D. C.

Emma³, b. Oct. 31, 1836; d. Jan. 5, 1897; m. Feb. 19, 1860, William H. Ragan, and had Neville⁴, b. Feb. 13, 1861, d. Feb., 1913; Sophia J.⁴, May 3, 1863, drowned Feb. 9, 1878; Belle⁴, Feb. 21, 1867; Reuben F.⁴, Aug. 15, 1871, d. Nov. 11, 1882.

Sophia B.³, b. Nov. 4, 1838; m. — Abey, and had, Sarah Louise⁴, Amanda Morrell⁴; both married, and both now dead.

80. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN³ FULLER, (Frederick A.², Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 18, 1791, in Wethersfield, Ct.; d. Jan. 4, 1858; m. Feb. 2, 1815, Sophia Ramsdell. Children:

Maria Sophia⁴, b. Apr. 20, 1816; m. 1, Jan. 30, 1833, Wait Robbins, who d. Oct. 2, 1841. Children: Frederick Fuller⁵, b. Sept. 6, 1834; Edward R.⁵, Nov. 16, 1836; James S.⁵, July 10, 1839. She m. 2, Nov. 6, 1844 James Gordon Burt, and had, Ellen Sophia⁵, Oct. 5, 1845; Horace G.⁵, Jan. 13, 1849; Benjamin Chapman⁵ and William Wadsworth⁵, (twins), June 2, 1852; Arthur Lloyd⁵, May 9, 1855.

WILSON NEVILLE³ FULLER, (Horace², Frederick A.², Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. July 8, 1831, in Baltimore, Md.; d. Mar. 20, 1894; m. 1, Mar. 28, 1855, Susannah Mary McDermott, in Baltimore; she d. Nov. 8, 1874, in Washington, D. C.; m. 2, Nov. 25, 1880, Margaret J. Cathell, in Washington, D. C.

Children, all b. in Washington:

Horace Frederick⁴, b. Feb. 17, 1865; m. Marion Graham Nimlet. Cornelia Anne⁴, b. June 27, 1867; living in Baltimore (1917).

Wilson Neville⁴, b. Mar. 17, 1870; m. Minnie Jackson.

Joshua Riley⁴, b. Oct. 31, 1872; d. in infancy.

Sarah Weld⁴, b. Dec. 28, 1873; d. Dec. 20, 1894.

By second wife:

Benjamin F.⁴, b. Jan. 17, 1881; m. Ada C. Schaeffer.

Margaret Emma⁴, b. June 20, 1887; d. Oct. 9, 1890.

HORACE FREDERICK³ FULLER, (Wilson N.², Horace², Frederick A.², Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Feb. 17, 1865, in Washington, D. C.; d. Sept. 17, 1915, at Cedar Grove, Pa.; m. June 7, 1901, Marion Graham Nimlet, at Cedar Grove, dau. of David Campbell Nimlet and Mary (Whitaker) Nimlet.

Horace Frederick Fuller, B. D., graduated at the Philadelphia Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1888. Ordained 1889 by Bishop Whitaker. Successively in charge of Church of the Holy Comforter, and Old St. Paul's; from 1893-1903, Rector of Trinity Church, Southwark; from 1903 to his death, Rector Trinity Church, Oxford, all of Philadelphia.



REV. HORACE FREDERICK FULLER

He was a member of the Mayflower Society; Society of Founders and Patriots; Society of Colonial Wars; Union League; Huntingdon Valley County Club.

Children:

Melville Whitaker¹¹, b. Feb. 20, 1905.

Horace Neville¹¹, b. Dec. 28, 1906.

Virginia Weld¹¹, b. Jan. 18, 1912.

WILSON NEVILLE¹⁰ FULLER, (Wilson N.⁹, Horace⁸, Frederick A.⁷, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 17, 1870, in Washington, D. C.; m. 1905, Minnie Jackson.

Children:

George Milton¹¹, b. Mar. 2, 1906, at Georgetown, D. C.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹⁰ FULLER, (Wilson N.⁹, Horace⁸, Frederick A.⁷, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Jan. 17, 1884, in Washington, D. C.; m. Nov. 7, 1905, Adah Catherine Schaeffer, b. Mar. 18, 1883, in Westminster, Md.

He resides in Washington, D. C. (1917).

Children:

Charles Francis¹¹, b. Jan. 3, 1907, at Georgetown, D. C.

Benjamin Franklin¹¹, b. Dec. 11, 1913, at Washington, D. C.

Ninth Generation

No. 91, of Sixth Group. Arranged from Manuscript contributed Feb., 1919, by Annie Lynch of Salt Lake City.

91. WALTER⁹ FULLER, (John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 24, 1806, in Ludlow; d. Sept. 25, 1855, in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Nov. 9, 1829, in Stafford, Ct., Eunice Gleason, b. Sept. 28, 1812, d. Oct. 13, 1877, in Salt Lake City.

Children:

James Albert¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1832, in Heath.

Zurviah Gleason¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1834, in Rowe; m. James Eardley from England, and had, Edward Alonzo¹¹, James Walter¹¹, Eunice Elizabeth¹¹, Adaline Zurviah¹¹, Bedson Moroni¹¹, Mary Eliza¹¹, Reuben Henry¹¹, Anne Zurviah¹¹, Delia Azubah¹¹, Louisa Eleanor¹¹.

Francis Walter¹⁰, b. June 18, 1840, in Mass.

Reuben Colton¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1843, in Ludlow.

Mary Adaline¹⁰, b. Mar. 31, 1845, in Cabotville; m. Thomas Jenkins.
No children.

Tenth Generation

JAMES ALBERT¹⁰ FULLER, (Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Jan. 13, 1832, in Heath; d. Nov. 14, 1892, in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. 1, Hannah Sheldon. No issue; m. 2, Emily Cutter, from England.

Children:

Hannah¹¹, b. in Lewiston, Idaho; m. Abraham Hodges. Six children.

James Heber¹¹, b. July 19, 1885.

Reuben Henry¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1888.

FRANCIS WALTER¹⁰ FULLER, (Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1810, in Mass.; d. Mar. 19, 1906, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Had two wives. First wife, Elizabeth Miller.

Children:

Eunice Elizabeth¹¹, b. Nov. 28, 1860, East Weber, Utah; d. May 23, 1870.

Reuben Walter¹¹, b. July 17, 1865.

Mary Emma¹¹, b. Aug. 27, 1867, Mill Creek, Utah; d. Dec. 18, 1886, at Pima, Arizona.

Thomas Alma¹¹, b. Aug. 27, 1867.

Ellen Zurviah¹¹, b. Mar. 1, 1870, Scipio, Utah; d. Mar. 29, 1889.

Francis John¹¹, b. Mar. 21, 1873.

Anne Jane¹¹, b. Dec. 8, 1875, Scipio; d. young.

Ada Adela¹¹, b. Mar. 14, 1877, Scipio, Utah.

By second wife, Trena Nielson:

Walter Francis¹¹, b. May 14, 1878.

Trena Christiana¹¹, b. Sept. 21, 1879, Sunset, Arizona; m. Christian Gronning.

Peter Nielson¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1881, Safford, Arizona.

Estella Adaline¹¹, b. Mar. 18, 1883, Curtis, Arizona.

Edward¹¹, b. Apr. 13, 1885, Curtis, Arizona.

Rosetta¹¹, b. Jan. 28, 1887, Curtis, Arizona; m. Sept. 24, 1906, Carl Freitof Allen. No issue.

George¹¹, b. Feb. 25, 1889, Curtis, Arizona; d. there Apr. 2, 1890.

Hazel¹¹, b. Dec. 18, 1890, Curtis, Arizona; m. Sept. 14, 1908, William Stanley.

Leonard¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1892, Scipio, Utah; d. Dec. 12, 1907.

Lottie May¹¹, b. Mar. 23, 1895; Scipio, Utah; m. Sept. 20, 1915, Charles Henry Aller.

Zette Zurviah¹¹, b. Dec. 1, 1896, Scipio, Utah; m. Nov. 8, 1915, Frank Walters. No children.

Louie¹¹, b. Apr. 26, 1900, Scipio, Utah; m. Apr., 1918, Glen D. Shiell.

James¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1902, Baker City, Oregon.

REUBEN COLTON¹⁰ FULLER, (Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Feb. 16, 1843, in Ludlow; m. Anne Preece.

Children:

Eunice Elizabeth¹¹, b. Apr. 8, 1872.

Mary Adaline¹¹, b. Nov. 3, 1882.

Anne Louise¹¹, b. Mar. 9, 1885.

Reuben Colton¹¹, b. Aug. 7, 1891.

Eleventh Generation

JAMES HEBER¹¹ FULLER, (James A.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. July 19, 1885, in Lewiston, Utah; d. Dec. 22, 1918; m. Delilah Martha Doors.

Children:

Alvah Henry¹², b. July 15, 1906, Lewiston, Utah.

May¹², b. July 5, 1908, Lewiston, Utah.

Mary Levenia¹², b. Apr. 12, 1910, Lewiston, Utah.

Dearlean¹², b. Feb. 29, 1912, McCammon, Idaho.

Willard Albert¹², b. Oct. 7, 1914, Turner, Idaho.

Cecil Leroy¹², b. Sept. 22, 1917, Tremontin, Utah.

REUBEN HENRY¹¹ FULLER, (James A.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Nov. 5, 1888, in Lewiston, Utah; m. Edith Gilbert.

Children:

Alvin Edsel¹², b. Nov. 15, 1912, Lewiston, Utah.

Howard Emlen¹², b. May 29, 1916, Lewiston, Utah.

REUBEN WALTER¹¹ FULLER, (Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. July 17, 1865, in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Amy C. Layton.

Children:

Maggie Drusilla¹², b. Nov. 21, 1887, Thatcher, Arizona; m. Warren Bingham.

Reuben Walter¹², b. Feb. 13, 1890, Thatcher, Arizona; m. Ama Taylor.

Lawrence¹², b. Mar. 31, 1894, Thatcher, Arizona; m. Viola Owens.
Archie Joseph¹², b. May 12, 1898, Thatcher, Arizona; m. Lovina Young.

THOMAS ALMA¹¹ FULLER, (Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 27, 1867; m. Anne May Colvin.

Children, all b. Eden, Arizona:

Thomas Francis¹², b. May 16, 1889, Eden, Arizona; m. Sarah Wyatt.

William Lachroneous¹², b. Aug. 6, 1892; m. Eliza Wilkins.

Barbara Anne¹², b. Dec. 13, 1894; m. Gilbert Richardson.

Mary Ellen¹², b. Sept. 20, 1896; m. Delbert Hancock.

Horace Daniel¹², b. Mar. 19, 1901.

Elizabeth¹², b. Dec. 29, 1902.

Nellie May¹², b. Dec. 22, 1905.

Rulon Odis¹², b. Dec. 1, 1913.

FRANCIS JOHN¹¹ FULLER, (Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 21, 1837; m. Martha Marilla.

Children, first 5 b. Eden, Arizona:

Francis Truman¹², b. Dec. 28, 1895.

Jessie¹², b. Sept. 10, 1897; d. May 8, ?

James Gilbert¹², b. Oct. 16, 1900.

Martha Elizabeth¹², b. Nov. 21, 1903.

Archie Joel¹², b. Oct. 11, 1905.

Perry Ardell¹², July 28, 1912, Safford, Ariz.

Harold L.¹², b. May 11, 1917, Laveen, Ariz.

WALTER FRANCIS¹¹ FULLER, (Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. May 11, 1878, at Scipio, Millard Co., Utah; m. Nov. 20, 1905, Grace Cox.

Children:

Lu D.¹², b. Sept. 26, 1906, Baker City, Ore.

George Edwin¹², b. Sept., 1908, Baker City, Ore.

Linn Z.¹², b. Sept., 1911, Baker City, Ore.

PETER NEILSON¹¹ FULLER, (Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 18, 1881, in Safford, Arizona; m. May 20, 1905, Anna Emily Larson.

Children, all b. Baker City, Ore.:

Earl Peter¹², b. Apr. 5, 1906.

Frederick Oscar¹², b. Jan. 25, 1908.

Fluvia Florence¹², b. July 22, 1911.

Anna Gertrude¹², b. May 1, 1913.

EDWARD¹¹ FULLER, (Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Apr. 13, 1885, in Curtis, Arizona; m. Sept. 24, 1908, Elizabeth Edwards. Children:

Trena Dorothy¹², b. Jan., 1917, Baker City, Ore.

REUBEN COLTON¹¹ FULLER, (Reuben C.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 7, 1891. First wife, Maude Searles; d. —. No children. Second wife, Enid Ward.

Child:

Lamont Ward¹², b. Aug. 27, 1917.

Twelfth Generation

REUBEN WALTER¹² FULLER, (Reuben W.¹¹, Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Feb. 13, 1890, in Thatcher, Arizona; m. Ama Taylor.

Children, all b. Thatcher, Ariz.:

Harold T.¹³, b. July 16, 1909.

Walter C.¹³, b. Dec. 11, 1911.

Delbert T.¹³, b. May 26, 1914.

Carvel T.¹³, b. Sept. 12, 1916.

LAWRENCE¹² FULLER, (Reuben Walter¹¹, Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 31, 1894, in Thatcher, Arizona; m. Viola Owens.

Children, all b. Safford, Arizona:

Leven O.¹³, b. Oct. 23, 1913.

Florence¹³, b. Dec. 20, 1916.

THOMAS FRANCIS¹² FULLER, (Thomas A.¹¹, Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. May 16, 1889, in Eden, Arizona; m. Sarah Wyatt.

Children, all b. in Eden, Arizona:

Elvin Byron¹³, b. Aug. 4, 1912.

Lawrence Weston¹³, b. Dec. 6, 1913.

Devon Wyatt¹³, b. Aug. 15, 1916.

WILLIAM LACHRONEOUS¹² FULLER, (Thomas A.¹¹, Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 6, 1892, in Eden, Arizona; m. Eliza Wilkins.

Children:

Zola¹³, b. July 27, 1917, in Eden, Arizona.

- No. 183, page 118. Melissa N. (Charles) Fuller, d. Feb. 17, 1917, in Springfield.
- No. 371, p. 120. Robert King¹⁰ Fuller, m. Grace L. Griffin, and had dau. Katherine Louise¹¹, b. Feb. 29, 1908.
- No. 401, p. 123. Luella M.¹¹, m. Nov. 25, 1908, Charles A. Williams.
- No. 409, p. 124. Frederick William¹¹, m. May 29, 1913, Elizabeth Swift Leonard, and had, Frederick William¹², b. Mar. 11, 1917, in Springfield.
- No. 417. Edward A.¹¹, m. Sept. 9, 1909, Sarah F. Dillon; had dau. Maxine, b. July 8, 1910.
- No. 418, p. 124. Frank Dwight¹¹, m. Jessie Abrams, and had, Charlotte¹², b. May 7, 1910; Christian¹², Aug. 23, 1915; Richard Dwight¹², Aug. 15, 1917.
- No. 420. Raymond C.¹¹, m. June 5, 1910, Sylvia M. Claffin of Hopkinton.
- He lives in Pittsfield.
- Children: (1) Dorothy Anne¹², b. May 5, 1911. (2) Pauline Claffin¹², Sept. 18, 1912. (3) William Bainbridge¹², Dec. 9, 1914. (4) Myrtle Safford¹², Sept. 13, 1918.
- No. 436, p. 126. Isabelle¹¹, m. June 11, 1913, Clarence L. E. Moore.
- No. 438, p. 126. Willard C.¹¹, m. Sept. 23, 1914, Marjorie W. Brainard, and had, Barbara Brainard¹², b. June 8, 1916.
- No. 450. Harry G.¹¹, had Bruce Harry¹², b. Jan. 19, 1911; Carol Virginia¹², Mar. 18, 1915.
- No. 477, p. 135. Ernest S.¹¹, had dau. Charlotte Kibbe¹², b. Jan. 2, 1916, Somers, Ct.
- No. 481, p. 132. George C. A.¹¹, had dau. Mildred¹², b. Nov. 8, 1911.
- No. 485, p. 132. Ada Barrett¹¹, m. Sept. 1, 1915, Stanley Goddard Balcom.
- No. 505, p. 135. Alta B. (not Alice, as given); m. Apr. 15, 1911, Horace C. Pease.

TENTH GROUP

Eighth Generation

No. 27, p. 143.

DUDLEY BARBER⁷ FULLER, (Ozias², Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Dec. 27, 1797; d. Mar. 18, 1868; m. Nov. 22, 1831, Mary, dau. of Luman Reed of New York City.

Children:

1. **George⁸**, b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. Elinor Minor Vincent.

Mary Reed⁸, b. June 10, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1886; m. July 29, 1864, at Hyde Park, N. Y., Frederick Sturges of New York City, and had 6 children, 3 of whom are living (1919).

Emily⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1837; d. Jan. 5, 1877; m. Nov., 1857, William Mulligan, who d. Dec. 11, 1887. 3 children, 2 living (1919).



HENRY FREDERICK FULLER OF CHICAGO
(See Vol. I, p. 133)
240, Vol. III.

ASSOCIATION GROUP



SOME DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD FETTER, LYDLOW, MASS., 1917

4. **Horace Washington**⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1839; m. Mary Schermerhorn Hone.

5. **Charles Dudley**⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Anna Pendleton Rogers, Catherine Allen⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1843; m. 1864, James Sullivan.

Anna Hodges⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1845; m. Dec., 1865, Rev. Edwin Butler, and had one son.

Sarah Marsh⁹, b. Apr. 4, 1847; d. Apr. 1, 1898; m. Oct. 27, 1869, Cadwallader R. Mulligan, and had, John¹⁰, who lives in Dover, N. J.; Cadwallader Roberts¹⁰, b. Geneva, Switzerland, Nov. 26, 1878, d. Nov. 7, 1919; Emily Fuller¹⁰, b. Dover, N. J., Mar. 4, 1885, d. there May 6, 1888.

6. **Dudley Barber**⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1819; m. Sarah Purdy.

No. 28, p. 143.

HORACE³ FULLER, (Ozias², Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 28, 1802; d. about 1845, in New York City; m. about 1836. — Brinson, b. in England.

Children:

—, b. —; d. —.

—, b. —; d. —.

Ninth Generation

1. **GEORGE**⁹ FULLER, (Dudley B.⁸, Ozias⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 13, 1832, in New York City; d. Nov. 8, 1909, in Jersey City, N. J.; m. Jan. 12, 1865, Elinor Milnor Vincent, dau. of Frederick Vincent.

Children:

Louis Vincent¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1865; d. Mar. 14, 1882.

Emily¹⁰, b. —; m. Nov. 22, 1893, Charles W. Parker, and had, Charles W.¹¹, b. Dec. 26, 1894, d. July 18, 1913; Dudley Fuller¹¹, May 24, 1897; Phillip McGregor¹¹, Aug. 25, 1898; Elinor Milnor¹¹, Mar. 20, 1906; Robert Meade¹¹, July 21, 1909.

4. **HORACE WASHINGTON**⁹ FULLER, (Dudley B.⁸, Ozias⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Jan. 22, 1839; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Mary Schermerhorn Hone, who d. Feb. 17, 1917.

He is living (1919) in New York City.

Children:

—, b. —; d. —.

—, b. —; d. —.

5. **CHARLES DUDLEY**⁹ FULLER, (Dudley B.⁸, Ozias⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Anna Pendleton Rogers.

He is living in New York City (1919).

Children: 3—4 living.

6. DUDLEY BARBER² FULLER. (Dudley B.³, Ozias⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 1, 1849; d. Jan. 13, 1918; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Sarah Purdy. Resided Hempstead, L. I.

Children: 4.

ELEVENTH GROUP

Eighth Generation

48. WARREN¹ FULLER. (Irad², Jehiel³, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. May 8, 1790, in Vernon, Ct.; d. July 1, 1870, at Olmstead Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O.; m. Oct. 26, 1811, Vesta Marsh, who d. there July 10, 1870.

He was a pioneer farmer at Olmstead Falls.

Children, all b. at Vernon, Ct.:

1. Timothy Mills², b. July 22, 1815; m. Esther Disbrow.

2. Alfred²,) m. three times,
) twins { b. June 15, 1817;
 Adeline²,) { m. John Reub'n, and had, John³,
) { Alfred³, Adeline³, James³, Henry³, Warren³, Garrett³.

4. Warren², b. Mar. 26, 1819; m. Sally Ann Blain.

Fanny Marsh², b. Oct. 18, 1820; m. at Ridgeville, O., Richard Blain, and had, Warren³, Mills³, Vesta³.

Harriet², b. Sept. 17, 1821; m. Hugh Kyle, at Olmstead Falls, O., and had several children.

Ninth Generation

1. TIMOTHY MILLS² FULLER. (Warren¹, Irad², Jehiel³, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. July 22, 1815, in Vernon, Ct.; d. Feb. 26, 1864, in Glenwood Tp., Winneshiek Co., Ia.; m. Dec. 8, 1837, at Alden, Ill., Esther Disbrow, b. Apr. 15, 1811, in Greene Co., N. Y., d. Feb. 17, 1899, in Jefferson, Ia.

He lived at Olmstead Falls, O.; Alden, Ill.; Frankville and Glenwood, Ia.

Children:

Cornelia³, b. Oct. 2, 1819; d. Dec. 14, 1860.

Fidelia³, b. Oct. 2, 1810; d. Mar. 28, 1904; m. Oct. 20, 1862, at Caledonia, Minn., Martin Sheffield, b. Mar. 22, 1811, d. Feb. 11, 1894. Children: Theda Ermina⁴, b. May 13, 1867 (lives at Fayette, N. D.).

Irad³, b. Mar. 13, 1843; d. Mar. 25, 1867; never married.

Harriet Chloe³, b. Dec. 18, 1847, at Independence, Ia.

Jane Ellen³, b. Feb. 2, 1850, Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Ia.; d. in Minnehaha Co., S. D.; m. her cousin, Alfred Sylvester³ Fuller, about 1868.

Esther Lucinda¹⁰, b. Apr. 15, 1853; d. Nov. 14, 1901, near Waukon, Ia.; m. Apr. 29, 1879, Frank Edward Teeple, b. Oct., 1854, d. Aug. 10, 1915. Children (Teeple): Angie May¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1880; Cora Mabel¹¹, Jan. 3, 1882; Ida Annette¹¹, Mar. 21, 1886; Bessie Ardella¹¹, Nov. 7, 1887.

5. Asa Timothy¹⁰, b. Apr. 5, 1860; m. Martha Jane Lawson.

4. WARREN⁹ FULLER, (Warren⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 26, 1819, in Vernon, Ct.; d. Sept. 8, 1892, at Bloomingdale, Mich.; m. Mar. 17, 1841, Sally Ann Blain, b. Ridgeville, O., May 10, 1821, d. Sioux Falls, S. D., Apr. 21, 1810, dau. Wilson and Hannah (Van Attan) Blain.

Warren⁹ Fuller removed to Bloomingdale in 1861. Was a farmer. Children:

Irad¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1815; d. in infancy.

Francis Irad¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1851; d. Mar. 2, 1873.

7. Wilson Blain¹⁰, b. July 16, 1851; m. Emily Augusta Leavitt.

Hannah Cornelia¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1860; d. Apr. 9, 1863.

Mills¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1868; d. Mar. 26, 1868.

2. ALFRED⁹ FULLER, (Warren⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. June 15, 1817, in Vernon, Ct.; d. —; m. 1, about 1840, Sarah Reublin, who d. 1850; m. 2, 1851, Mary Jane Busbee, who d. Oct., 1866.

Children:

Ellen¹⁰, b. —.

Adaline¹⁰, b. —; m. — Hinkley. Living near Cleveland, O. (1917).

Emeline¹⁰, b. —.

6. Alfred Sylvester¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1846; m. Jane Ellen¹⁰ Fuller.

Phebe¹⁰, b. —.

Warren¹⁰, b. 1861.

Tenth Generation

5. ASA TIMOTHY¹⁰ FULLER, (Timothy M.⁹, Warren⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Apr. 5, 1860, in Glenwood Tp., Winneshiek Co., Ia.; m. Dec. 30, 1881, Martha Jane Lawson, b. Oct. 8, 1862, dau. of John D. Belin and Sarah (Chambers) Lawson.

Children, all b. near Waukon, Ia.:

Harriet Ophelia¹¹, b. Dec. 4, 1882.

James Ernest¹¹, b. Feb. 28, 1885; d. Dec. 7, 1892.

Irad Miller¹¹, b. Dec. 5, 1887; d. Dec. 6, 1892.

8. Frederick Lawson¹¹, b. July 12, 1891; m. Maude Helen Miller.

Fern Fidelia¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1894; m. July, 1918, — Olson. Res. Waukon, Ia.

Willis Asa¹¹, b. June 5, 1896.

6. ALFRED SYLVESTER¹⁰⁰ FULLER, (Alfred⁹, Warren⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Feb. 11, 1816; m. Jan., 1867 or 8, his cousin, Jane Ellen¹⁰ Fuller, b. Feb. 2, 1850, dau. of Timothy Mills⁹ Fuller.

Children:

Alice¹¹, b. 1867; m. Gunder Berg; living (1919) at Lyons, S. D. No children.

9. Mills¹¹, b. 1876; m. Ella Arnold.

Susan¹¹, b. 1878; d. unmarried.

Stella¹¹, b. 1883; m. 1907 or 8, Vernon Oakes, and had, Howard¹² and Harriet Jane¹², who live W. Sioux Falls, S. D.

Luella¹¹, b. 1885; d. young.

7. WILSON BLAIN¹⁰⁰ FULLER, (Warren⁹, Warren⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. July 16, 1854, at Ridgeville, Cuyahoga Co., O.; m. June 19, 1886, Emily Augusta Leavitt, b. Jan. 20, 1862, in Will Co., Ill., near Joliet.

They are living in Sioux Falls, S. D. (Nov., 1918).

He came with the family to Michigan; completed his early education at Indiana University; studied law at Kalamazoo, and was in the Loan and Trust business until 1908 in Chicago, Des Moines, and Sioux Falls, when he became Secretary of the Board of Education of the latter city, which position he now (1918) holds.

Children:

Asher¹¹, b. Apr. 20, 1887, in Sioux City, Ia.; d. in infancy.

Mary Leavitt¹¹, b. June 17, 1889, in Sioux Falls, "Dakota Territory." Graduated Chicago Kindergarten College 1911; went as teacher to Honolulu; m. July 10, 1912, Howard Denham Bowen, b. Feb. 10, 1888, in Buffalo, N. Y., and had, Robert Denham¹², b. June 10, 1913; Donald Howard¹², Nov. 4, 1917. All living (1918) in Honolulu.

Cornelia Margaret¹¹, b. Nov. 12, 1892; d. in infancy.

Robert Leavitt¹¹, b. Mar. 18, 1898, Des Moines, Ia.; graduated Sioux Falls High School 1916; left California State University 1918, enlisted in and commissioned Nov. 7, 1918, Ensign in the U. S. Naval Reserve Flying Force, at Pensacola, Fla.

Eleventh Generation

8. FREDERICK LAWSON¹⁰⁰ FULLER, (Asa T.⁹, Timothy M.⁹, Warren⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. July 12, 1891, near Waukon, Ia.; m. Oct. 11, 1916, Maude Helen Miller, dau. Edward and Ella (Wickham) Miller.

Resides at Postville, Ia.

Children:

Robert Asa¹¹, b. July 19, 1917.

9. MILLS¹¹ FULLER, (Alfred S.¹⁰, Alfred⁹, Warren⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. 1876; m. Ella Arnold, dau. A. Charles and Eliza (Teeple) Arnold.

They reside at Lyons, S. D.

Children:

Earl¹², b. —.

Robert¹², b. —.

James¹², b. —.

A daughter, b. —.

Eighth Generation

No. 96. Sara N. (Coe) Fuller, d. Sept. 26, 1906, at Springfield.

EIGHTEENTH GROUP

No. 94. George Ephraim¹⁰ Fuller, m. Apr. 15, 1915, Pearl H. Lamb.

NINETEENTH GROUP

No. 55. Harriet Ann⁹, m. Mar. 7, 1876, in Webster, Levi W. Tuttle of Southbridge, b. in Dedham.

No. 78. Lizzie May⁹, m. Aug. 23, 1905, William O. Kraft.

THIRTIETH GROUP

Sixth Generation

3. JOHN⁶ FULLER, (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Feb. 10, 1764, in Sharon, Ct.; d. there Mar. 14, 1841; m. Mercy Lucinda Sackett, who d. Sept. 16, 1832, aged 64, at Sharon, dau. of Reuben Sackett of Warren, Ct.

John Fuller was drafted from Sharon, Ct., in July, 1779, and again in Aug., 1781, and served 6½ months in all in Revolutionary service.

Later in life he was commissioned Captain of the "Trainband" and became known thereafter as Captain John Fuller.

Children, all b. at Sharon, Ct.:

4. Cyrus Sackett⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1797; m. Harriet Skiff.

Giles Skiff of Ellsworth, Ct., writing Jan. 18, 1918, to Walter R. Reed of Amenia, N. D., gives the opinion as the result of his researches, that Cyrus S. Fuller had no brothers, but had 2 sisters.

A dau., who m. Ethel? Benedict, and had a dau., Jane. Rebecca⁷? b. —?

Seventh Generation

4. CYRUS SACKETT⁷ FULLER, (John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Oct. 10, 1797, in Sharon, Ct.; d. Sept. 26, 1867, at Bantam, Litchfield Co., Ct.; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Harriet Skiff, b. May 23, 1798, at Kent, Ct., d. Mar. 26, 1884, at Ellsworth, Ct., dau. Nathan and Abigail (Fuller) Skiff (Abigail⁶ Fuller, No. 1, 24th Group, Vol. 1).

Children:

Amanda⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1825, at Sharon, Ct.; d. May 22, 1907, at Amenia, N. D.; m. Dec. 31, 1841, Eben Whitney Chaffee, and had, Alice Rebecca⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1843; Florence Adele⁹, Feb. 4, 1849; Herbert Fuller⁹, Nov. 20, 1865. All b. at Ellsworth, Ct., Florence Adele Chaffee, m. Sept. 22, 1870, John Horace Reed, and had, Walter Russell¹⁰ Reed, b. July 2, 1871, in Ellsworth, Ct.; m. June 29, 1898, at Amenia, N. D., Inetta Gowland. This information of descendants of Capt. John Fuller is due to his efforts.

Adelia Emma⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1844, at Sharon, Ct.; d. May 8, 1916, at Leedsville, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1876 (as his second wife), Jerome Seymour Chaffee. No issue.

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 2

DR. SAMUEL¹ FULLER LINE

No. 9, p. 15. Elizabeth³, m. Samuel Eaton, May 24, 1694, and had, Mercy¹, b. 1695; Keziah¹, 1700; Elizabeth¹, 1701; Barnabas¹, 1703.

SECOND GROUP

No. 18. Bethuel W.⁷, m. 1, Abigail Head, Oct. 13, 1831; m. 2, Dolly Head, Oct. 8, 1838.

No. 19. James Madison⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1813; m. Althea Parcher, Feb. 2, 1839.

No. 22. George R.⁷, had George⁸, Judd⁸, and Dan⁸.

No. 32. Samuel Thomas⁸, m. 1, Jan. 27, 1858, in Enosburg, Vt., Sarah Gilbert Hubbell.

No. 42. Charles Carrol⁸, d. Dec. 24, 1913, in Pittsfield.

FIFTH GROUP

No. 160. John Nichols⁸, d. Sept. 17, 1863.

No. 232. Josiah W.⁸, m. June 10, 1855, in Boxford.

No. 294. Arthur T.⁹, m. Ruth M. Norton, b. in Medway, and had, Horace Norton¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1917.

No. 325. William Marshall⁹; gives his name "Marshall Brewster."

No. 365. Frederick M.⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1865, in Danvers.

SIXTH GROUP

4. JABEZ⁵ FULLER, (Jabez⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹), b. Feb. 24, 1739, in Kingston; d. Oct. 16, 1777, in Oakham; m. Oct. 24, 1766, Ruth Wright, in Plympton.

In a Memorial of "Soldiers of Oakham," by H. P. Wright, published 1914, it is stated, Jabez Fuller enlisted on or before Mar. 11, 1777, in Capt. Holden's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., and d. Oct. 16, 1777, probably as the result of wounds in the battle of Saratoga. Jabez, Thomas, and Elizabeth, children of Jabez and Ruth, were bapt. in Oakham Aug. 8, 1773. Administration on estate of Jabez Fuller of Oakham in 1778.

Children, as above, date and place of birth not found:
 Jabez⁶, b. —,
 Thomas⁶, b. —,
 Elizabeth⁶, b. —

NINTH GROUP

No. 13. Mary⁷, b. June 10, 1815, in Halifax; d. June 18, 1881, in Middleboro.

ELEVENTH GROUP

No. 7. William⁸, d. July 11, 1817, ac. 72-2-18. Bridgewater, V. R.

TWELFTH GROUP

No. 7. Lois⁷, d. June 5, 1792; m. —. Children (Dike): Lucinda⁸, Salmon⁸, Fuller⁸, Olive⁸, Rebecca⁸, Oliver⁸, Nathaniel⁸, Samuel⁸, Dike⁸.

No. 50 a. Eunice⁷, b. —; d. Sept. 11, 1808, in 7th year.

No. 52. Alden⁷, m. 1, May 12, 1833, Anna C. Smith.

No. 91. Joseph⁷, m. Mary Hall, Nov. 6, 1836.

THIRTEENTH GROUP

No. 59. Eustis William; his wife d. Oct. 25, 1917, in Brockton.

FOURTEENTH GROUP

No. 17. Judge William Eddy Fuller, d. Nov. 9, 1911, at Taunton.

No. 61. Benjamin⁷ Fuller, had Mary Perkin⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1847, in Plymouth; m. 1, Feb. 10, 1864, Elbridge Atwood Maxim. No issue; m. 2, William Chandler.

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 3

CAPT. MATTHEW¹ FULLER LINE

FIRST GROUP

- No. 33. Benjamin⁷, m. Mar. 20, 1813, Sarah Baldwin of Pawlet, Vt.
 No. 69. Edwin F.⁹, m. Feb. 19, 1882, Jennie W. Coleman.

SECOND GROUP

- No. 3. Thomas⁵, m. Feb. 12, 1795, Lucy Burt, North Ashford, V. R.

THIRD GROUP

- No. 5. Abijah⁶, on Honor Roll, Litchfield Co., Ct., for services in the Revolutionary War.

FOURTH GROUP

- No. 13. John⁶, appears to have had a son, Edwin W.⁷, who according to Vermont Vital Records was b. May 5, 1821, in Pittsfield, Vt.; d. May 22, 1857, ae. 35-11-28, in Addison, Vt.; m. Jan. 28, 1847, in Addison, Amanda M. Wilmarth of same, and had: Edwin B.⁸ (also called Burt E.), b. about 1849, in Addison; m. Dec. 30, 1874, Alice M. Johnson, and had, Edwin J.¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1875, at Vergennes, Vt.
- Lorette⁸, b. about 1852, in Addison; m. Oct. 25, 1870, Charles J. Hall.
- Anna S.⁸, b. about 1855, in Addison; m. Sept. 27, 1873, Frank V. Bartlett.
- No. 31. Jabez⁷ Fuller, (Amasa⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹), b. Oct. 13, 1787, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. Dec. 22, 1864, in Hinsdale, N. Y.; m. 1816, at Lansing, N. Y., Hannah Bower, who d. Oct. 3, 1852, in Bakersfield, Vt.
- Children, the first 7 b. in Lansing, N. Y., the others in Hinsdale, N. Y.:
- Rebecca Mason⁸, b. June 22, 1817; d. Aug. 24, 1817, in Lansing.
- George Bower⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1818; d. Nov. 28, 1889, in Cuba, N. Y.; m. Minerva Dorcas Webster, Sept. 14, 1843; she b. Aug. 23, 1826. They had a son, Jay Webster⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1844; m. Sarah Louise Marshall, Nov. 7, 1867, and had, Webster Marshall¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1871, at Black Creek, N. Y.
- Almira⁸, b. Apr. 15, 1821; d. Nov. 13, 1897, at Olean, N. Y.

- Amasa⁸, b. May 31, 1823; d. May 29, 1896, at Hinsdale, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1855, Jane E. Amsden, who is living in Cuba, N. Y. (1916). They have Mary E.⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1857, at Hinsdale, N. Y., d. Nov. 5, 1903, at Cuba, N. Y., did not marry; Charles Horace⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1859, at Hinsdale, N. Y., d. there Oct. 3, 1910?, m. Sept. 1, 1886, Lucy Willover, who resides in Cuba, N. Y.; two adopted children, Robert W., b. Sept. 18, 1892, and Marguerite W. Fuller, b. Mar. 25, 1888.
- Nathan E.⁸, b. July 23, 1826; d. Sept. 4, 1826, at Lansing, N. Y.
- Betsey Ann⁸, b. Sept., 1827; m. Sept. 12, 1848, Allen A. Williams, and had, Elizabeth E.⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1850; Bertie A.⁹, Sept. 15, 1859, m. Oct. 2, 1878, Wilbur B. Reed, and resides at Olean, N. Y.
- Manning K.⁸, b. July 28, 1830; d. Mar. 31, 1884, at Cuba, N. Y., m. Mar. 19, 1861, Mary Helen Amsden. No children.
- Sally Ann⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Aug. 10, 1897, at Cuba, N. Y.
- Maryetta⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1836; d. Aug. 5, 1844, at Hinsdale, N. Y.
- Mary Emily⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1848, at Hinsdale.
- Hannah Amanda⁸, b. June 12, 1842; m. Mar. 7, 1866, Walter Utter, of Friendship, N. Y. Children, that lived to maturity, were: Henry Ward⁹, b. Mar. 8, 1870; Walter Phillip⁹, Oct. 30, 1874; Lawson⁹, Sept. 14, 1877; all b. at Friendship, N. Y.
- Tilman Henry⁸, b. June 28, 1846, in Hinsdale; d. —; m. —, and had, Louis⁹, and Frank⁹.
- No. 28. Job Morton⁷, b. about 1798, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. —; m. — Rhoda, b. in N. H., and had, Lucius C.⁸, b. about 1824; Julia⁸, about 1826; Marcy M.⁸, about 1834; Merriek G.⁸, about 1837; and Mary A.⁸.
- No. 30. Portus⁷, b. 1785; m. Nov. 16, 1816, in Stockbridge, Vt., Submit Ormsby.
- No. 81. Andrew Jackson⁷ had:
- Nathan Eddy⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1862; m. June 28, 1888, Elizabeth Cory, b. Apr. 6, 1859, in Lima, Ind. Children: Henry Cory⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1891, m. Nov., 1914, Bertha Trenker; Clarence C.⁹, May 30, 1895, m. June 16, 1918, Mary Alvord Grannis; Alice M.⁹, Oct. 15, 1898.
- Jennie Loraine⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1864, in N. Y. City; d. Dec. 15, 1896, at Angola, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1890, Rev. John Horace Mallows. No children.
- Laurette Antoinette⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1867, in N. Y. City; d. Apr. 21, 1885, at Black Creek, N. Y.
- Mary Goddard⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1869, in N. Y. City; d. there June 23, 1870.
- Frances Wilcox⁸, b. June 3, 1871, at Black Creek, N. Y., d. Mar. 5, 1916, at Cortland, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1903, at Corning, N. Y., Martin E. Crippen of Cortland. No children.

SIXTH GROUP

- No. 136. Sylvester Franklin^u, b. Jan. 27, 1844, in Wilbraham; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Mary J. Rodney, and had, recorded in Webster: Mabel^u, b. Sept. 12, 1869, d. Oct. 19, 1870; Frederick L.^u, b. about 1874; d. Jan. 28, 1880, ae. 8-6-0.
- No. 136 a. Isabella^u, b. about 1846, to Aaron^u and Jerusha (Gale) Fuller; m. Mar. 4, 1868, George Lemoine, b. in Canada.

TWELFTH GROUP

- No. 6. Gibbs^u, m. Feb. 7, 1808, Sally Kimball.
- No. 7. Phebe^u, m. Sept. 27, 1810, Samuel Merrill of Corinth, Vt.
- No. 8. Dan M.^u, m. Nancy —, and had son, Winfield S.
- No. 11. Lucy^u, m. Jan. 31, 1819, James Fuller.

THIRTEENTH GROUP

- No. 48. Francis Enos^u, m. 3, Mar. 2, 1857, Almira E. Denio.
- No. 181. Everett L.^u, m. Louise M. Small and had, Everett Small Fuller^u, b. Sept. 12, 1893.
- No. 217. Evelyn Schuyler^u, d. Sept. 22, 1915, San Jose, Cal.

FOURTEENTH GROUP

- No. 16. James H.^u, had James H.^u, b. 1826; m. Sept. 24, 1848, in Cambridge, Mary L. Dudley, and had, John G.^u, b. July 4, 1849.

JOHN¹ FULLER OF NEWTON LINE

SECOND GROUP

- No. 23. Amasa⁵, had a son, Edwin⁶, b. about 1822, probably in Stafford, Ct.; d. Nov. 7, 1817, a widower, at Worcester; m. May 10, 1816, Lanra D. Crawford, who d. June 2, 1846, aged 20, in Oakham.

Children:

- Edward L.⁵, b. —; m. 1, —; m. 2, May 25, 1819, Lizzie M. Kirby, b. in Worcester.

- No. 23. Amasa⁵, also had son, Albert K.⁶, b. about 1816, probably in Stafford, Ct.; d. —; m. June 17, 1845, in Oakham, Maria L. Crawford, and had, Samantha Maria⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1846; Almira Louisa⁷, Mar. 22, 1848; and another dau. Nov. 13, 1849; all b. in Oakham.

- No. 101. Albert K.⁷, d. Sept. 30, 1915, at Feeding Hills.

- No. 121. Frederick H.⁶, and Elizabeth Cowperthwaite, had Edward Andrew⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1907; Alice Jannette⁷, July 13, 1908; Charles Alvin⁷, Sept. 20, 1909; all b. in Chicopee.

THIRD GROUP

- No. 41. Isaac R.⁷, m. Dec. 25, 1812.

- No. 8. The will of Amos Fuller of Boylston, made Oct. 3, 1801, filed Nov. 3, 1801, mentions wife Mary; dau. Mary, wife of Henry Smith; Hannah, Lucy, Rachel and Silas Fuller, Silas Fuller, executor.

FOURTH GROUP

- No. 21. Miriam⁷, d. 1796; m. Dec., 1795, George Ellis of Medfield.

- No. 28. The Greenwood Genealogy gives no Daniel⁷, but Abigail⁷ in place.

FIFTH GROUP

- No. 18. Nathan'el⁶, d. Mar. 30, 1859.

- No. 24. Joseph⁶, d. May 20, 1877; Mary, his wife, b. Oct. 1, 1809; d. Jan. 17, 1877.

EIGHTH GROUP

- No. 27. Catherine⁵, had, besides those children mentioned, Artemas⁶ and John⁶.

- No. 37. Edward⁵, m. Int. Pub. with Polly Upham, Sept. 22, 1802.

- No. 39. Charles⁵, b. 1781, in Conway, N. H.; m. 1, Mar. 9, 1809, in Dumbarton, N. H.; she d. 1825, and he m. 2, July 25, 1829, in Bridgewater, Sarah W. Hayward, and had a son, Charles⁶, who m. Feb. 13, 1836, in Salem, Susan Hopkins Rowley, and came to Boston to live, moving about 1870 to Roslindale, where they died and were buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery. They had, Mary Hopkins⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1836, and Charles Henry⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1839, d. Oct. 10, 1912; soldier of the Civil War, m. Aug. 19, 1868, in Boston, Sarah Maria Upham, dau. Capt. John and Mary Ann Upham of Bristol, Me. Charles H. and Sarah M. lived in Boston until 1875, then removed to Melrose. Their children are: (1) Florence Adelaide⁸, b. in Boston, Sept. 18, 1872; m. May 28, 1892, Edward Barker, and has a son, Charles Edward⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1897. (2) Susie Paul⁸, b. in Boston, Jan. 22, 1875; m. Oct. 17, 1905, Edmund Robinson, and has a dau., Ethel Adelaide⁹, b. Apr. 8, 1914.
- No. 72. Hannah⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1807; m. Oct. 17, 1839, Winslow Alden, and had a son, Anson⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1840. Both dead.
- No. 137. Rawson C⁷, d. Apr. 6, 1915, at Wilton, Me.
- No. 138. William F⁷, m. Dora Howard; lived in Phillips, Me.
He was a soldier in the 2d Maine Cavalry in the Civil War.
Children:
Winnifred⁸, b. —; m. Lyman Nelson, and had, Barbara⁹, b. —.
Resides in Portland, Me.
Gertrude⁸, b. —; m. E. Carl Atkins. Reside Edgewood, R. I.
Howard Darius⁸, b. —; d. 1903.
Weston Earle⁸, b. July 27, 1879; m. Sept. 11, 1907, Bertha Josephine Palmer of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
He is a member of the firm of Hazen, Whipple & Fuller, Civil Engineers, New York City.
Children:
Ada Palmer⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1908; Weston Earle⁹, b. June 3, 1912.
- No. 188. James Frederick⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1847.
- No. 189. Eldorus Francis⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1850, at Wareham; d. June 9, 1896, in Chelsea; m. May 8, 1890, Harriet Maria Hathaway, b. June 1, 1852, at Wareham.

ELEVENTH GROUP

- No. 6. Benjamin⁴. His wife, Hannah Child, d. July 19, 1777, in Weston. He m. 2, in Lincoln, 1779, Mary Parks.
His children were:
A child, b. Feb., 1769, in Weston; d. the same day.
Hannah⁵, b. July 12, 1770; d. July 13, 1770.
Benjamin⁵, b. Mar. 19, 1773; d. Mar. 20, 1773.
Hannah⁵ 2d, b. May 10, 1775, in Weston.
Mary⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1779, in Lincoln.
Benjamin⁵, b. July 15, 1782; m. Susan Jackson.

Leonard⁵, b. —; m. Abigail Brigham.

Nathan⁷, b. —; m. Rebecca Brown.

Beulah⁵, b. —; m. Joseph Bacon.

Susannah⁵, b. July 30, 1788, in Charlestown, N. H.; d. July 30, 1870, in Littleton, N. H.; m. Jan. 17, 1808, Solomon Fitch.

No. 38. Edwin⁶, d. Apr. 25, 1863, aged 55, in Woburn; m. Sept. 7, 1834, Clarissa Poole, who d. Sept. 17, 1887, ac. 80-5-5, dau. of Thomas and Clarissa Poole.

Children.

Charles Melvin⁷, b. May 28, 1832, in S. Framingham; d. Nov. 28, 1834.

Charles E.⁷, b. May 12, 1835; d. Nov. 12, 1882, in Woburn, ac. 47-6-0. Served in the Civil War.

A. Elizabeth⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1838; d. Aug. 3, 1838.

William⁷, b. Aug., 1839; d. Feb. 24, 1842.

Adelbert W.⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1844; d. Dec. 21, 1847.

Willis M.⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. Sept. 10, 1848.

Willis A.⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1849; d. July 3, 1852.

No. 41. Caleb Strong⁶. Records found of children.

He lived in Bangor, Me., and Worcester.

Theodore S.⁷, b. in Bangor, Me.; d. June 19, 1903, in Worcester; m. Oct. 31, 1861, Mary F. Warren, b. Killingly, Ct. Children, recorded in Worcester: (1) Frederick H.⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1866; d. Nov. 13, 1903, in Worcester. (2) Albert W.⁸, b. June 29, 1869; d. June 16, 1873. (3) Bertha A.⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1876; d. Sept. 7, 1876. (4) Lulu Edna⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1877; m. Aug. 24, 1912, Henry A. Getty, b. in Danielson, Ct.

Abbie E.⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1818, in Worcester; d. there Aug. 25, 1849.

Henry H.⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1855, in Worcester.

No. 43. Mary Jackson⁶, m. Dec. 2, 1841, Enoch Brown Winch, and had, Mary J.⁷, George F.⁷, Edith M.⁷, Enoch F.⁷, Susan D.⁷.

JOHN¹ FULLER OF IPSWICH LINE

FIRST GROUP

- No. 49. Josiah L.², d. Sept. 3, 1883, in Worcester.
 No. 71. Walter H.², m. June 17, 1903, Grace Louise Rowell, b. in Salem.

SECOND GROUP

- No. 3. Benjamin⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1735; may be the Benjamin who m. Nov. 5, 1766, Sarah Jones Almsbury. See N. E. Register, Vol. 51.

FOURTH GROUP

- No. 15. Further information about Nathaniel⁵ and Hannah (Hovey) Fuller, and some of their descendants, is furnished by Newton Fuller, Salem Records, and Miss Josephine Proctor Fuller of Mattapan, great-grandchild of Nathaniel. He is said to have had 12 children, and of the 12 I find Sarah⁶, b. Oct., 1782; Elizabeth⁶, b. Apr., 1784; Hannah⁶, b. 1787, m. Ebenezer Pulsifer; Susannah⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1789; Nathaniel⁶, b. Mar. 23, 1791, m. Elizabeth Harris (See No. 36, my Vol. 3); Rebecca⁶, b. July 1, 1798; Mary⁶, b. May 25, 1800, perhaps the one who m. Dec. 3, 1836, Charles N. Stanton; Enoch P.⁶, b. Feb., 1804, in Ipswich; and Charlotte, No. 43 of Vol. 3.

Enoch P.⁶ is said to have removed to Salem when a young man, and the records indicate he d. there Dec. 21, 1886, ae. 82-10-0; m. 1, Mary Evans; m. 2, Aug. 17, 1855, Mercy Wellington, who d. May 11, 1890, in Salem, ae. 87-0-5, b. in Salem, where the records show (1) Enoch⁷, b. —; d. July 28, 1861; m. Sept. 29, 1854, Rhoda Brown. (2) Benjamin B.⁷, b. about 1831; d. Dec. 13, 1889, ae. 58. (3) Charles H.⁷, b. June 26, 1836; d. June 8, 1882; m. Dec. 3, 1857, Carrie Putnam, who d. Oct. 4, 1858. (4) Sarah E.⁷, b. —; m. June 28, 1862, Jabez F. Wardwell. (5) Emily J.⁷, b. —; m. Sept. 20, 1866, Benjamin B. Newhall. (6) Caroline A.⁷, b. —; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Francis M. Chapman.

- No. 62. John M.⁷, m. Melinda Morris, and had son, George Washington⁸, who m. Emma Tuttle, and had a dau. Meda⁹, b. in Oquaka, Ill., m. J. J. Green (D. A. R. Lineage Book 31, 1900); and Minnie⁸, b. in Topeka, Kan., m. Joseph C. English.

- No. 80. Erastus⁵, d. Apr. 25, 1915, in Galesburg, Ill. From the obituary notice it appears he removed from West Gardner, Me., to Henderson Co., Ill., in 1854, and to Galesburg, Ill., in 1864. He m. 1, Dec. 9, 1851, in Woolwich, Me., Elizabeth Merry, and had, Elizabeth Flora⁶, Elmer Erastus⁶, Hervey Prescott⁶, and Blanch⁶; all deceased. He m. 2, Amelia D. Stanchiff, who survived him, and had, David⁶ of Galesburg; Emma Amelia⁶, m. Dr. Edwards, who d. 1910; William Stanchiff⁶ of Lagrange, Ill.; Walter Erastus⁶, who d. Mar. 26, 1895; Bessie Mabel⁶, of Chicago; and Mary Edith⁶, who m. David Walmsley of Galesburg.

SIXTH GROUP

- No. 29. George H.⁵, d. Oct. 19, 1915, aged 78, in Suffield, Ct.
 No. 61. William Spencer⁵, and Amy (Barbar) Fuller, had son,
 b. July 20, 1913.

EIGHTH GROUP

- No. 5. William⁴, d. Jan. 1, 1822.
 No. 13. Elijah⁴, d. at Columbus Chenango Co., N. Y. He removed to Columbus early in 1880.
 No. 25. Laura P.⁴, m. May 30, 1833, and had, Harriet⁵, Catherine⁵, Sidney⁵, and Laura Mills⁵.
 No. 26. Thomas A.⁴, m. Jan. 21, 1840; d. Apr. 25, 1875, in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.
 No. 56. Charles A.⁴, m. June 23, 1869, Mary E. Mathewson.
 No. 27. Marcia⁴, had Wells E.⁵, b. Aug. 23, 1814, and Theodore Pitt⁵ King, Oct. 2, 1848.
 No. 28. Fitch⁴, m. 1, Oct. 8, 1861; m. 2, Feb. 5, 1851; had Mary E.⁵, b. —; m. Elias J. Gates, Oct. 21, 1874; and Harriet A.⁵, b. Dec. 15, 1858, m. Rev. James Messinger.
 No. 15. Elisha⁴, d. Feb. 4, 1821. His children were:
 Lyman⁵, b. Nov. 8, 1806, twin with Lucius L.⁵; Joseph⁵, b. Mar. 18, 1809, d. Apr. 2, 1809; Catherine C. S.⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1811, d. July 11, 1811; Catherine C. S.⁵ 2d, b. Dec., 1812, d. Oct. 28, 1884; George F.⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1815, d. Mar. 9, 1888; Jedediah B.⁵, b. July 16, 1818; resided in Providence, R. I.

Fourth Generation

- 1.** JOHN⁴ FULLER, (John⁵, Joseph⁵, John⁵), bapt. May 7, 1732; d. Jan. 2, 1800, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Hannah Kimball.

Children:

- 101.** John⁵, b. 1756; m. Jan. 11, 1787, Esther Mosceley.
 Benjamin⁵, b. June 16, 1758; m. 1, Joanna Trowbridge; m. 2, Clarissa Utley.
102. Ebenezer⁵, b. about 1768; m. Zeruiah Stearns.
 Daniel⁵, b. 1773; d. July 7, 1800.

Jesse⁵, b. —; m. Aug. 8, 1811, "aged nearly 80," Mary A. Rathbun, Lived in Brooklyn, Ct.

William⁵, b. 1779; d. Oct. 2, 1807; m. Jan. 14, 1787, Lucy Hodgkins. No issue.

Mary⁵, b. —; m. Nathan Witter of Brooklyn, Ct.

Hannah⁵, b. —; m. Dec. 29, 1796, John Warner of Ashford, Ct.

Eliza⁵, b. —; m. Chester Sharp of Pomfret, Ct.

2. SAMUEL⁴ FULLER, (John³, Joseph², John¹), bapt. Jan. 20, 1733-34; d. May 12, 1805, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Oct. 22, 1761, Sarah Reed, who d. Sept. 23, 1831.

He lived in Hampton.

Children:

Samuel⁵, b. Nov. 2, 1762; m. 1, Eunice Hovey; m. 2, Mary Huntington.

Sarah⁵, b. Oct. 9, 1764; d. Mar. 2, 1767.

Eunice⁵, b. July 18, 1766; d. Mar. 17, 1790.

Sarah⁵, b. July 14, 1768; m. William Holt, Nov. 6, 1788, and had, William⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1789, d. May 8, 1793.

Lucy⁵, b. June 30, 1770; d. June 29, 1785.

Anna⁵, b. Sept. 1, 1772; d. June 18, 1846; m. Feb. 29, 1800, William Bennett, and had, Isaac⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1804; William⁶, Oct. 17, 1807; Samuel⁶, Sept. 18, 1809; Fidelia⁶, Sept. 24, 1811; Lyman⁶, Jan. 24, 1814.

Olive⁵, b. July 26, 1775; d. Feb. 27, 1854.

Abel⁵, b. Dec. 23, 1777; removed to Michigan; d. Jan. 18, 1813.

Joel⁵, b. Aug. 20, 1780; m. Apr. 23, 1807, Alice Robbins.

Fifth Generation

JOHN⁵ FULLER, (John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. 1756, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Mar. 17, 1796, in Brooklyn, Ct.; m. Jan. 11, 1781, Esther Moseley, who d. Apr. 19, 1842.

He lived in Brooklyn, Ct.

Children, recorded in Hampton, Ct.:

A son, b. June 6, 1788; d. aged 17 days.

John⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1790; m. Jerusha Hodgkins.

Uriel⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1794; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Amelia Hovey.

EBENEZER⁵ FULLER, (John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. about 1768, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Feb. 16, 1814, aged 50 (G. S. Rec.); m. Jan. 22, 1791, Zeruiah Stearns, who d. May 6, 1812, aged 77 (G. S.).

He lived in Scotland, Ct.

Children:

Erastus⁶, b. June 21, 1795; m. Jerusha G. Morgan, Mar. 21, 1818.

Anna⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1797; d. Feb. 12, 1800.

Hannah J.⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1800; d. Aug. 19, 1830; m. May 27, 1819, William B. Sprague, and had, William F.⁷, b. Apr. 10, 1820; Ebenezer⁷, Mar. 6, 1822; Samuel B.⁷, Oct. 15, 1823; Hannah M.⁷, and James W.⁷.

SAMUEL² FULLER, (Samuel¹, John², Joseph², John¹), b. Nov. 2, 1762, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Mar. 11, 1811; m. 1. Mar. 16, 1790, Eunice Hovey, who d. Apr. 20, 1793, aged 29; m. 2. Apr. 27, 1797, Mary Huntington, who d. Nov. 1, 1814, dau. of William and Mary Huntington.

He lived in Hampton.

Children:

Samuel⁶, b. July 20, 1791; m. July 9, 1815, Lucy Moseley.

William⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1801; m. Margaret Knox.

Caleb⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1831; in Savannah, Ga.; not married.

Eunice⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1805; d. Oct. 10, 1806.

S'mon⁶, b. July 20, 1807; m. Oct. 16, 1830, Mary J. Fuller.

Mary Huntington⁶, b. Apr. 3, 1810; d. Feb. 8, 1811.

Charles Huntington⁶, b. May 21, 1812; m. ——. No children. Was a physician; lived in Killingly, Ct.

JOEL² FULLER, (Samuel¹, John², Joseph², John¹), b. Aug. 20, 1780, in Hampton, Ct.; d. ——; m. Apr. 25, 1804 (also given 1805), Alice Robbins, dau. of Solomon and Lois Robbins. He lived in Brooklyn, Ct., and later in Chaplin, Ct.

Children:

Joel⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1806, in Hampton; m. Dec. 25, 1829, Emeline Hough.

William Lord⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1807, in Hampton.

Ardelia⁶, b. Mar. 10, 1809; m. Sept. 18, 1838, Roland Woodward.

Sarah R.⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1811; m. 1. Daniel B. Martin; m. 2. George Washburn.

Emily⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1813.

Solomon R.⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1815; m. 1. Margaret Buck; m. 2. Jane Flag.

Abel⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1817.

Samuel⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1819.

Olive M.⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1822.

Samuel H.⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1823; m. Jan., 1867, Mary S. Colburn.

Abel⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1825; m. Olive Adams.

Edson D.⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1827; m. Dec. 11, 1850, Caroline A. Colburn.

14. JOSEPH² FULLER, (Joseph¹, John², Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 6, 1779, in Hampton, Ct.; d. ——; m. 1809, Elizabeth Fish.

Children:

Mary E.⁶, b. 1811; m. Dec. 24, 1846, John M. Sanger, and had, Jane E.⁷, b. 1847, in Easton.

George W.⁶, b. 1813; d. 1814.

George W.⁶ 2d, b. 1815; d. 1844.

Almira⁶, b. 1819; m. 1, 1845, George L. Ames; m. 2, 1861, Edward P. Gilbert.

Catherine⁶, b. 1822; d. 1823.

Catherine⁶ 2d, b. 1827; d. 1846.

15. ELISHA⁵ FULLER, (Joseph⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 39, 1782, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Feb. 4, 1821, in Ohio, aged 39; m. Oct. 29, 1805, Phebe Burnham, who d. Nov. 1, 1820, in Ohio, aged 33.

Children:

Lucius Lord⁶, } twins, b. Nov. 8, 1806.
Lyman Law⁶, }

Joseph⁶, b. Mar. 18, 1809; d. Apr. 1, 1809.

Catherine Chloe⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1811; d. July 11, 1814.

Catherine Chloe⁶ 2d, b. Dec. 7, 1812; m. Feb. 7, 1855, Josiah Butler of Ashford, Ct.

George⁶, b. 1814; went to Illinois.

16. HARVEY⁵ FULLER, (Joseph⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Sept. 13, 1784, in Hampton, Ct.; d. there Apr. 21, 1860; m. 1, Dec. 16, 1810, Lydia Denison; m. 2, Lucy Leach.

Children:

Juliette E.⁶, b. July 8, 1813; d. 1841; m. Oct. 6, 1840, Dr. Daniel Holt.

Mary Augusta⁶, b. Apr. 8, 1818; m. Oct. 8, 1838, Leander W. Boynton of Coventry, Ct.; had son, Westcott F.⁷.

17. DANIEL⁵ FULLER, (Joseph⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Feb. 14, 1789, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Nov. 22, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 1821, Mary Bird.

He was a teacher, and lived in Philadelphia.

Children:

Rebecca L.⁶, b. 1822; d. Nov. 22, 1866; m. 1844, Charles L. Campbell, and had, Virginia⁷, b. July 27, 1845; Mary C.⁷, Aug. 27, 1851.

John L.⁶, b. June 3, 1824; d. Jan. 5, 1893; unmarried.

Eliza B.⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1825; d. Nov. 9, 1900.

William A. M.⁶, b. Mar. 7, 1827; m. Elizabeth Wilmer.

Sixth Generation

JOHN⁶ FULLER, (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. July 19, 1790, in Brooklyn, Ct.; d. Mar. 7, 1826; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Jerusha Hodgkins, who d. Sept. 17, 1826.

Children:

Jerusha⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1815; m. 1, Henry Whiting; m. 2, Ashbel Whitney.

Anne⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1817; m. James Pettis Howes, Dec. 6, 1840, and had, Alfred P.⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1842; Lucy P.⁷, Nov. 18, 1844; Lucretia F.⁷, July 3, 1848; Frank⁷, Sept. 9, 1850; John F.⁷, July 30, 1852; Edward⁷ and Everett⁷, Dec. 29, 1854.

Lucy⁷, b. Apr. 15, 1824; d. May 25, 1825.

John Nathaniel⁷, b. Mar. 23, 1823.

18. BENJAMIN⁶ FULLER. (Benjamin¹, John¹, John², Joseph², John³), b. May 1, 1781, in Hampton, Ct.; d. there May 10, 1826; m. 1, Aug. 26, 1805, Lucy Hodgkins, who d. Sept. 1, 1822; m. 2, Jan. 10, 1823, Mrs Sarah (Durkee) Goodwin.

He lived in Hampton, Ct.

Children:

Jared⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1806; m. Jan. 9, 1837, Henrietta Hinman.

William⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1809; m. Mar. 16, 1831, Mary S. Jones.

Lester⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1811; d. Mar. 11, 1812.

Laura⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1812; d. Dec. 1, 1836; m. James Young.

Emily⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. Feb. 3, 1836, Isaac Berry.

Lester⁷ 2d, b. Jan. 12, 1819.

George⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1820.

Wallace⁷, b. —.

19. ELISHA⁶ FULLER. (Benjamin¹, John¹, John², Joseph², John³), b. Jan. 26, 1783, in Hampton, Ct.; d. there May 25, 1837; m. 1, Oct. 26, 1806, Polly Spencer, who d. June 15, 1815; m. 2, July 21, 1816, Irene Francis, who d. July 11, 1888, in Hampton.

Children:

Philander L.⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1809; m. 1, Mary F. Church; m. 2, Armina Gurley.

Elisha S.⁷, b. May 13, 1811; m. June 19, 1833, Esther E. Chester.

Edwin T.⁷, b. Apr. 22, 1813; m. 1, Nov. 1, 1841, Louisa Snow; m. 2, May 3, 1859, Sarah Parsons.

Lucian H.⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1815; m. 1, Virginia L. Potter; m. 2, Harriet P. Fuller.

Mary Corinna⁷, b. June 18, 1817; m. Apr. 18, 1841, John Cockings.

Maria Cornelia⁷, b. Mar. 7, 1819; d. Aug. 10, 1841.

Samuel L.⁷, b. Mar. 30, 1821; d. Apr. 14, 1824.

Francis D.⁷, b. Mar. 29, 1822; m. Fanny M. Clark.

Theodore L.⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1824; m. Margaret Lumy.

Joseph Henry⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1827; d. Mar. 24, 1907; in Hampton, Ct.; m. 1, Juliet Edwards; m. 2, Mary J. Fowler.

Henrietta C.⁷, } twins { unmarried,
 Harriet C.⁷, } { b. July 9, 1829,
 { m. 1, Edwin N. Tanner, July 1, 1849; m. 2,
 June 19, 1865, Asher A. Hazen. Children: Worthington A.⁸,
 Addie M. Tanner, and Asher A. Hazen.

Payson G.⁷, b. May 13, 1832; d. Mar. 21, 1833.
 Alexander L.⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1834; m. Susan M. Adams.
 Leander A.⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1837; d. 1866. He was a teacher.

21. JAMES⁶ FULLER, (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹),
 b. Jan. 29, 1788, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Apr. 29, 1881, in Hampton; m.
 Dec. 17, 1809, Pamela Warner, who d. May 5, 1866.

Children:

Mary Joanna⁷, b. June 11, 1810; m. Oct. 25, 1830, Simon Fuller
 of this Group.
 James Warner⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1813; m. Dec. 1, 1846, Hannah Bennett.
 Laura J.⁷, also recorded as Jane L.⁷, b. May 19, 1815; m. Jan. 22,
 1845, John S. Searles of Brooklyn, Ct.
 Albert⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1817; d. Oct. 8, 1839.
 Josiah W.⁷, b. May 14, 1820; m. 1, June 1, 1853, Anne E. Angevine;
 m. 2, Nov. 22, 1859, Jane J. Vanwart.
 Dorianna⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1823; m. Sept. 16, 1846, Samuel W. Skinner.
 John B.⁷, b. June 10, 1826; m. Apr., 1858, Fanny Root.
 George⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1829; d. Mar. 23, 1832.
 Dwight⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1833; m. Nov. 12, 1861, Mary F. Lester.
 George W.⁷, b. May 29, 1836; m. Eunice Hammond.

24. LEWIS⁶ FULLER, (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹),
 b. Oct. 20, 1797, in Hampton, Ct.; d. there Nov. 1, 1883; m. 1, Dec.
 2, 1819, Eliza Holt, who d. May 10, 1860; m. 2, Jan. 9, 1861, Anna
 Holt, b. in Hampton, who d. ae. 94-2-19.

Children:

Jacob Holt⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1821; m. Dec. 24, 1824, Mrs. Sarah E.
 (Pickett) Harrington.
 Horace Hammond⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1824.
 Charlotte Wood⁷, b. May 5, 1827; d. Apr. 25, 1893.
 Mary Ann⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1831.
 Edgar Harrison⁷, } twins { d. Nov. 11, 1861.
 { b. Nov. 7, 1810;
 Charles⁷, } { d. Nov. 8, 1854.

URIEL⁶ FULLER, (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Oct.
 14, 1794, in Brooklyn, Ct.; d. there Oct. 23, 1880; m. Dec. 2, 1819,
 Amelia Hovey, who d. Nov. 12, 1881.

Children:

Helen Amelia², b. Nov. 15, 1821.

Marion Esther²; d. Apr. 2, 1828, ae. 11 m, 15 d.

Eugene H.², b. 1833; d. 1903; m. Mary F. Maine. No children.

Marion Esther² 2d, b. Feb. 8, 1836; m. Feb. 22, 1858, William Montgomery Isaacs, and had, Walter Fuller³, b. Nov. 29, 1858, d. Aug. 17, 1859; Marion Alice³, Oct. 8, 1868, m. Apr. 10, 1888, Arthur L. Leshar, and had, William Montgomery⁴, Marion Alice⁴, Arthur Lawrence⁴, Theresa S.⁴, Stephen Rossan⁴, Robert Fuller⁴, Margaret Esther⁴, Constance Amelia⁴, Emily Theresa⁴, Marion Alice⁴, m. Francis Dewey Everett, and had, Oliver Hurd Everett⁵, b. May 20, 1916.

ERASTUS⁶ FULLER, (Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. June 21, 1795, in Scotland, Ct.; m. Mar. 21, 1818, Jerusha G. Morgan, who d. 1838, aged 40.

He was a farmer in Scotland, Ct.

Children:

Maria², b. 1819; m. Nathaniel H. Paine.

Hannah Jane², b. —.

Lucy Ann², b. —.

Mary², b. Nov. 23, 1832; d. Sept. 5, 1851.

SAMUEL⁶ FULLER, (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. July 20, 1791, in Hampton, Ct.; d. —; m. Feb. 9, 1815, Lucy Moseley.

Children:

Mason Olney², b. Dec. 19, 1815; m. Nov. 5, 1840, Lydia S. Martin.

Mary Hovey², b. about 1818; d. Oct. 16, 1836.

Henry S.², b. Oct. 17, 1822; m. Aug. 10, 1851, Julia A. Adams.

WILLIAM⁶ FULLER, (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 28, 1801, in Hampton, Ct.; d. —; m. Margaret Knox.

He lived in Michigan.

Children:

Douglas K.², b. —.

William H.², b. —.

SIMON⁶ FULLER, (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. July 20, 1807, in Hampton, Ct.; d. —; m. Oct. 25, 1830, Mary J. Fuller of this Group, dau. of James and Familia (Warner) Fuller.

He was a shoemaker in Scotland, Ct.

Children:

Sarah J.², b. —.

Mary H.², b. —.

WILLIAM A. M.⁶ FULLER, (Daniel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. 1827, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. there Nov. 12, 1889; m. June 14, 1860, Elizabeth Wilmer, b. Mar. 17, 1840, in Prince George Co., Md., d. Nov. 17, 1918, in Philadelphia, aged 78.

Children:

Simon W.⁷, b. 1861.

Mary Bird⁷, b. 1862; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Dr. J. T. Carpenter, and had, Elizabeth W.⁸, Eleanor S.⁸, John T.⁸.

Eleanor W.⁷, b. 1864; d. 1864.

Agnes L.⁷, b. 1867; m. Jan. 10, 1893, George R. Bower, and had, George J.⁸ and Henry⁸.

Elizabeth Wilmer⁷, b. 1870; m. Apr. 17, 1895, Robert E. Griffith, and had, Elizabeth W.⁸, who m. Edward C. Page, and had, Elizabeth G.⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1917.

Seventh Generation

MASON OLNEY⁷ FULLER, (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Dec. 19, 1815; d. Mar. 23, 1883; m. Nov. 5, 1840, Lydia S. Martin, who d. Sept. 18, 1900, ac. 77-9-4.

She made a bequest to her granddaughter, Adelia Fuller Parker.

Children of Mason O. and Lydia (Martin) Fuller:

Lydia M.⁸, b. 1843; d. July 14, 1849.

Sarah A.⁸, b. 1847; m. Frank Parker.

HENRY L.⁷ FULLER, (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Oct. 17, 1822; d. Mar. 24, 1869, ac. 46 (G. S.); m. 1, Mar. 12, 1856, Caroline G. Spicer, who d. Jan. 8, 1859, ac. 31, in Plattford, Neb.; m. 2, Jan. 14, 1861, Elizabeth A. Bogardus.

Children:

Frank⁸, b. —; m. —.

Carrie⁸, b. —; m. David Pawn.

JARED⁷ FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 19, 1806, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Oct. 6, 1878, in Corinth, Me.; m. Jan. 19, 1837, Henrietta Hinman, b. Mar. 2, 1814, in Southbury, Ct.

He was a physician; graduated at Bowdoin College; practiced medicine 40 years, and held many offices of public trust.

Children:

George⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1837; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Mary E. Dole.

Charles A.⁸, b. Mar. 10, 1839; m. May 21, 1881, Mary A. Grulby.

Mary E.⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1841; d. Sept. 1, 1842.

Ransom B.⁸, b. May 15, 1843; m. May 15, 1865, Louisa S. White.

Henry D.⁸, b. July 13, 1845; m. Nov. 1, 1872, Julia Muzzy.

Edward¹, b. Apr. 23, 1847; d. July 27, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.

Herbert¹, b. June 19, 1849; m. Nov. 12, 1874, Ella A. Hoyt.

Frederick¹, b. Apr. 22, 1851. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. A physician.

Julia H.¹, b. Mar. 28, 1853; m. June 6, 1883, Arthur H. Dyer.

WILLIAM² FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Nov. 20, 1809, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Aug. 10, 1886; m. Mar. 16, 1831, Mary S. Jones.

He lived in Mansfield, Ct.

Children:

De'ia J.², b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. John R. Tweedy.

Andrew F.², b. Aug. 24, 1842.

LESTER² FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 12, 1819, in Hampton; d. —; m. —.

He was a carpenter.

Children:

Lucy³, b. —.

Sarah³, b. —.

Laura³, b. —.

PHILANDER L.² FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Aug. 24, 1809, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Jan. 10, 1867, at Mansfield, Ct.; m. 1. Mary Frances Church, who d. May 7, 1861; m. 2. Nov. 6, 1862, Armona Gurley (Willimantic Records).

He lived in Hampton and Mansfield, Ct.

Children:

Lucy W.³, b. Nov. 28, 1834; m. Feb. 25, 1856, Henry C. Chamberlain. Res. Danielson, Ct.

Caroline³, b. Mar. 2, 1836. Did not marry. Resided at E. Windsor, Ct.

Diantha C.³, b. May 27, 1837; m. 1. Uriah Litchfield, Jan. 19, 1858; m. 2. Archer Steward, 1870.

Charles H.³, b. Oct. 26, 1838; m. —. Resided in Oakland, Cal.

Sarah P.³, b. June 30, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1867, Samuel C. Smith, and had, Edith E.⁴ and Harry⁴. Reside at Willimantic, Ct.

Mary T.³, b. Dec. 24, 1841; d. Aug. 28, 1886; m. Jan. 6, 1881, George Spafford. No issue.

Josephus E.³, b. May 9, 1846; d. May 16, 1861.

Delia C.³, b. May 29, 1848; m. Nov. 3, 1868, Chester M. Hartson, and had, Leslie⁴ and Howard⁴. Resides North Windham, Ct.

Helen J.³, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Oct. 2, 1898, at Willimantic; m. Nov. 10, 1877, Charles L. Clark.

Chauncey Cleveland³, b. Dec. 19, 1850; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Lillian Lewis, who d. May, 1891; m. 2. Feb. 12, 1902, Carrie McClure. Res. Hartford, Ct.

Frederick³, b. July 2, 1851; m. —. Lives in Sacramento, Cal.

ELISHA S.⁷ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. May 13, 1811, in Hampton, Ct.; d. there Jan. 2, 1902; m. June 19, 1833, Esther E. Chester, b. in Chaplin, Ct.; d. ae. 81, in Hampton, Ct.

He lived in Hampton; was a farmer and carpenter.

Children:

Cornelia⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1833; m. Mar. 21, 1858, Horatio Martin.

Susan M.⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1835; m. May 18, 1862, Lathrop H. Hooker.

Laura J.⁸, b. June 16, 1837; d. Nov. 29, 1866.

Celista S.⁸, b. June 21, 1839; m. Dec. 3, 1861, Andrew Rindge.

Myron H.⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1844; m. May 20, 1868, Sarah H. Martin.

EDWIN T.⁷ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Apr. 22, 1813, in Hampton, Ct.; d. May 15, 1894; m. 1, Nov. 1, 1841, Louisa Snow, who d. Jan. 18, 1853; m. 2, May 30, 1859, Sarah C. Parsons.

He lived in Willimantic, Ct., and Northampton.

Children:

Edwin Augustus⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1892, at Union City, Ct.; m. Elizabeth Farrel.

Emeline N.⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1845; d. 1846.

Orlo Spencer⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1847; d. 1847.

Otis Kirkland⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1848; m. Addie Palmer of Scotland, Ct.

Effie Edith⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1850; m. 1875, Frank W. Cary, and had, Irving L.⁹, b. 1875; Edwin T.⁹, 1879; Bertha M.⁹, 1884; Frederica Dwight⁹, 1886.

Charles W.⁸, b. Apr. 2, 1860, in Hampton, Ct.

William A.⁸, b. Apr. 12, 1862, in Hampton.

LUCIAN HILLS⁷ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 12, 1815, in Hampton, Ct.; d. —; m. 1, Virginia L. Potter, Aug. 14, 1855; m. 2, June 24, 1865, Harriet P. Fuller, dau. Andrew Hall⁵ Fuller (No. 32, Vol. 3) of this Group. She d. Jan. 14, 1877.

Lived in Mansfield, Ct.

Children:

Agnes L.⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1866.

THEODORE L.⁷ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Sept. 17, 1824, in Ashford, Ct.; d. ae. 74-2-23, in Hampton, Ct.; m. 1, Dec. 12, 1858, Margaret Larry; m. 2, Abbie M. Downing.

He was a carpenter who lived in Hampton, Ct.

Children:

Nelson T.², b. Apr. 23, 1860; m. Mar. 10, 1883, Mary S. McJarlin.

A son, b. June 4, 1870.

Grace², b. Nov. 6, 1874; m. — Whittaker.

Cora², b. Oct. 17, 1876; m. —.

ALEXANDER L.¹ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Mar. 11, 1834, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Susan M. Adams.

Lived in Williamantic, Ct.

Children:

Hattie², b. —.

DWIGHT¹ FULLER, (James⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Aug. 24, 1833; d. June 29, 1914, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Nov. 12, 1861, Mary F. Lester, b. in Canterbury, Ct., who d. Mar. 6, 1911, in Hampton, Ct.

Children:

Alice M.², b. Dec. 4, 1873.

JACOB HOLT¹ FULLER, (Lewis⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 21, 1821; d. Mar. 4, 1906, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Dec. 24, 1874, in Paxton, Mass., Mrs. Sarah C. (Harrington) Pickett, b. in Phillipston, Mass., d. Aug. 20, 1901, in Hampton, ae. 68-1-23, dau. of David and Olive G. Harrington.

Children:

Mary Eliza², b. June 13, 1876.

1

Eighth Generation

GEORGE¹ FULLER, (Jared⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Nov. 24, 1837, in East Corinth, Me.; d. Oct. 10, 1884; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Mary E. Dole.

He was Colonel of the 6th Maine Regt.; Postmaster in Bangor, Me., and lived later in Detroit, Mich.

Children:

Charles², b. July 7, 1869.

Donald², b. Apr. 20, 1877.

CHARLES A.¹ FULLER, (Jared⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Mar. 10, 1839, in East Corinth, Me.; m. May 21, 1861, Mary Grulby.

He resides in Boston; is President Marine Insurance Co. Was formerly Colonel 11th Maine Regt.

Children :

Edith F.², b. Jan. 24, 1862, in Boston; m. Arthur P. Friend, and had, Alice H.³, b. Sept. 15, 1885; Ruth B.³, Apr. 19, 1887.
 Alice H.², b. Jan. 16, 1864; m. Edward S. Robins.

RANSOM B.² FULLER, (JARED², Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. May 15, 1843, in East Corinth, Me.; d. 1917, in Boston; m. May 15, 1865, Louisa S. White.

Resided in Brookline. Was President of Marine Insurance Co., Old Colony Insurance Co., and Kenfrew Mfg. Co.; member of the Exchange, Algonquin, and Eastern Yacht Clubs.

Children :

Mabel L.³, b. Apr. 8, 1869, in Bangor, Me.
 Edward H.³, b. May 13, 1871, in Bangor.
 George H.³, b. Mar. 31, 1873, in Bangor.
 Mary C.³, b. Feb. 23, 1874, in Boston.
 Maria A.³, b. Apr. 6, 1882, in Boston.
 Edith G.³, b. July 19, 1884, in Marblehead.

HENRY D.² FULLER, (Jared², Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. July 13, 1845, in East Corinth, Me.; d. Aug. 15, 1877, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Nov. 1, 1872, Julia Muzzy.

Children :

Lena³, b. Sept. 10, 1873, in Bangor, Me.
 Eleanor³, b. Apr. 15, 1875.

HERBERT² FULLER, (Jared², Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. June 19, 1849, in East Corinth, Me.; m. Nov. 12, 1874, Ella A. Hoyt.

Children :

Harry H.³, b. Sept. 6, 1875.
 Anne H.³, b. Feb. 21, 1878.
 Florence G.³, b. June 14, 1881.
 Herbert³, b. June 22, 1885; d. Aug. 1, 1889.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS² FULLER, (Edwin T.², Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Aug. 19, 1812; d. Feb. 8, 1892, at Union City, Ct.; m. Elizabeth Friend.

Children :

Alice C.³, b. 1868.
 Clara L.³, b. 1881.

CHARLES WASHBURN² FULLER, (Edwin T.², Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Apr. 2, 1860, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Marian Rich.

Children:

Willis Ames⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1888.

Vena⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1890.

No. 75. Ray P.⁸, had son, George William⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1915.

No. 73. Priscilla A.⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1911; m. Raymond C. Snow.

ELEVENTH GROUP

Corrections and Additions

No. 22. Sally Eliza⁷, b. Apr. 15, 1796; d. Oct. 6, 1846; m. Jan. 15, 1818, Lavius Farnham, who d. July 15, 1835; m. 2, Nov., 1844, Zera Beebe. Children: (1) Lavius Fuller⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1819; d. Mar., 1896, at Warren, Ill.; m. 1, Mary E. Earl, who d. Sept. 27, 1852; m. 2, Dec. 22, 1853, Fidelia Allen. (2) Erastus⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1821; d. Sept. 23, 1907, at Hampton, Ia.; m. Apr. 9, 1849, Eveline M. Fleharty. (3) Mary Johnson⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1823; d. Aug. 21, 1895, in Middleport, O.; m. Nov. 6, 1842, Josiah Smith, and had, Edwin⁷ and Nellie⁷ twins; Nellie⁷, m. W. Gray, and had son, Paul⁷, who resides in Cincinnati, O.; Edwin⁷, d. young.

No. 79. Pearly B.⁷, m. 2d, June 3, 1835, Esther P. Smith, b. July 11, 1811, in Canterbury, Ct., d. Mar. 9, 1867, in Scotland, Ct.

No. 105. Alice A.⁷, m. May 13, 1872, George B. Whipple of Lyndon, Vt.

No. 131. Susan Esther⁷ should be given Sarah Esther.

No. 162. Homer Gifford⁷, had Bruce Kramer⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1914, in Washington, D. C.

No. 163. Hubert Bruce⁷, had Harriet Lois⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1911, and Florence Esther⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1915.

No. 170. Alvan Tufts⁷, M. C. of Malden, had dau. Lydia⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1913; Mary⁹, Jan. 25, 1916; Alvan Tufts⁹, Feb. 5, 1918.

No. 174. Frederick Ogden⁷, b. June 8, 1890; m. June 7, 1915, at Norwich, Ct., Katherine Holmes, b. Aug. 26, 1890, at Norwich, and had, Frederick Ogden⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1916, at Nashua, N. H.

Fourth Generation

2. JACOB¹ FULLER, (Jacob², Joseph², John¹), b. Sept. 7, 1737, in Lisbon, Ct.; date and place of death not found; m. Mar. 3, 1761, Abigail Webb of Windham, Ct.

He was mentioned in his father's will, made in 1795. He is probably the Jacob Fuller of Canterbury, Ct., who was a soldier in the French and Indian War in 1763, and who, according to the "Giles Family Memorial," removed from Canterbury "to the borders of Lake Champlain."

The U. S. Census of 1790 mentions a Jacob Fuller in Orwell, Vt., with 3 persons in the family.

The "Giles Memorial" gives children, Mary³ and Martha³, twins, b. —, and Major³ and Minor³, b. —.

The Norwich Vital Records mention Molly³ and Pattee³, twins, b. Nov. 25, 1762.

In a D. A. R. magazine, No. 49, p. 285, it is said John Cobb, b. in Norwich, Ct., Oct. 21, 1744, m. Sept. 25, 1783, in Rupert, Vt., Mary Fuller, whose father lived first at Plainfield, Ct., then Shelburne, Pawlet, and Orwell, Vt. The U. S. Census of Vt., 1850, mentions a Mary Fuller, aged 83, b. in Ct., as living in the Kinne family, and the Vt. Vital Records give the m. of Patty Fuller to Kinaz Kinne, in 1826, both of Rupert, Vt.

The Vt. Vital Records also give the marriage at Pawlet, Vt., of Minor Fuller and Sarah Nole, June 17, 1790.

3. JOSIAH¹ FULLER, (Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. July 17, 1739, in Ipswich; is probably the Josiah Fuller who d. in Bennington, Vt., in 1806; m. —. He was mentioned in his father's will, made in 1795.

Josiah Fuller was in Bennington as early as 1762. He served in the militia in 1764, and in the Revolutionary War as surgeon's mate, and was paid for his services at Manchester and Castleton as such, and was a surgeon at Ticonderoga after its capture by Allen in 1775. In the census of 1790 there were 2 males over 16 and 2 females in the family, and in 1800 the same, one male aged 10-16, one over 45.

He is thought to have had 5 children, one of whom was:

Josiah², b. —, in Norwich, Ct.; m. Lydia Heath. Went to Monkton, 1788.

Ammi³, b. —; killed, or taken prisoner, Oct. 25, 1782. (War History).

Sarah³, b. Aug. 20, 1769; m. 1790, Saxton Kellogg. (Kellogg Gene.)

A son, b. 1784-1790.

A dau., b. 1784-1790.

Fifth Generation

JOSIAH¹ FULLER, (Josiah⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 9, 1758? in Norwich, Ct.; d. July 18, 1856, in Monkton, Vt.; m. Lydia Heath, b. in Bennington, Vt.

He served in the Revolutionary War in 1782, in Col. Herrick's Regt. According to the "History of Addison Co., Vt.," he came to Monkton from Bennington in 1788. "He had 10 children, the eldest of whom was Sylvanus":

Sylvanus⁶, b. —; m. Apr. 18, 1809, Polly Dean.

Milton Ammi⁶, b. —; m. Feb. 27, 1822, Almeda Chamberlain. Owing to the absence of Probate and Vital Records the others have not been identified, and there was no descendant who could or would furnish further information.

Sixth Generation

SYLVANUS⁶ FULLER, (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. —, probably in Bennington; d. —; m. Apr. 18, 1809, in Monkton, Polly Dean.

The History of Addison Co., Vt., says he went to the battle of Plattsmouth and was never heard from.

He is listed in the 1810 Census, in Monkton, as having a son ac. 1 to 9, and his own age, 16 to 25.

Children:

A son, b. about 1810.

MILTON AMMI⁶ FULLER, (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. 1800, in Monkton, Vt.; d. Aug. 1, 1877, ac. 77, at Monkton; m. Feb. 27, 1822, Almeda Chamberlain, who d. in 1882.

Milton Ammi—usually called Ammi, after his uncle, probably—was the only son of Josiah⁵ Fuller who remained in Monkton. ("History of Addison Co.")

Children:

Seron⁷, b. about 1823, in Monkton; d. there Feb. 24, 1864; m. —.

John S.⁷, b. —.

Jonas⁷, b. 1828; m. Elma Tuttle.

Eugene⁷, b. 1849?

Seventh Generation

JOHN S.⁷ FULLER, (Milton A.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. in Monkton, Vt.; d. there Apr. 24, 1876, ac. 51-4-15; m. Phimelia Ambler.

Children:

Milton A.⁸, b. in Monkton; d. there Mar. 23, 1857, ac. 4-10-15.

Frederick M.⁸, b. —; d. Apr. 20, 1876, ac. 21-1-21.

JONAS⁷ FULLER, (Milton A.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. 1828, in Monkton, Vt.; d. —; m. Jan. 2, 1878, Elma Tuttle.

Children:

Mary B.⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1878, in Monkton.

A dau., b. Nov. 23, 1883; d. Nov. 21, 1883.

Jonas R.⁸, b. May 7, 1887.

Eighth Generation

JONAS R.⁸ FULLER, (Jonas⁷, Milton A.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. May 7, 1887; m. Feb. 18, 1913, Gladys M. Weaver.

Resides in Starkboro, Vt.

Children:

Edna Bernice⁹, b. July 4, 1915.

Fourth Generation

10. BENJAMIN⁴ FULLER, (Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. June 27, 1756, in what is now called Lisbon, Ct.; d. Apr. 20, 1848, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Mar. 20, 1782, Polly Betts, both of Norwich, Ct.

Lisbon was a part of Norwich until 1786.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, and his widow was a pensioner. He was in the battles of Germantown, Whitmarsh, Valley Forge, and in others, and later, enlisted in the navy, on ship Oliver Cromwell, and was captured off Sandy Hook and kept prisoner about 3 months.

In 1848, his widow was living in Rochester, N. Y. No mentions made of any children.

ROBERT¹ OF DORCHESTER AND DEDHAM

- No. 4. John², m. Sarah Mills, Aug. 27, 1678.
 No. 12. Mary² 2d, m. Mar. 3, 1709, Richard Everett.
 No. 22. Hannah², m. Sept. 8, 1711, John Dean.

FIRST GROUP

Fourth Generation

- No. 20. Benjamin⁴.
 Children all b. in Dedham:
 A son, b. Sept. 10, 1712; d. Sept. 12, 1712.
 Elizabeth⁵, b. July 1, 1713; d. July 10, 1713.
 Benjamin⁵, b. Oct. 17, 1715; m. Mary Graves.
 Hannah⁵, b. June 10, 1719; m. Nov. 7, 1771, David Andrews.
 Samuel⁵, b. Nov. 27, 1750.
 Elizabeth⁵ 2d, b. Sept. 25, 1752.
 Stephen⁵, b. Dec. 18, 1751.
 Lucy⁵, b. Nov. 1, 1756.
 9. Thaddeus⁵, b. Oct. 11, 1758; m. Susannah Oliver?
 Rufus⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1760; m. Hannah Billings.

Fifth Generation

- No. 9. Thaddeus⁵. Probate records at Athens, O., show will of Thaddeus, dated Dec. 30, 1833. Inventory, Oct. 27, 1843. Legatees mentioned: Wife Susannah, 1st son Thaddeus, 2d son James, 3d son Oliver, 4th son Samuel, 1st dau. Selinda Nelson, granddaughters Sarah and Minerva, Hussey, youngest dau. Fanny Sison.

Sixth Generation

- No. 16. Samuel⁶, m. Abigail Terren, Apr. 16, 1821. She d. in Lowell, Mar. 21, 1874.
 No. 17. Rufus⁶, b. in Francestown, N. H.; m. Hannah Dow, Nov. 8, 1804. He d. July 21, 1849; she d. May 6, 1865.
 Children:
 Clarissa G.⁷, b. May 27, 1806; m. Nov. 26, 1827, Cyrus J. K. Rollins.
 Henrietta D.⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1808; d. Sept. 24, 1808.
 Rodney G.⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1810; m. Sarah A. Haywood.
 Emeline W.⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1812.
 Sarah J.⁷, b. Apr. 25, 1814.
 Martha A.⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1816; d. 1837.

Mary E.⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1819; d. 1827.

Hannah O.⁷, b. Mar. 17, 1822; d. 1827.

Rufus P.⁷, b. May 26, 1824; d. 1824.

Catherine M.⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1825.

No. 33. Samuel D.⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1838.

No. 41. Asenath⁷, m. Wm. Whipple.

No. 42. Mary Page⁷, b. July 25, 1834.

No. 44. Daniel Burnham⁷, m. Aug. 22, 1852, Mary J. Weeks.

No. 45. Elizabeth Maria⁷, m. Benjamin Greer, Jan. 16, 1862.

No. 46. William Nelson⁷, m. Oct. 31, 1867, Elizabeth Kidder.

No. 47. Stephen Brainard⁷, m. July 15, 1856, Jerusha Roberts.

No. 48. Harriet Davenport⁷, m. June 17, 1875, Benjamin Chase Jr.

No. 49. Mary Story⁷, m. Jan. 27, 1870, Aaron Smith.

SECOND GROUP

No. 12. Seth⁶, m. Olive Manning, Mar. 10, 1836, and removed to Greenville, Ill., where she d. in 1842 and he m. 2, Sarah A. Harwood b. in Westford Jan. 28, 1827. She m. 2, — Perry. Seth⁶ had children: Olive, Theresa Henry L.

No. 5. Jonathan⁵, is said by another record to have m. Hannah Guild, instead of Anna.

No. 14. Ellis⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1787.

No. 16. Lucy⁶, b. 1791; m. Potter Wright of Providence, R. I.

No. 17a. Eliphalet⁶, b. July 3, 1796; m. Nov. 3, 1829, Betsey Summers, and had, Augusta M.⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1844.

No. 22. Willard⁶, b. 1786; d. Apr. 8, 1834; m. Catherine Summer, and had: (1) Mary⁷, b. 1811; m. Nov. 12, 1848, Nathaniel Polly. (2) Catherine S.⁷, b. 1813; m. Apr. 8, 1832, Thomas B. Dean. (3) Elizabeth⁷, b. 1815, d. 1827. (4) William E.⁷, b. —; m. Nov. 7, 1841, Priscilla Summer. (5) Abbie⁷, b. —.

THIRD GROUP

No. 1. John⁵ Fuller, according to Newton Fuller, m. June 16, 1772, Mary Kingsbury. (He also gives a John Fuller b. 1748, who m. Marcy Kingsbury).

No. 3. Stephen⁵ Fuller 2d, bapt. Sept. 9, 1750, in Dedham; d. Feb., 1832, in Attleboro; m. July 1, 1773, Mary Maxey. He lived in Attleboro. His children were: (1) Stephen⁶, who was b. May 11, 1774; d. May 22, 1833, in Walpole; m. Int. Pub. in Boston, Sept. 25, 1831, with Lucy Hatch of Attleboro, who d. Mar. 27, 1845, aged 62, dau. of Col. Israel Hatch. Stephen⁶ Fuller was the proprietor of the celebrated "Half-way House" of stagecoach days in Walpole, according to

the Holmes Genealogy by George A. Gray, 1908, p. 49-50, where he is called "John Stephen Fuller." (2) John^a, b. Apr. 4, 1776; died young. (3) Anna^a, b. Feb. 8, 1784. (4) John^a 2d, b. June 2, 1786. (5) Mary^a, b. Aug. 15, 1788. (6) Maxey^a, b. Apr. 20, 1790.

Stephen^a and Lucy (Hatch) Fuller's children were: James Richardson², and Caroline Maxey², who m. Feb. 5, 1835, Jason Boyden 2d.

James Richardson² Fuller, b. Aug. 11, 1810, in Walpole, d. May 15, 1874; m. Oct. 15, 1831, Abigail Kingsbury, b. Aug. 3, 1811, in Walpole, d. there Oct. 2, 1879. They had a dau., Miriam Ellen³, b. in Walpole; m. Aug., 1859, Rev. George F. Wright, and had, Lucy Edith³, b. Nov., 1864; Anne³, Nov., 1867; George James³, Nov., 1875; Paul Erskine³, Nov., 1876.

Anne Wright m. Simeon J. Whitney, and resides in Bingham, Me. (1915), and it is to her that I am indebted for this information in regard to some descendants of John¹ Fuller, and Mrs. Anna Fales, his wife.

ERRATA

No. 294 on page 40 should be 249.

Page 136, 5th line. Chanute instead of Charnite.

ADDENDA

At this point in printing Vol. 4, the following belated records in the 26th Group, Edward Fuller line, were received.

Referring to Page 230 of Vol. 1

"Esbon⁶ and Lydia (Follett) Fuller, had son," Esbon⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1793, in Kent, Ct.; d. Aug. 7, 1819, in —; m. Lydia Tupper, sister of Gideon Tupper. Children (only child): Hiram Tupper⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1814; d. May 14, 1877; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Lydia Marsh Tupper.

Twenty-Sixth Group

Eighth Generation

HIRAM TUPPER⁸ FULLER, (Esbon⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Oct. 1, 1814; d. May 14, 1877; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Lydia Marsh Tupper.

Children:

Caroline⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1819; d. Feb. 5, 1819.

Lucy⁹, b. June 26, 1857; d. Apr. 13, 1885.

Frank G.⁹, b. July 8, 1863; m. Blanche C. Drips.

Ninth Generation

FRANK G.⁹ FULLER, (Hiram T.⁸, Esbon⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. July 8, 1863; m. June 17, 1886, Blanche C. Drips.

He resides at Santa Ana, Cal., where he has a large orange ranch (1919).

Children:

Grace¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1887; m. July 22, 1917, George Vandenberg.

Ethel N.¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1889; m. Jan. 26, 1910, Lawrence G. Doty.

Both children live in Los Angeles.

Referring to Page 231 of Vol. 1

"Zeruiah⁷ Fuller, b. Feb. 15, 1795; m. Gideon Tupper¹¹. She d. Nov. 5, 1878. He was b. Dec. 24, 1790; d. Dec. 17, 1878. They were m. Nov., 1817. Children (Tupper): Philomela M.⁸, b. July 14, 1819; Lenora Amanda⁸, Apr. 10, 1821; Royal Sykes⁸, Feb. 11, 1823; Stillman Fuller⁸, May 2, 1825; Elvira Zeruiah⁸, Oct. 17, 1827; Lorenzo Gideon⁸, Nov. 20, 1829; Ellen L.⁸, June 22, 1832; Lydia Marsh⁸, Aug. 18, 1836, m. Hiram Tupper Fuller.

INDEX TO FULLERS

Note.—The figures refer to the page on which the name is found. When the same name appears more than once on the same page, it will appear but once in the index.

- | FULLERS | |
|--|------------------------------|
| A. Elizabeth, 194 | Achsah Adel, 102 |
| Aaron, 18, 26, 71, 73, 91, 93, 96,
104, 191 | Ada Adela, 176 |
| Aaron D., 100 | Ada Barrett, 180 |
| Aaron Francis, 101 | Ada Charlotte, 35, 47 |
| Abel, 125, 126, 150, 197, 198 | Ada Marie, 112 |
| Abbie E., 194 | Ada Palmer, 193 |
| Abbie Margaret, 31 | Ada S., 110 |
| Abby, 97, 213 | Adah, 108 |
| Abby Abbe, 117 | Addie D., 159 |
| Abby Ann, 104 | Adelaide E., 157 |
| Abby C., 29 | Adelaide Marinda, 69 |
| Abby Trull, 44 | Adelbert W., 194 |
| Abigail, 11, 14, 19, 21, 62, 86, 91,
92, 93, 142, 149, 150, 153, 155,
186, 192 | Adelia Emma, 186 |
| Abigail Gibson, 16 | Adeline, 63, 182, 183 |
| Abigail H., 143 | Adeline Augusta Carlisle, 24 |
| Abigail Loisa, 65 | Agnes, 40 |
| Abigail Tupper, 156 | Agnes Gordon, 38 |
| Abijah, 60, 61, 62, 72, 73, 75, 189 | Agnes L., 203, 205 |
| Abijah Page, 78, 81 | Agnes Louise, 50 |
| Abram, 34 | Aimee Martha, 90 |
| Abraham George, 22 | Albert, 104, 201 |
| Abraham Williams, 143 | Albert Alonzo, 30, 44 |
| Achsa, 104 | Albert B., 47 |
| Achsah, 73 | Albert Butler, 135 |
| | Albert F., 43 |
| | Albert Goldey, 80 |
| | Albert K., 192 |
| | Albert Priest, 132 |

- Albert Truearth, 98
 Albert W., 194
 Alberta Maria, 44
 Alden, 188
 Alethia Lavinia, 51
 Alexander, 22
 Alexander L., 201, 206
 Alfred, 182, 183
 Alfred Buckminster, 146
 Alfred P., 77, 80
 Alfred Russell, 49
 Alfred Sylvester, 183, 184
 Alice, 91, 92, 97, 115, 136, 184
 Alice A., 208
 Alice C., 207
 Alice Cary, 112
 Alice Clagett, 50
 Alice E., 49
 Alice Etta, 32
 Alice H., 207
 Alice Hyde, 117
 Alice Jane, 37
 Alice Jeanette, 192
 Alice Kate, 42
 Alice Larrabee, 137
 Alice M., 108, 190, 206
 Alice Mary, 54
 Alice May, 116
 Alice Naomi, 51
 Alice Shepard, 106
 Allen Amasa, 88
 Allen W., 110
 Allen Martin, 86, 88
 Alma Grace, 123
 Almira, 154, 189, 199
 Almira Louisa, 192
 Almon G., 140, 141
 Almond, 18, 27, 28
 Alonzo, 155
 Alonzo R., 135, 139
 Alpheus G., 116
 Alta B., 180
 Alva, 25
 Alvah A., 109
 Alvah E., 102
 Alvah Henry, 177
 Alvan Tufts, 208
 Alvin Edsel, 177
 Amanda, 98, 99, 102, 186
 Amanda M., 77
 Amanda Marcella, 114
 Amanda Melvina, 135
 Amasa, 190, 192
 Amelia, 135
 Amelia Zelatta, 36
 Ammi, 209
 Amos, 31, 70, 71, 72, 73, 192
 Amos Hadley, 51
 Amos Weeks, 76
 Amy, 56, 101
 Andrew, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 91, 108,
 118, 161, 162, 165
 Andrew A., 167
 Andrew F., 201
 Andrew Hall, 205
 Andrew J., 100
 Andrew Jackson, 190
 Andrew K., 137, 140
 Andrew Putnam, 66
 Angelia, 36
 Angeline Butler, 135
 Ann Eliza, 28
 Ann Isabella, 764
 Ann Shepard, 106
 Anna, 16, 57, 118, 131, 143, 162,
 173, 197, 198, 213
 Anna Clark, 145
 Anna Elizabeth, 106
 Anna Eugenia, 115
 Anna Gertrude, 178
 Anna H., 207
 Anna Hayden, 118
 Anna Hodges, 181
 Anna Jane, 176
 Anna L., 140
 Anna Louisa, 117
 Anna M., 68, 136
 Anna Melvina, 133

- Anna S., 158, 189
 Anne, 89, 132, 200
 Anne Augusta, 42
 Anne Chipman, 79
 Anne Florence, 76
 Anne Florette, 133
 Anne Louise, 177
 Annette G., 110
 Annette S., 133
 Arathusa, 131
 Archelaus, 161, 165
 Archelaus Putnam, 166
 Archie Bonnell, 52
 Archie C., 80
 Archie Joseph, 177
 Archie Joel, 178
 Ardelia, 198
 Artemus, 153, 192
 Arthur, 67
 Arthur Angelo, 146
 Arthur Benson, 79
 Arthur Buckminster, 111, 115
 Arthur David, 112
 Arthur Davenport, 147
 Arthur E., 45
 Arthur Edmund, 26
 Arthur Elliott, 45
 Arthur Endicott, 31
 Arthur Fremont, 139
 Arthur H., 80
 Arthur Irving, 47
 Arthur K., 168
 Arthur Lee, 62, 111, 121
 Arthur Monroe, 52
 Arthur Negus, 38
 Arthur Ossoli, 146
 Arthur T., 187
 Arvilla, 74, 85
 Asa, 18, 60, 62, 64
 Asa Timothy, 183
 Asenath, 213
 Asher, 184
 Augusta A., 154
 Augusta M., 213
 Augustus, 26, 27
 Augustus Francis, 17, 24
 Augustus L., 152
 Aulin Clinton, 168
 Austin, 154, 156
 Austin C., 158, 160
 Austin Franklin, 17, 24
 Austin Lemuel, 53
 Azariah, 15, 18, 27
 Azariah Bemis, 28, 41
 Barbara Anne, 178
 Barbara Brainard, 180
 Barbara May, 54
 Barbara Eudora, 54
 Barnabas, 155
 Barnabas M., 153, 155
 Barton, 99
 Beatrice Norman, 54
 Benjamin, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19,
 20, 21, 31, 72, 74, 126, 128, 149,
 161, 162, 163, 164, 188, 189, 193,
 195, 196, 200, 211, 212
 Benjamin B., 195
 Benjamin Bowers, 164
 Benjamin Chapman, 173, 174
 Benjamin Elser, 45
 Benjamin Franklin, 19, 173, 174,
 175
 Benjamin Holland, 16, 23
 Benjamin Mills, 29
 Benjamin Walter, 31, 45
 Bernice Hubbard, 46
 Bertha A., 194
 Bertha Agnes, 76
 Bertha Belle, 76
 Bertha May, 138
 Bertram Learoyd, 79
 Bertrand Reader, 112, 122
 Bessie, 115
 Bessie M., 32, 110
 Bessie Mabel, 196
 Bessie Marjorie, 123
 Bessie P., 29
 Bethea L., 168

- Bethia, 9
 Bethuel W., 187
 Betsey, 16, 17, 61, 63, 64, 73, 96, 155, 162
 Betsey Ann, 98, 190
 Betty, 14, 60, 126, 161
 Benlah, 101, 194
 Blanche, 31, 196
 Blanche Elizabeth, 39
 Blanche May, 158
 Blanche P., 168
 Bruce Harry, 180
 Bruce Kramer, 208
 Buckley Stillman, 17, 25
 Buel Emmet, 108
 Burt E., 189
 Byron S., 77, 80
 Caleb, 198
 Caleb Strong, 194
 Calista A., 66
 Calvin, 75, 77, 131
 Calvin Souther, 122
 Calvin Wilkins, 21, 32
 Carlos, 156
 Carlos Reader, 101, 112
 Carol Virginia, 180
 Caroline, 215
 Caroline, 96, 99, 163, 166, 204
 Caroline A., 135
 Caroline Amelia, 135
 Caroline Cordelia, 65
 Caroline Elizabeth, 79, 156
 Caroline J., 21
 Caroline Leslie, 147
 Caroline M., 166
 Caroline Maria, 107
 Caroline Maxey, 214
 Caroline Theresa Eunice, 24
 Caroline Wickham, 101
 Carroll Paige, 90
 Carrie, 203
 Carrie Adeline, 47
 Carrie Adell, 108
 Carrie E., 158
 Carrie Estelle, 115
 Carrie Lenore, 39
 Carrie May, 37
 Carrie R., 106
 Carrie Rebecca, 81
 Carvel T., 79
 Cash DeWitt, 102, 113
 Cass, 107
 Catabina Natividad, 134
 Catherine, 19, 36, 95, 192, 199
 Catherine Allen, 181
 Catherine C. S., 196
 Catherine Chloe, 199
 Catherine Elizabeth, 66
 Catherine Louise, 68
 Catherine M., 213
 Catherine S., 213
 Catherine Taylor, 78
 Catherine Yale, 49
 Cecil Bertram, 51
 Cecil Leroy, 177
 Cecile, 123
 Cecile Emma, 119
 Celeste, 44
 Celesta S., 205
 Celia, 100, 102, 109
 Charles, 18, 23, 35, 50, 77, 97, 127, 129, 130, 133, 136, 139, 156, 193, 201, 206
 Charles A., 164, 196, 203, 206
 Charles Alexander, 164
 Charles Alvin, 192
 Charles Arthur, 39
 Charles B., 105, 157
 Charles Carroll, 187
 Charles Chipman, 79
 Charles Clifford, 112
 Charles Dudley, 181
 Charles E., 105, 114, 117, 122
 Charles Edmund, 38
 Charles Edward, 133, 193
 Charles Emery, 52
 Charles Eugene, 108
 Charles Ferdinand, 27

- Charles Francis, 88, 175
 Charles G., 133, 141
 Charles Gates, 47
 Charles H., 30, 68, 69, 113, 195, 204
 Charles Henry, 30, 12, 52, 193
 Charles Horace, 190
 Charles Huntington, 198
 Charles L., 110, 116, 138
 Charles Lemuel, 28, 42
 Charles M., 32
 Charles Melvin, 120, 194
 Charles Milton, 137, 141
 Charles Myron, 108
 Charles Nash, 52
 Charles Newton, 28
 Charles Pratt Williams, 151, 157
 Charles R., 157, 159
 Charles Ray, 111
 Charles S., 45
 Charles Sumner, 111, 120
 Charles T., 108, 129
 Charles W., 31, 48, 205
 Charles Walton, 78
 Charles Warren, 75, 78
 Charles Washburn, 207
 Charles Watson, 37
 Charles Wesley, 76, 79
 Charles Yates, 35, 47
 Charlotte, 74, 138, 155, 180, 195
 Charlotte Kibbe, 180
 Charlotte M., 74
 Charlotte Wood, 201
 Chauncey Cleveland, 204
 Chester, 128
 Chloe, 61
 Christian, 180
 Clara, 66, 108, 131, 159
 Clara A., 136
 Clara C., 155
 Clara E., 116
 Clara Fairchild, 50
 Clara L., 207
 Clara Margaret, 147
 Clarence, 139
 Clarence Bradstreet, 45
 Clarence C., 190
 Clarence Edward, 51
 Clarence Luther, 90
 Clarence O., 131
 Clarence Richard Bloss, 36, 48
 Clarence W., 88
 Clarissa, 18, 62
 Clarissa G., 212
 Clarissa W., 31
 Clement Moody, 111
 Clementine, 30
 Clyde H., 41, 51
 Constance, 147
 Constance L., 45
 Cora, 206
 Cora M., 167
 Cora Marguerite, 120
 Cordelia, 103
 Cornelia, 145, 173, 182, 205
 Cornelia Ann, 174
 Cornelia Green, 173
 Cornelia Margaret, 184
 Cynthia, 18
 Cyrus, 20
 Cyrus Hackett, 185, 186
 Daisy, 81
 Daisy Dill, 112
 Daisy Estelle, 107
 Dan, 187
 Dan M., 191
 Dana L., 43, 46
 Dana Lemuel, 53
 Dana Simons, 59
 Daniel, 15, 20, 30, 32, 66, 72, 74, 75, 77, 93, 97, 98, 127, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 192, 196, 199
 Daniel Burnham, 213
 Daniel D., 130
 Daniel Dodge, 17, 24
 Daniel E., 109
 Daniel George, 24
 Daniel Page, 75, 78

- David, 15, 59, 60, 61, 63, 100, 108,
 142, 143, 196
 David A., 66, 68
 David Addison, 26
 David L., 104
 David Luce, 96, 104
 David Thomas, 22, 34
 Dean, 73, 128, 131, 166
 Dean M., 118
 Dean Weston, 79
 Dearlean, 177
 Deborah, 9, 10, 58, 66
 Deborah Allen, 143
 Delbert T., 179
 Delia C., 204
 Delia E., 155
 Delia J., 204
 Delos, 155
 Dency Maria, 23
 Devon Wyatt, 179
 Diantha C., 204
 Donald, 206
 Donald Aulin, 168
 Donald Goodrich, 121
 Dora Brown, 37
 Dora E., 42
 Dorcas, 63
 Dorianna, 201
 Doris, 122
 Doris Estelle, 90
 Doris Julia, 54
 Dorothy, 69
 Dorothy Allen, 160
 Dorothy Anne, 180
 Dorothy D., 53
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 55
 Dorothy Lee, 121
 Dorothy Margaret, 148
 Douglas, 69
 Douglas K., 202
 Dudley Barber, 180, 181, 182
 Dudley Douglas, 156, 159
 Duncan McTavish, 118
 Dwight, 201, 206
 Dwight Gilman, 33, 46
 Earl, 185
 Earl Dean, 100, 109
 Earl N., 109, 118
 Earl Peter, 178
 Ebenezer, 16, 23, 196, 197
 Ebenezer C., 36
 Edgar Harrison, 201
 Edgar Hayes, 115, 122
 Edith, 118, 136
 Edith A., 159
 Edith Clara, 119
 Edith Davenport, 146
 Edith F., 207
 Edith G., 207
 Edith M., 118
 Edith Mabel, 121
 Edith Maud, 33
 Edith Porter, 82
 Edmond L., 140
 Edmund John, 63
 Edmund Smith, 25
 Edna Bernice, 211
 Edna Joy, 52
 Edna Marian, 52
 Edson D., 198
 Edward, 11, 12, 65, 66, 98, 113,
 125, 126, 127, 130, 158, 176, 179,
 192, 204
 Edward A., 50, 180
 Edward Abijah, 81
 Edward Andrew, 192
 Edward Ashton, 55
 Edward Breck, 144
 Edward Brindley, 38, 49
 Edward Clewell, 55
 Edward Corydon, 105
 Edward Davis, 34
 Edward E., 166
 Edward Eugene, 67
 Edward Everett, 31
 Edward F., 133, 138
 Edward Ferdinand, 40, 51
 Edward Francis, 106

- Edward H., 207
 Edward Henry, 27, 40
 Edward Hiram, 112, 121
 Edward Josiah, 97, 106
 Edward L., 43, 192
 Edward P., 133, 138
 Edwin, 66, 103, 192, 194
 Edwin Alexander, 87
 Edwin Augustus, 205, 207
 Edwin B., 189
 Edwin F., 189
 Edwin J., 189
 Edwin James, 34
 Edwin Jessup, 22, 34
 Edwin R., 102
 Edwin Sherman, 148
 Edwin Stiles, 77, 81
 Edwin T., 200, 205
 Edwin W., 189
 Effie Edith, 205
 Egbert, 105, 117
 Elbert H., 113
 Elbridge, 163
 Elbridge B., 77
 Elbridge E., 81, 82
 Elbridge G., 152, 154
 Eldorus Francis, 193
 Eleanor, 93, 207
 Eleanor C., 109
 Eleanor W., 203
 Electa, 94, 101
 Electa F., 88
 Elijah, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 161, 162,
 163, 164, 196
 Elijah Spencer, 26
 Eliphalet, 213
 Elisha, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 142, 143,
 196, 199, 200
 Elisha B., 65
 Elisha Lord, 97, 106
 Elisha S., 200, 205
 Eliza, 18, 65, 81, 165, 197
 Eliza Adeline, 75
 Eliza Ann, 19
 Eliza B., 199
 Eliza Jane, 100
 Eliza O., 22
 Eliza Selden, 74
 Elizabeth, 10, 11, 13, 14, 19, 22,
 59, 66, 67, 72, 77, 85, 98, 104,
 107, 128, 129, 142, 143, 154, 166,
 178, 187, 188, 189, 212, 213
 Elizabeth Adams, 117
 Elizabeth Ann, 38
 Elizabeth Brooks, 26, 47
 Elizabeth Caroline, 157
 Elizabeth Dempsey, 27
 Elizabeth Flora, 196
 Elizabeth Helen, 37
 Elizabeth Lois, 69
 Elizabeth Minot, 147
 Elizabeth Otis, 46
 Elizabeth Reynolds, 135
 Elizabeth W., 20
 Elizabeth West, 107
 Elizabeth Wilmer, 203
 Ella E., 31
 Ella E. F., 29
 Ella Frances, 33
 Ella J., 167
 Ella Josephine, 45
 Ella M., 109
 Ellen, 77, 116, 183
 Ellen Amelia, 105
 Ellen Carrie, 44
 Ellen Dana, 110
 Ellen Louisa, 112
 Ellen Kilshaw, 144, 145
 Ellen Maria, 76
 Ellen Zurviah, 176
 Ellis, 213
 Ellsworth, 89
 Elma, 114
 Elmer Erastus, 196
 Elmer Guy, 120
 Elmira, 102
 Elsie, 36, 48, 118
 Elsie Frances, 46

- Elsie M., 168
 Elvin Byron, 179
 Elvira, 74
 Elvira C., 155
 Emeline, 77, 183
 Emeline N., 205
 Emeline Amanda, 98
 Emeline Cooledge, 26
 Emeline W., 212
 Emeretta L., 76
 Emery Melvin, 51
 Emily, 19, 116, 180, 181, 198, 200
 Emily A., 50
 Emily J., 195
 Emily Roelker, 145
 Emilie Whitney, 50
 Emma, 43, 95., 115, 157, 174
 Emma A., 77
 Emma Ada, 37
 Emma Amelia, 196
 Emma Cornelia, 38
 Emma Eliza, 137
 Emma Estelle, 111
 Emma Litchfield, 105
 Emma Mae, 120
 Emma Naomi, 49
 Emogene Ruth, 89
 Emmet, 110
 Enoch, 71, 72, 195
 Enoch P., 195
 Enos, 21, 32
 Ephraim, 70, 72, 73, 75, 79, 85,
 87, 125, 128, 129, 130, 132
 Ephraim Davis, 22, 34
 Erasmus Quincy, 101, 111
 Erastus, 61, 153, 155, 157, 196,
 198, 202
 Erastus Baldwin, 97
 Eri Cady, 111, 119
 Erles Webster, 27
 Erma Ione, 120
 Ernest, 146
 Ernest Cash, 112, 113
 Ernest Ellsworth, 45
 Ernest Graham, 40, 54
 Ernest Page, 81, 83
 Ernest S., 180
 Esbon, 215
 Estelle, 114
 Estelle Adeline, 176
 Esther, 15, 21, 96
 Esther Lucinda, 183
 Esther M., 29
 Esther S., 19
 Ethel, 139
 Ethel A., 49
 Ethel Adelaide, 193
 Ethel J., 160
 Ethel N., 215
 Etta Maria, 116
 Eudora A., 138
 Eugene, 144, 145, 146, 148, 210
 Eugene Corydon, 102, 114
 Eugene H., 202
 Eugene Foster, 90
 Eugene Harry, 51
 Eugene Ossoli, 145
 Eugene White, 115
 Eugenia Curtis, 32
 Eugenia May, 148
 Eunice, 15, 20, 57, 61, 63, 64, 71,
 93, 188, 197, 198
 Eunice Dodge, 23
 Eunice Elizabeth, 176, 177
 Eunice P., 154
 Eustis William, 188
 Eva Almira, 157
 Eva C., 43
 Eva Helen, 37
 Eva Lillian, 47
 Eva Mae, 119
 Eveline B., 154
 Eveline Maud, 156
 Eveline Millard, 113
 Evelyn Blanche, 53
 Eveline Schuyler, 191
 Everett L., 191
 Everett S., 191

- Ezra, 63, 142
 Ezekiel, 96
 Faith, 121
 Faith Greenleaf, 147
 Fanny, 39, 73, 85, 87, 153, 162, 212
 Fanny Lois, 112
 Fanny M., 100
 Fanny Marsh, 182
 Fanny Negus, 38
 Fanny Searles, 80
 Fanny Sophia, 75
 Fawson, 127
 Fay S., 80
 Fay Seamon, 82
 Fayette Mayo, 90
 Fern Fidelia, 183
 Fidelia, 182
 Fitch, 196
 Flavius, Julius, 156, 158
 Flora, 102
 Flora Georgianna, 159
 Florence, 37, 115, 179
 Florence Adelaide, 193
 Florence Adele, 33
 Florence E., 108
 Florence G., 207
 Florence Esther, 208
 Florence Julia, 122
 Florence Mabel, 112
 Florence Rosalyn, 52
 Florian J., 123
 Fluvia Florence, 178
 Foster, 87, 89
 Foster A., 21
 Foster Elmer, 89
 Frances, 97, 100, 155
 Frances Caroline, 36
 Frances Charlotte, 140
 Frances D., 200
 Frances Dewey, 23
 Frances E., 166
 Frances Elizabeth, 138
 Frances Higginson, 50
 Frances Wilcox, 190
 Francis, 26
 Francis A., 76
 Francis Benjamin, 26, 39
 Francis Callahan, 38, 49
 Francis Carlyle, 47
 Francis Elmer, 111
 Francis Enos, 191
 Francis Irad, 183
 Francis John, 176, 178
 Francis L., 118
 Francis Marshall, 105
 Francis Putnam, 74, 77
 Francis Truman, 178
 Francis Walter, 175, 176
 Frank, 106, 160, 203
 Frank Averill, 106
 Frank B., 110
 Frank Curtis, 39
 Frank Dwight, 180
 Frank E., 78, 80
 Frank Eugene, 41
 Frank Glidon, 51, 55
 Frank G., 215
 Frank John, 68, 69
 Frank Julian, 108
 Frank Leslie, 134
 Frank Seymour, 52
 Frank Truman, 49, 55
 Frank W., 46
 Frank Whittier, 33, 46
 Frank Woodworth, 118
 Frederick, 34, 72, 204
 Frederick A., 76, 167, 168
 Frederick Allen, 120
 Frederick Augustus, 29, 42, 52, 173
 Frederick Cash, 111
 Frederick Clifford, 38, 55
 Frederick Craig, 166
 Frederick Emery, 41, 52
 Frederick H., 53, 192, 194
 Frederick L., 32, 46, 191
 Frederick Lawson, 183, 184

- Frederick M., 187, 210
 Frederick Melvin, 49
 Frederick Morgan, 116
 Frederick Ogden, 208
 Frederick Oscar, 178
 Frederick Steele, 45
 Frederick Scott, 37
 Frederick Timothy, 146, 147
 Frederick W., 39
 Frederick Weston, 134, 139
 Frederick William, 180
 Fremont, 136
 G. Ethel, 167
 Gates W., 36
 Gayton Wilbur, 132, 137
 George, 26, 44, 49, 67, 104, 108,
 111, 117, 118, 127, 130, 163, 165,
 166, 176, 180, 181, 187, 199, 200,
 201, 203, 206
 George A., 22, 76, 132, 137
 George Aaron, 39, 50
 George Albert, 54, 137
 George Baine, 119
 George Bower, 189
 George Burnham, 77, 81
 George C. A., 180
 George E., 129, 132, 133
 George Edward, 130
 George Edwin, 178
 George Ephraim, 138, 185
 George F., 196
 George Frederick, 164
 George H., 42, 66, 196, 207
 George Irving, 47, 54
 George L., 23, 35
 George Lawrence, 50
 George Lewis, 47, 156, 158
 George Lewis Stephen, 48
 George Milton, 175
 George Minot, 147
 George Morton, 82
 George Osgood, 73
 George Pope, 33
 George Potts, 134
 George Priest, 121, 133
 George R., 43, 165, 187
 George Ray, 109
 George Rufus, 31
 George Scott, 100, 110
 George Seymour, 110
 George Spurr, 38
 George Spencer, 38, 49
 George Stevens, 81, 82
 George W., 30, 68, 69, 199, 201
 George Washington, 94, 100, 195
 George Willard, 42, 52
 George William, 110, 208
 George Wright, 54
 Georgia, 41
 Gertrude, 146, 193
 Gertrude A., 109
 Gertrude Carpenter, 83
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 42
 Gertrude Ella, 41
 Gertrude Louise, 51
 Gertrude S., 37
 Gibbs, 191
 Gladys, 53
 Gladys Pauline, 55
 Grace, 115, 146, 206, 215
 Grace Gertrude, 81
 Grace Gilman, 33
 Grace M., 110
 Grace Maria, 26
 Grace Mary, 37
 Grace R., 133
 Grace Renard, 50
 Grace V., 43
 Grant Oberne, 55
 Gustave Adolphus, 164
 Guy Baldwin, 121
 Guy Hartwell, 160
 Guy Payne, 101, 111, 113, 120
 H. Emma, 133
 Hannah, 11, 15, 59, 60, 61, 91,
 92, 126, 129, 151, 161, 162, 176,
 192, 193, 197, 212
 Hannah A., 95

- Hannah Amanda, 190
 Hannah Ann, 100
 Hannah Bowers, 161
 Hannah Cornelia, 183
 Hannah D., 17
 Hannah J., 198
 Hannah Jane, 202
 Hannah M., 165
 Hannah Moar, 78
 Hannah N., 166
 Hannah O., 213
 Hannah Peters, 162
 Hannah Very, 29
 Harmon, 94, 102
 Harmon B., 102, 113
 Harold, 124
 Harold Burgess, 121
 Harold C., 53
 Harold Ernest, 90
 Harold L., 178
 Harold Putnam, 54
 Harold T., 179
 Harriet, 88, 97, 103, 182
 Harriet A., 29, 196
 Harriet Ann, 20, 185
 Harriet C., 201
 Harriet Chloe, 182
 Harriet Davenport, 213
 Harriet Dutton, 34
 Harriet E., 100
 Harriet Elizabeth, 99
 Harriet Ella, 32
 Harriet L., 105
 Harriet Lois, 205
 Harriet Louise, 117
 Harriet M., 41
 Harriet Marguerite, 111
 Harriet Newell, 102
 Harriet Ophelia, 183
 Harriet P., 205
 Harriet Pamela, 26
 Harriet S., 22, 86
 Harris Leonard, 113
 Harry G., 180
 Harry Reuben, 111
 Harry Stephen, 139
 Harry Vincent, 138, 141
 Harry Warren, 45
 Harta Estelle, 52
 Harta Louise, 52
 Harvey, 100, 199
 Hattie, 37, 206
 Hattie D., 109
 Hattie Louise, 76
 Hazel, 176
 Hazel Elmora, 141
 Hazel Jeanette, 52
 Hazel West, 119
 Helen, 114
 Helen Amelia, 202
 Helen Augusta, 33
 Helen Elizabeth, 167
 Helen Frances, 82
 Helen G., 41
 Helen Gertrude, 48
 Helen Gladys, 123
 Helen Goold, 102
 Helen Grace, 39
 Helen Gracis, 113
 Helen J., 204
 Helen L., 43, 50
 Helen Maria, 27, 40, 164
 Helen May, 54
 Helen Sophia, 26
 Helen Tennant, 46
 Henrietta C., 201
 Henrietta D., 212
 Henrietta Learoyd, 78
 Henry, 18, 25, 63, 65, 130, 133
 Henry A. C., 166
 Henry Benjamin, 23
 Henry Brown, 38, 50
 Henry C., 67
 Henry Calvin, 77
 Henry Cory, 190
 Henry D., 203, 207
 Henry Dean, 76
 Henry Elliott, 82

- Henry H., 157, 194, 207
 Henry Hardy, 135
 Henry Holton, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148
 Henry Knowlton, 47
 Henry L., 203, 213
 Henry Leander, 79, 82
 Henry Lewis, 82
 Henry Nash, 157, 160
 Henry Russell, 137, 140
 Henry S., 202
 Henry Spencer, 112
 Henry W., 25
 Henry William, 79
 Herbert, 204, 207
 Herbert Kenneth, 134
 Herbert Lee, 118
 Herman K., 81
 Hervey Prescott, 196
 Hilda, 55
 Hinda A., 138
 Hiram, 154, 156
 Hiram Alexander, 160
 Hiram Allen, 157
 Hiram B., 136, 139
 Hiram D., 23, 35
 Hiram Davis, 17
 Hiram Egbert, 23, 36
 Hiram Knowlton, 22, 35
 Hiram Payne, 94, 101
 Hiram Tupper, 215
 Holton, 142
 Homer Clay, 113
 Homer Gifford, 208
 Homer Goold, 102, 114
 Horace, 26, 38, 173, 181
 Horace C., 102, 113
 Horace Frederick, 174
 Horace Hammond, 201
 Horace Neville, 175
 Horace Norton, 187
 Horace Washington, 181
 Horatio Nelson Otis, 31, 46
 Horatio Seymour, 42
 Howard, 123
 Howard Darius, 193
 Howard Emien, 177
 Hubbard Burgess, 22, 33
 Herbert Bruce, 208
 Hugh Nelson, 120
 Huldah, 57, 96
 Ida, 115
 Ida A., 102
 Ida Lois, 134
 Ida May, 52
 Idaline May, 108
 Iminon Althea, 140
 Innocent, 101
 Ira P., 154
 Ira Resolved, 156, 158
 Ira Watson, 88
 Irad, 182, 183
 Irad Miller, 183
 Irma Minnie, 47
 Irving, 116, 124
 Irving Guy, 119
 Irving Merrill, 137
 Isaac, 93, 96
 Isaac R., 192
 Isabella, 180, 191
 Isabella Glass, 68
 Isaiah, 131, 136
 Israel, 15, 19, 21, 28, 125, 142
 Israel Hutchinson, 74
 Ivan Thurston, 134
 Ivory, 131
 Jabez, 187, 188, 189
 Jacob, 9, 10, 11, 12, 61, 64, 142, 143, 208
 Jacob Holt, 201, 206
 James, 15, 16, 72, 107, 131, 134, 136, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 158, 176, 185, 191, 201, 212
 James A., 48
 James Albert, 175, 176
 James B., 41
 James Cash, 102, 114
 James Dixon, 157

- James Ernest, 183
 James Frank, 37, 48
 James Frederick, 193
 James G., 21
 James Gilbert, 118
 James H., 114, 191
 James Harry, 16, 21
 James Heber, 176, 177
 James Irving, 111, 120
 James J., 152, 155
 James Lloyd, 114
 James Madison, 187
 James Morris, 112, 121
 James N. B., 29
 James Richardson, 214
 James Rodolph, 113
 James Warner, 201
 James Watson, 23, 37
 James William, 135
 Jane, 122, 154
 Jane Adelia, 21
 Jane E., 103
 Jane Ellen, 183
 Jane Gay, 101
 Jane Loring, 164
 Jane M., 88
 Jane Marsh, 111
 Jane Ruhama, 105
 Jared, 97, 105, 117, 200, 203
 Jared William, 101
 Jason, 20, 31
 Jason E., 87, 89
 Jason Elroy, 89
 Jason Lorenzo, 41, 53
 Jasper, 21
 Jay Webster, 189
 Jeannette B., 159
 Jedediah, 63
 Jedediah B., 196
 Jennie, 48, 116
 Jennie A., 67
 Jennie Dale, 12
 Jennie Loraine, 190
 Jeremiah, 23, 36, 84, 163, 166
 Jeremiah Fowler, 74
 Jerome B., 137, 140
 Jerusha A., 59, 191, 200
 Jerusha Bishop, 98
 Jesse, 73, 76, 80, 197
 Jesse Franklin, 75, 78
 Jesse Hunt, 31
 Jesse Trull, 44, 53
 Jessie, 117, 136, 139, 178
 Jessie Adele, 139
 Jessie Elizabeth, 138
 Jesse Putnam, 166
 Joanna, 100
 Job, 150, 151, 152
 Job Morton, 190
 Joel, 197, 198
 Joel Butler, 17, 23
 Joel E., 116, 123
 Joel Haven, 107
 Joel Thorndike, 24
 John, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18,
 59, 60, 62, 65, 70, 84, 85, 86, 92,
 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 103, 113,
 132, 137, 150, 158, 185, 189, 192,
 195, 196, 197, 199, 212, 213, 214
 John A., 105, 129, 132, 166, 167
 John Adams, 101, 110
 John Alpha, 35, 17
 John Alpheus, 16, 22
 John B., 201
 John B. Holroyd, 74, 76
 John Beal, 72
 John Bean, 35
 John Bliss, 67, 68
 John Burton, 74
 John C., 165
 John Cash, 94, 102, 115
 John Chilson, 103
 John Edmund, 16
 John Edward, 55, 116
 John Emery, 18, 26, 27, 28, 39,
 40
 John Francis, 47
 John Franklin, 99

- John G., 191
 John Gale, 39
 John H., 16, 21, 22, 36
 John Henry, 26, 78, 82
 John Holland, 22, 35
 John Hopkins, 86
 John Hubbard, 75
 John Irving, 76
 John J., 101, 108
 John L., 116, 199
 John M., 195
 John McChesney, 51, 55
 John Nathaniel, 200
 John Nichols, 187
 John Pike, 167, 168
 John Quincy, 21
 John R., 30, 43, 157
 John Robert, 137, 110
 John S., 35, 210
 John Stephen, 23
 John Stiles, 75
 John Thurston, 127, 128, 130, 134
 John W., 88
 John Wesley, 135
 John Wilkins, 32
 John Worthington, 141
 Jonas, 210
 Jonas R., 210, 211
 Jonathan, 10, 12, 57, 58, 93, 95, 213
 Joseph, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 30, 31, 45, 59, 70, 71, 72, 150, 151, 153, 158, 163, 188, 192, 196, 198, 199
 Joseph A., 43, 44, 54
 Joseph Augustus, 24
 Joseph Butler, 24
 Joseph C., 17
 Joseph Curtis, 157
 Joseph Franklin, 30
 Joseph Henry, 134, 200
 Joseph Herbert, 39
 Joseph J., 20, 29, 43, 44
 Joseph Lafayette, 71
 Joseph Negus, 26, 38
 Joseph P., 98, 107
 Joseph Scott, 106
 Joseph W., 54
 Josephine, 30
 Josephine Augusta, 164
 Josephine Louise, 55
 Josephine Proctor, 195
 Josephus, 102
 Josephus E., 201
 Joshua, 149
 Joshua Riley, 174
 Josiah, 60, 62, 63, 65, 93, 97, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 209
 Josiah Butler, 98
 Josiah D., 17
 Josiah L., 195
 Josiah P., 104, 116
 Josiah Parker, 129
 Josiah W., 187, 201
 Jotham, 18, 25
 Judd, 187
 Julia, 28, 102, 135
 Julia A., 103
 Julia Adelaide, 114
 Julia Ann, 25
 Julia Ardell, 34
 Julia Dorcas, 135
 Julia Elizabeth, 34
 Julia H., 204
 Julia Margaret, 145
 Julia Maria, 22
 Julian Henry, 99, 108
 Julian Ossoli, 145
 Juliette E., 199
 Julius Quincy, 115, 122
 Karl, 139
 Kate A., 41
 Katherine, 157
 Katherine Louise, 180
 Katherine Taylor, 81
 Kenneth Elliot, 117
 Keziah Witter, 105
 Kitty, 117

- Lamont Ward, 179
 Lamyra, 136
 Lanrah H., 110
 Larnard, 85, 87
 Laura, 131, 200, 201
 Laura A., 42, 88, 110
 Laura Ann, 38
 Laura J., 201, 205
 Laura Jane, 29
 Laura P., 196
 Laurena, 85
 Laurretta Antoinette, 190
 Lawrence, 177, 179
 Lawrence E., 138
 Lawrence Weston, 179
 Lavinia, 153
 Lavinia Smith, 76
 Layton Azariah, 52
 Leander A., 201
 Lee Selden, 108
 Leigh Wiley, 115
 Leila, 111
 Lemira, 132
 Lemuel, 30, 43
 Lena, 207
 Leon B., 82
 Leona, 122
 Leonard, 93, 130, 176, 194
 Leota Bessie, 110
 Leroy Dowling, 137
 Lester, 124, 200, 201
 Lester S., 109
 Lester Irving, 81
 Leven O., 179
 Levi, 116, 123
 Levi Dana, 22, 33
 Lewis, 74, 201
 Lewis D., 100, 110
 Lida L., 111
 Lila E., 167
 Lillian, 123
 Lilly, 117
 Linn Z., 178
 Lizzie, 41
 Lizzie F., 44
 Lizzie J., 37
 Lizzie May, 185
 Lizzie T., 31
 Lizzie Waller, 42
 Lois, 62, 188
 Lora Ann, 87
 Lora Irene, 120
 Lorenzo, 30, 43, 53
 Lorenzo Dow, 22
 Lorette, 189
 Lorin G., 87, 89
 Lorin S., 31
 Lorinda, 94
 Lorinda M., 152
 Lottie, 158
 Lottie May, 176
 Louie, 176
 Louis W., 80
 Louis Vincent, 181
 Louisa, 101, 155
 Louisa Faustina, 134
 Louisa Switzer, 24
 Louise, 139
 Louise Cummings, 33
 Louise May, 42
 Lovina, 87, 154
 Lovina Ann, 157
 Lovina D., 110
 Lowell Grant, 112, 121
 Lucia, 63
 Lucian H., 200, 205
 Lucian Baker, 113, 122
 Lucile, 53
 Lucinda, 128, 132, 136
 Lucius, 97, 105
 Lucius B., 106
 Lucius C., 190
 Lucius Henry, 67, 69
 Lucius L., 196
 Lucius Lord, 199
 Lucius Pomeroy, 68
 Lucius Seymour, 65, 67
 Lucretia, 127

- Lucy, 18, 25, 63, 93, 96, 126, 131,
 148, 192, 197, 200, 204, 212, 213
 Lucy Ann, 86, 130, 202
 Lucy Albertine, 138
 Lucy C., 21
 Lucy Dale, 165
 Lucy Hinkley, 106
 Lucy J., 41
 Lucy P., 20, 30, 45
 Lucy Putnam, 68
 Lucy Victor, 105
 Lucy W., 204
 Lu D., 178
 Ludophicas, 62, 63, 65
 Ludophicas Wells, 63, 65
 Luella, 153, 154
 Luella M., 180
 Lulu, 134
 Lulu Belle, 42
 Lulu Edna, 194
 Lulu Frances, 48
 Lulu Maria, 110
 Lura Stone, 37
 Lurinda M., 154
 Luther, 62, 95, 103
 Luther D., 103, 115
 Lydia, 13, 14, 96, 97, 128, 208
 Lydia Ann, 26, 74
 Lydia Carlisle, 17
 Lydia Emeline, 167
 Lydia Emily, 76
 Lydia Frederica, 50
 Lydia M., 103, 203
 Lydia Maria, 24
 Lydia Taft, 39
 Lyman, 94, 196
 Lyman Cash, 102
 Lyman Gardner, 102, 114
 Lyman Goodridge, 115, 123
 Lyman Law, 199
 M. Frances, 133
 Mabel, 191
 Mabel Ashton, 32
 Mabel C., 123
 Mabel Esther, 119
 Mabel Frances, 81
 Mabel Kendall, 53
 Mabel L., 207
 Mabel Warren, 147
 Maggie Drusilla, 177
 Major, 209
 Malvina, 36
 Manning K., 190
 Marcia, 196
 Marcy M., 190
 Margaret, 41, 69, 196
 Margaret Crane, 117
 Margaret E., 53
 Margaret Ellen, 145
 Margaret Emma, 174
 Margaret Fidelia, 23
 Margaret H., 46
 Margaret M., 43
 Margaret Phelps, 82
 Marguerite Belle, 55
 Marguerite W., 190
 Maria, 57, 69, 158, 164, 202
 Maria A., 207
 Maria Ann, 25
 Maria Cornelia, 200
 Maria L., 68
 Maria Louise, 29
 Maria Rowley, 98
 Marie Regina, 134
 Marion E., 43, 45
 Marion Esther, 202
 Marjorie Lucile, 119
 Marjorie Washburn, 148
 Marshall Brewster, 187
 Marshall L., 65
 Marshall R., 22
 Martha, 25, 64, 91, 129, 136, 173,
 209
 Martha A., 106, 212
 Martha Ann, 73
 Martha Elizabeth, 129, 178
 Martha F., 30
 Martha Jane, 30

- Martha L., 43
 Martha Morse, 73
 Martha Wilkins, 15
 Martha Williams, 113
 Marvin Edward, 111, 120
 Mary, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 31, 40,
 41, 64, 67, 82, 91, 92, 93, 95, 103,
 105, 106, 107, 125, 126, 129, 134,
 136, 141, 149, 150, 152, 158, 161,
 162, 165, 173, 177, 188, 192, 193,
 195, 197, 202, 208, 209, 212, 213
 Mary A., 20, 24, 29, 161, 190
 Mary Achaia, 49
 Mary Adaline, 175
 Mary Adeline, 22, 177
 Mary Agnes, 39
 Mary Amelia, 139
 Mary Ames, 87
 Mary Ann, 97, 104, 105, 129, 204
 Mary Ann Parks, 24
 Mary Annette, 41
 Mary Augusta, 199
 Mary B., 210
 Mary Belle, 48, 116
 Mary Bird, 203
 Mary C., 30, 41, 44, 104, 207
 Mary Corinna, 200
 Mary E., 68, 95, 155, 157, 190,
 196, 199, 203, 213
 Mary Edith, 196
 Mary Eliza, 67, 112, 115, 206
 Mary Elizabeth, 30, 77, 116, 133
 Mary Ellen, 75, 178
 Mary Emeline, 22
 Mary Emily, 190
 Mary Emma, 176
 Mary Estelle, 35
 Mary Foster, 87
 Mary Frances, 79
 Mary Goddard, 190
 Mary H., 202
 Mary Helen, 11
 Mary Hopkins, 193
 Mary Hovey, 202
 Mary Huntington, 198
 Mary J., 22, 165, 198
 Mary Jackson, 194
 Mary Jane, 22, 66, 67, 68, 73, 130,
 155, 156
 Mary Joanna, 201
 Mary L., 106
 Mary Lavenia, 177
 Mary Leavitt, 184
 Mary Lord, 97
 Mary Louisa, 88
 Mary Maria, 33
 Mary Matilda, 154
 Mary O., 88
 Mary Page, 213
 Mary Pauline, 159
 Mary Poor, 19
 Mary Porter, 157
 Mary Pratt, 156
 Mary Putnam, 72
 Mary Reed, 180
 Mary Rosalie, 35
 Mary Smith, 25
 Mary Stella, 33
 Mary Story, 213
 Mary T., 204
 Mary W., 16
 Mary Ward, 75
 Mary White, 23
 Maryetta, 190
 Mason Olney, 202, 203
 Matilda, 85, 96
 Matthew, 66
 Maud, 80
 Maud Francis, 119
 Maud Sylvia, 140
 Maude, 110, 120
 Maude Louise, 52
 Maurice Bernard, 69
 Maxey, 213
 Maxine, 180
 Meda, 195
 Mehitable, 142, 192
 Melissa J., 44

- Melissa Jane, 65
Melvin G., 138
Melville Whitaker, 175
Melvina, 36, 48
Melzer N., 156, 159
Melzer Thomas, 159
Mercy, 61, 126
Merritt Bond, 102, 114
Merrick G., 190
Merrick Goold, 114, 123
Metta Victoria, 118
Mildred, 80, 180
Mildred M., 45
Mills, 183, 184, 185
Millie, 63
Milton, 123
Milton A., 210
Milton, Ammi, 210
Milton C., 157
Mina M., 41
Minerva, 94
Minnabelle, 33
Minnie, 40
Minnie A., 106, 108
Minnie Esther, 32
Minnie M., 40
Minor, 209
Miriam, 149, 192
Miriam Ellen, 214
Molly, 209
Monroe Kendall, 44, 53
Morgan, 25
Morris Fitch, 101, 112
Moses C., 166, 167
Moses Nash, 28, 41
Moses, 29, 42
Myra, 18, 111
Myra D., 80
Myron C., 109
Myron H., 205
Myron S., 99, 107
Myrtle Fanny, 119
Myrtle Mary, 110
Myrtle Safford, 180
Nancy, 20, 30, 36, 88, 101, 129,
131, 136, 163
Nancy Cole, 24
Nancy Hopkins, 86
Nancy Jane, 98, 157
Nancy L., 132
Nancy Lampson, 86
Nancy Maria, 154
Nancy Rowley, 98
Nancy Winnett, 17
Nathan, 81, 85, 86, 93, 96, 97, 105,
194
Nathan E., 190
Nathan Eddy, 190
Nathaniel, 92, 95, 192, 195
Neal Octavus, 103, 115
Nehemiah, 13, 15, 17, 25, 37, 72,
73, 75
Nehemiah Putnam, 63, 66, 68
Nellie, 45, 89
Nellie B., 30
Nellie Edith, 107
Nellie G., 44
Nellie Marie, 79
Nellie May, 52, 178
Nellie Mary, 159
Nelson H., 61, 65, 67
Nelson T., 206
Newton, 195, 213
Newton Artemus, 103, 115
Nicea, 173
Nicholas, 36
Norma Adelaide, 138
Norman, 100, 109, 135, 139
Oda Ruth, 121
Olin, 108, 118
Olin C., 111, 120
Olin Maynard, 121
Olive, 162, 197, 213
Olive M., 198
Oliver, 212
Ora, 96
Orilla, 152
Orlo Spencer, 205

- Orrin Baxter, 252
 Orson, 153, 155
 Orson Edwin, 99
 Orson Gideon, 99, 119
 Oscar, 139
 Oscar Eli, 35, 47
 Otis, 46
 Otis Kimball, 205
 Owen Fellows, 35, 47
 Palmer, 87
 Pamela Lord, 98
 Pamela, 99, 162
 Patty, 128, 209
 Paula E., 110
 Pauline, 122
 Pauline Claflin, 180
 Payson G., 201
 Pearl E., 118
 Pearly B., 208
 Peggy, 113
 Percy Worthington, 137, 141
 Perley Vivian, 134
 Perry Ardell, 178
 Perry E., 109
 Persis, 127
 Peter, 84, 151, 152, 153
 Peter Nielson, 176, 178
 Pierce, 148
 Phebe, 59, 60, 61, 63, 183, 191
 Phebe Ann, 84
 Phebe Ethelinda, 102
 Philander L., 200, 204
 Phineas Angell, 134
 Phineas Weston, 130, 134
 Phillipa M., 136
 Philo, 102
 Polly, 14, 85, 86, 93, 94, 95, 96,
 128, 136, 152, 155
 Polly Swain, 63
 Porter M., 152
 Portus, 190
 Price, 107
 Priscilla A., 208
 Priscilla H., 53
 Prudence, 16, 85
 Putnam, 73
 Rachel, 70, 192
 Rachel Almira, 99
 Rachel Anna, 117
 Ralph P., 49
 Ralph DeWitt, 113
 Ransom B., 203, 207
 Rawson C., 193
 Ray Hall, 47
 Ray P., 208
 Raymond August, 69
 Raymond C., 180
 Raymond David, 118
 Raymond Lee, 137
 Raymond Mather, 141
 Rebecca, 104, 127, 128, 131, 195
 Rebecca Berry, 75
 Rebecca Elizabeth, 76
 Rebecca L., 199
 Rebecca Mason, 189
 Rebecca Stevens, 78
 Relief, 85, 127
 Resolved, 152, 154, 157
 Resolved Eugene, 156, 159
 Reuben, 92, 94, 100, 101, 110, 111
 Reuben B., 21
 Reuben Colton, 175, 177, 179
 Reuben Dodge, 17
 Reuben Elmer, 102, 109
 Reuben Henry, 176, 177
 Reuben L., 65, 67, 101
 Reuben W., 94
 Reuben Walter, 176, 177
 Revie Louise, 79
 Rhoda B., 105
 Rhoda Blackmer, 117
 Rhoda W., 97
 Richard Baxter, 28
 Richard Buckminster, 146, 147
 Richard Carl, 82
 Richard Dwight, 180
 Richard Eugene, 148
 Richard Frederick, 144, 146, 148

- Richard Tarr, 72, 74
 Richard Welsh, 29, 43
 Rinalda, 134
 Robert, 96, 185, 212
 Robert Asa, 184
 Robert Corydon, 123
 Robert Goold, 115, 123
 Robert H., 36
 Robert Higginson, 38, 49
 Robert King, 180
 Robert Leavitt, 184
 Robert Meredith, 38
 Robert Q., 120
 Robert Reader, 54
 Robert Reid, 122
 Robert W., 190
 Rodney, 20, 30, 74, 77
 Rodney G., 212
 Roger F., 45
 Roger Lake, 45
 Roland Monroe, 53
 Ronald Mount Stephen, 139
 Rose Q., 138
 Rosalthe Cordelia, 38
 Rosean, 107
 Rosetta, 176
 Roxabilia, 153
 Roxine, 87
 Rufus, 45, 93, 96, 97, 105, 212
 Rufus P., 213
 Rulon Odis, 178
 Russell Nash, 154, 156
 Ruth, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 27, 44, 57, 59, 69, 70, 84, 85
 Ruth Asenath, 28
 Ruth E., 48
 Ruth Elaine, 51
 Ruth Helen, 40
 Ruth Hendryx, 117
 Ruth W., 20
 Ruth White, 39
 S. Annette, 138
 Sadie Lillian, 49
 Sally, 17, 72, 94, 95, 127, 128, 129, 136, 152
 Sally A., 15
 Sally Ann, 190
 Sally Eliza, 208
 Sally Osgood, 73
 Samantha Maria, 192
 Samuel, 10, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 28, 101, 131, 149, 150, 151, 152, 163, 187, 197, 198, 202, 212
 Samuel Austin, 26, 37
 Samuel B., 155
 Samuel D., 213
 Samuel H., 198
 Samuel L., 153, 155, 200
 Samuel Newell, 162, 165
 Samuel Stoughton, 65, 68
 Samuel Thomas, 187
 Samuel W., 20, 29
 Sara N., 185
 Sarah, 11, 14, 19, 23, 27, 57, 71, 76, 85, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 125, 127, 142, 143, 144, 151, 161, 162, 166, 173, 195, 197, 204, 209
 Sarah A., 87, 88, 155, 203
 Sarah Abby, 75
 Sarah Ann, 20, 99, 135
 Sarah C., 21
 Sarah Cordelia, 105
 Sarah Coming, 104
 Sarah Deveraux, 143
 Sarah E., 36, 43, 166, 195
 Sarah Elizabeth, 78, 101, 156, 159
 Sarah Esther, 208
 Sarah Ione, 111
 * Sarah J., 20, 202, 212
 Sarah Jane, 28, 98
 Sarah L., 20, 22
 Sarah Louise, 130
 Sarah M., 48
 Sarah Margaret ("Margaret Fuller"), 144
 Sarah Margaret, 146

- Sarah Marsh, 181
 Sarah P., 204
 Sarah Peabody, 66
 Sarah Putnam, 163
 Sarah R., 198
 Sarah Spalding, 133
 Sarah T., 106
 Sarah Weld, 171
 Sarepta, 87
 Scott W., 109, 119
 Selinda Nelson, 212
 Seron, 210
 Seth, 156, 158, 213
 Seymour, 62, 65
 Sibyl, 150
 Silas, 192
 Silas Clarence, 113
 Simeon, 72, 73, 81, 85, 86, 88, 128, 131
 Simeon H., 88
 Simon, 198, 202
 Simon Kinney, 102, 113
 Simon W., 203
 Solomon, 21, 31, 131, 136
 Solomon R., 198
 Sophia, 18, 22
 Sophia B., 171
 Sophia P., 21
 Sophronia, 163
 Squire, 85, 86
 Squire Elijah, 88
 Stanley, 115, 123
 Stella, 184
 Stella Verona, 80
 Stephen, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 59, 60, 71, 84, 85, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 103, 125, 126, 128, 131, 135, 212, 213, 214
 Stephen A., 36, 48
 Stephen Bishop, 98, 107
 Stephen Brainard, 213
 Stephen Chester, 16, 22
 Stephen Myron, 116
 Submit, 72
 Sumner Warren, 132
 Susan, 28, 184
 Susan A., 80
 Susan Adams, 141
 Susan Ann Symonds, 66
 Susan M., 205
 Susan Pamela, 100
 Susie Paul, 193
 Susannah, 57, 58, 71, 72, 85, 151, 191
 Susannah Russell, 156
 Sylvanus, 210
 Sylvester Franklin, 191
 Tamer, 153
 Tamsen, 86
 Thaddeus, 212
 Thankful, 152
 Thelma, 53
 Thelma Naomi, 55
 Theodore, 67, 99, 108
 Theodore L., 205
 Theodore S., 194
 Theresa, 203
 Thomas, 9, 10, 12, 13, 18, 21, 59, 70, 71, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 99, 103, 115, 127, 163, 167, 187, 188, 189
 Thomas A., 196
 Thomas Alma, 176, 177
 Thomas Baldwin, 99
 Thomas Francis, 178, 179
 Thomas Higgins, 131
 Thomas Jefferson, 130, 134
 Thomas Ramon, 134
 Thomas Scott, 26, 37
 Thomas Simeon, 79
 Tilman Henry, 190
 Timothy, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 29, 31, 142, 143, 148
 Timothy Jesse, 32, 45
 Timothy J. G., 30
 Timothy Joseph, 29, 42
 Timothy Mills, 182
 Timothy Wells, 28
 Trena Christiana, 176

- Una Sarah, 54
 Uriel, 197, 201
 Velina Elizabeth, 119
 Vena, 208
 Vera, 122
 Vernon Charles, 119
 Vernon E., 109, 119
 Villa A., 80
 Vergil Clarence, 80
 Virginia Weld, 175
 Vivian May, 45
 Waldo, 146
 Waldron M., 43
 Wallace, 38, 200
 Walter, 39, 98, 175
 Walter Bradbury, 134
 Walter C., 179
 Walter Erastus, 196
 Walter Francis, 176, 178
 Walter H., 195
 Walter P., 43
 Walter Weeks, 134, 138
 Walter Willis, 54
 Warren, 182, 183
 Watson, 111, 120
 Webster Marshall, 189
 Wendall Nathaniel, 53
 Weston, Earle, 193
 Weston Morse, 139
 Wilbur Philo, 113
 Wilder, 131, 137
 Willard, 213
 Willard Albert, 177
 Willard C., 180
 Willard Monroe, 28, 42
 Willard Perrin, 148
 William, 10, 12, 18, 22, 23, 28,
 36, 68, 84, 85, 87, 98, 106, 127,
 129, 137, 140, 154, 188, 194, 196,
 197, 198, 200, 202, 204
 William A., 32, 45, 77, 80, 81, 82,
 205
 William A. M., 199, 203
 William Alexander, 27, 40, 41
 William Augustus, 133
 William B., 86
 William Butler, 65, 67
 William Campbell, 96
 William Channing, 145
 William Dow, 34
 William E., 213
 William Eddy, 188
 William Edmund, 40
 William Edward, 66
 William Edwin, 32
 William Elliott, 51
 William Emerson, 129, 132
 William F., 82, 193
 William Francis, 47, 54
 William Glenn, 110, 119
 William H., 36, 48, 104, 165, 202
 William Harle, 28
 William Harlow, 41
 William Henry, 29, 40, 50, 75,
 79, 88, 107, 144, 145, 164
 William Josiah, 106, 118
 William Lachroneous, 178, 179
 William Laurence, 56
 William Lord, 198
 William Marshall, 187
 William Martin, 87
 William Melville, 51, 56
 William Nelson, 213
 William Page, 112
 William Parmer, 22, 32, 33, 46,
 54
 William Phippen, 164, 167, 168
 William Pierce, 158
 William R., 36
 William Smith, 129
 William Spencer, 196
 William Stancliff, 196
 William W., 74
 William Wallace, 41
 William Ward, 101
 William Watson, 107
 William Williams, 143, 144
 Willis A., 194

- Willis Ames, 208
Willis Asa, 183
Willis L., 43, 54
Willis Leroy, 30, 44
Willis M., 194
Wilson Blain, 183, 184
Wilson Neville, 173, 174, 175
Winfield S., 191
Winifred May, 140
Winnifred, 193
Wolcott, 147
Zadock P., 86, 88
Zebina, 85, 87
Zeda L., 81
Zenas, 127, 130
Zephaniah Pope, 21
Zerah, 104, 106
Zeruiah, 215
Zerviah, 150
Zette Zurviah, 176
Zola, 179
Zurviah Gleason, 175

INDEX TO PERSONS OF NAMES OTHER THAN FULLER

Note.—The figures refer to the page on which the name is found. When the same name appears more than once on the same page, it will appear but once in the index.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Abbe, Josephine, 104, 117
 Samuel B., 104</p> <p>Abbott, Abigail, 92
 Alice, 92
 Asa, 93
 Charles, 92
 Chauncey M., 97
 Frank Leslie, 82
 John, 92
 Lydia, 92
 Mary, 91, 92
 Reuben, 92
 Sarah, 92
 Selinda, 92
 Stephen, 92</p> <p>Abercrombie, Asiel, 26
 Elizabeth, 26, 27
 Hattie F., 26
 Robert, 26
 William Hyslop, 26</p> <p>Abrams, Jessie, 180</p> <p>Adams, James K., 106
 Jane M., 29, 43
 Julia A., 202
 Mary Ella, 105, 117
 Susan, 143, 144
 Susan M., 201, 206
 William E., 106</p> <p>Alden, Anson, 193
 Winslow, 193</p> <p>Alexander, C. A., 42</p> | <p>Almsbury, Sarah Jones, 195</p> <p>Allen, 118, 151, 153
 Carl Freitof, 176
 Clarissa, 151
 David, 151
 Fidelia, 208
 George, 151
 Jonathan, 151
 Joseph, 151
 Leo, 118
 Martha, 151</p> <p>Allen, Mary S., 21
 Minnie, 160
 Samuel, 151
 Susannah, 151
 Wilmarth, 151</p> <p>Aller, Charles Henry, 176</p> <p>Ambler, Phimelia, 210</p> <p>Ames, Bethiah, 85, 86
 George L., 199</p> <p>Amsden, Jane, 190
 Mary Helen, 190</p> <p>Anderson, Adelaide T., 132, 137
 Charles E., 133
 Charles S., 133
 John G., 129
 Mabel, 112</p> <p>Andonn, Joseph, 123</p> <p>Andrews, —, 128
 Caroline Wolcott, 146,
 147</p> |
|--|--|

- David, 212
 Elizabeth, 10, 13
 Angevine, Anne E., 201
 Appleton, James, 162
 Arnold, A. Charles, 185
 Ella, 184, 185
 Arsdale, —, 42
 Atkins, E. Carl, 193
 Austin, —, 101
 Mary, 22, 35
 Averill, Olive, 106
 Avery, Mary, 106
 Ayres, Samuel Frank, 20
 Samuel N., 20
 Babcock, Edward, 105
 William, 105
 Bacon, Joseph, 194
 Mary, 10, 11
 Sarah, 10, 11
 Badger, Rufus, 162
 Bahrman, Henry R., 159
 Bailey, Seth M., 87
 Bain, —, 155
 Baine, Ethel, 110
 Barker, Calvin, 74
 Jennie, 102, 113
 Baker, Martha, 27, 40
 Balcom, Stanley Goddard, 180
 Baldwin, Olive L., 121
 Olive M., 112
 Oliver, 97
 Rhoda, 93, 97
 Sarah, 189
 Ball, Clara A., 137, 141
 Ballard, —, 152
 Martha, 135
 Ballou, Nora Mary, 116
 Banker, Althea V., 116, 123
 Barber, Amy, 196
 Barker, Charles Edward, 193
 Edward, 193
 Barnes, Blake, 110
 Barnum, —, 118
 Abel J., 98
 Lida, 118
 Nina, 118
 Polly, 94, 102
 Barnum, Rosanna, 94
 Barrie, Ethel, 119
 Barrett, Anna, 173
 Barrows, Catherine Fuller, 95
 Cornelia Pomeroy, 95
 E. S., 95
 E. Storrs, 95
 Eliza Morehouse, 95
 Joseph Lyman, 95
 Mary Fuller, 95
 Barry, Lewis, 109
 Smith, 109
 Bartine, Elizabeth, 73, 76
 Bartlett, Emily E., 132, 137
 Frank V., 189
 Frederick K., 21
 Helen, 21
 Theodore, 21
 Bass, Samuel, 86
 Bassett, Abigail, 16, 23
 Batchelder, Joseph W., 163
 Sarah K., 144, 146
 Batcheler, Mary, 152, 154
 Bates, Ernest, 110
 Lena, 110
 Maud, 110
 Banman, Jeremiah, 41
 Beals, Belle B. (Nelson), 74, 76
 Marcia, 162, 164
 Beckett, Eleanor May, 134
 Ernest Edgar, 134
 Beckwith, Charles G., 102
 David, 164
 Newell F., 102
 Bedell, Reuben, 74
 Beebee, Zera, 208
 Belcher, Clifford, 113
 Beman, John, 126
 Jonas, 126
 Mary, 126
 Bemis, Mercy, 15, 18

- Benedict, Ethel, 185
 Jane, 185
 Benjamin, Charles, 35
 Howard F., 117
 Mary Delia, 35
 Bennett, Fidelia, 197
 Hannah, 201
 Isaac, 197
 James, 14
 Lyman, 197
 Samuel, 197
 Steward D., 37
 William, 197
 Bennison, Andrew Bayley, 122
 Bentley, Ada L., 31, 45
 Alonzo, 95
 Jeanette, 65
 Samuel, 61
 Berg, Gunder, 184
 Berry, Isaac, 200
 Lydia, 73
 Rebecca, 72, 73
 Betts, Polly, 211
 Bidlack, James, 92
 Sarah, 93
 Bill, Benjamin P., 133
 Charles D., 133
 Billings, Hannah, 212
 Bills, Grace E., 45, 54
 Bingham, George, 117
 Warren, 177
 Binn, Lida Almeda, 166
 Bird, Mary, 199
 Birdsall, —, 128
 Effie, 76, 79
 Birdsey, Harriet, 102, 114
 Bishop, Jerusha, 94, 98
 Bixby, Ruth, 72, 73
 Black, Margaret Elizabeth, 112
 Blackmer, Rhoda, 97, 105
 Blain, Mills, 182
 Richard, 182
 Sally Ann, 182, 183
 Warren, 182
 William, 101
 Wilson, 183
 Vesta, 182
 Blake, Anson, 88
 Sarah, 75
 Blanchard, —, 162
 Charles D., 86
 Etta Eleanor, 89
 Hosea, 86
 Jackson, 86
 Mary A., 86
 Paulina, 86
 Sally, 88
 Stillman R., 86
 Blauvelt, Henrietta, 67
 Bliss, Delia, 135, 139
 Mary Eliza, 43, 67
 Blinn, Frederick W., 173
 Horace, 173
 Blodgett, Frederick C., 44
 Jane, 127, 129
 Blood, Anna, 126, 127
 Blumenthal, —, 35
 Augusta, 47
 Boardman, Mary O., 132
 Bodwell, Abraham, 15
 Eunice, 15
 Isaac, 15
 Sally, 15
 Bogardus, Elizabeth A., 203
 Boles, Willard, 37
 Bonnell, Edith, 42, 52
 Bonnette, —, 88
 Boutell, Blanche, 80
 Bowen, Donald Howard, 184
 Howard Denham, 184
 Robert Denham, 184
 Bower, George J., 203
 George R., 203
 Hannah, 189
 Henry, 203
 Bowers, Hannah, 161, 162
 Boyce, George W., 17
 John, 17

- Louisa E., 17
 William, 17
 Boyden, Jason, 211
 Boyers, Edna, 113
 Boyington, Betsey, 71, 73
 Boynton, Leander W., 199
 Westcott, 199
 Brackett, Mary S., 20, 31
 Bradford, Luther, 62
 Bradstreet, Joseph, 142
 Brainard, —, 128
 Marjorie W., 180
 Bramley, Clarence, 156
 Ida, 156
 John, 156
 Mary, 156
 Nellie, 156
 Brawmer, Alexander Harrison,
 33
 Helen, 33
 Maybelle, 33
 William Parmer Fuller,
 33
 Briggs, Grace E., 26
 Helen A., 67, 69
 Laura H., 130
 Luther C., 26
 Mary E., 26
 Oscar J., 26
 Sarah H., 26
 Brigham, Abigail, 194
 Brinson, —, 181
 Brooks, Florence, 89
 Kenneth Fuller, 50
 Thomas R., 50
 Brown, Anna, 61
 Asenath, 75, 77
 Betsey, 60, 64
 Betsey L., 104, 116
 Carlos, 155
 Charles E., 158
 Charles Harold, 158
 Charlotte, 155
 Cynthia F., 18
 Emily M., 19
 Frederick S., 18
 Grace, 115, 123
 Helen Eurydice, 19
 Henry L., 19
 Henry T., 155
 Herbert, 155
 Hope, 19
 John, 18
 John T., 18
 Jonah, 116
 Katherine F., 19
 Lyman Cyrus, 105
 Mable, 155
 Maria L., 18
 Mary, 162, 163
 Mary E., 75
 Mary O., 19
 Rebecca, 194
 Rhoda, 195
 Susan E., 18
 Tamsen, 85, 86
 Wiley, 156
 William, 95
 Browning, Adeline H., 102, 114
 Bruce, Charles, 19
 George, 19
 Henry, 19
 Samuel, 19
 Bryant, Abby F., 19
 Benjamin F., 19
 Caroline A., 19
 Edward G., 19
 John T., 19
 Mary K., 19
 William, 19
 Buck, Margaret, 198
 Bull, John, 154
 Bullen, John, 116
 Burbee, Mary Jane, 183
 Burke, Achaia, 26, 38
 Burgess, Augusta E., 17
 Augustus F., 17
 Belina H., 17

- Caroline R., 17
 Elizabeth E., 17
 Helen M., 17
 Henry F., 17
 Josiah, 17
 Josiah A., 17
 Maria N., 17
 Naomi Jane, 17
 Nettie, 35, 48
 Burley, John, 149
 Burnham, Adonijah, 62
 Anson, 62
 Asa, 62
 Betsey, 72, 75
 Chester, 62
 Clara, 89
 Clarissa, 62
 Esther, 60
 Jane Elizabeth, 62
 Lyman, 62
 Phebe, 75, 199
 Burris, Charles E., 158
 Burt, Arthur Lloyd, 174
 Benjamin Chapman, 174
 Ellen Sophia, 174
 Horace G., 174
 James Gordon, 174
 Lucy, 189
 William Wadsworth,
 174
 Burton, Naomi, 72, 74
 Rosanna, 74
 Buss, Aaron, 14
 Butler, Edwin, 181
 Loisa, 62, 65
 Josiah, 199
 Simeon, 126
 Butterfield, Andrew, 167
 Christian, 167
 David C., 167
 Buttrick, Asa, 125
 John, 125
 Hattie M., 23
 John P., 16
 Samuel D., 23
 Buxton, Rachel, 70
 Byles, Olive (Averill), 106
 Cabot, Phillip, 148
 Cady, Elsie, 168
 Esther, 93, 95
 Hattie, 101, 111
 Sophia, 101, 111, 113
 Caldwell, John, 16
 Campbell, Charles L., 199
 Lillie E., 35, 47
 Mary C., 199
 Virginia, 199
 Carleton, Susan, 19, 28
 Carlton, Clark, 14
 Carmean, Charles C., 49
 Carpenter, Eleanor S., 203
 Elizabeth W., 203
 J. T., 203
 James Benton, 101
 Sybil M., 99, 108
 Carr, Hodges, 50
 Mary Louise, 50
 Carroll, Anna M., 66
 Carter, Damaris, 127
 Cartwright, Helen, 68, 69
 Carver, Levina P., 129, 132
 Cary, Bertha M., 205
 Edwin T., 205
 Frank W., 205
 Frederick Dwight, 205
 Irving L., 205
 Cash, Mary P., 92, 94
 Castle, George Fuller, 39
 Cathell, Margaret J., 174
 Causebrook, Hattie, 100, 110
 Chadwell, Mary Henrietta, 156,
 159
 Chaffee, Alice Rebecca, 186
 Eben Whitney, 186
 Florence Adele, 186
 Herbert Fuller, 186
 Jerome Seymour, 186
 Chalker, Edwin S., 117

- Pauline Elizabeth, 117
 Chamberlain, Almada, 210
 Henry C., 201
 Chambers, Sarah, 183
 Chandler, James, 126
 William, 188
 Channing, Caroline Sturges, 111
 Edward, 144
 Elizabeth, 148
 Giovanni Eugene, 144
 Margaret F., 144
 Walter, 144
 William Ellery, 144
 Chaplin, Elmer E., 30
 Chapman, Francis M., 195
 Lucinda, 104, 116
 Mary Jeanette, 42
 Charles, Melissa N., 180
 Chase, Aquila, 155
 Benjamin, 213
 Polly, 155
 Chester, Esther E., 200, 205
 Cheney, Hannah M., 193
 Chipman, Anne, Eliza, 75, 79
 Mary J., 29, 42
 Choyce, Edith May, 41
 J. F., 41
 John Harold, 41
 Christian, A. C., 111
 Raymond, 111
 Rosamund, 111
 Church, Marinda Lucretia, 65,
 68
 Mary F., 200, 204
 Clark, Amanda, 93
 Amasa, 93
 Azariah W., 27
 Barney, 153
 Calhoun, 27
 Calvin, 153
 Charles, 201
 David, 93
 Elizabeth, 59, 60
 Ella C., 132, 137
 Eunice, 93
 Fanny M., 200
 George, 153
 George S., 107
 Griffin, 93
 Harry, 93
 Harry W., 81
 Jeremiah, 93
 Laura, 27
 Lester, 93
 Margaret Fuller, 81
 Mason E., 27
 Ruth Farrington, 81
 Sarah, 93
 Sarah F., 27
 Thomas, 93
 Thornton, 27
 William, 93
 Claflin, Daniel, 85
 Sylvia M., 180
 Clagett, Bessie A., 27, 38, 50
 Charles, 27
 Edith, 27
 Henry B., 27, 50
 Jennie Mary, 27
 Kate, 27
 Ruth, 27
 Clapp, Allen C., 68
 Frank, 68
 Mary Louise, 68
 Cleveland, Martin, 116
 Clough, Frances Helen, 22, 33
 Clute, Mary Amelia, 79
 Cobb, —, 95
 Cora, 80, 82
 John, 209
 Cobleigh, Mrs. Ruth, 19
 Coburn, James Monroe, 87
 Cochrane, —, 141
 Margaret Jane, 137
 Cockings, John, 200
 Coe, Sara N., 185
 Coffin, Peter, 162
 Rosamund, 101, 111

- Cogswell, Henry, 97
 Mary Lord, 97
 William, 97
 William H., 97
 Coit, Mary D., 98
 John, 98
 Collins, Betty, 126
 Colburn, Calvin, 126
 Caroline A., 198
 David, 126
 Hannah, 126
 Josiah, 126
 Leafy, 126
 Levi, 126
 Nancy, 126
 Nathan, 126
 Orissa P., 127, 130
 Polly, 126
 Sally, 126, 127
 Colby, Moses D., 144
 Cole, Bessie M., 114, 123
 Betsey, 17, 24
 Emma, 36, 48
 Coleman, Jennie W., 189
 Collins, Sylvia, 28
 Colvin, Anne May, 177
 Coman, Cornelia M., 101, 111
 Conant, Mary, 13, 15
 Pamela, 16, 21
 Cone, Margaret Fuller, 116
 Thomas Dwight, 116
 Conley, Charles W., 27
 Edgar Thomas, 27
 Thomas Y., 27
 Conn, Eleanor G., 154, 156
 Connet, Charlotte, 173
 Converse, Charles, 19
 Luther B., 19
 Robert, 19
 Cook, Mrs. Alice W., 38
 Cooley, Eliza B., 154, 156
 Coon, Arthur Edgar, 33
 Edna Grace, 33
 Lilla May, 33
 Orville E., 33
 Copp, Mercy, 97
 Cory, Elizabeth, 190
 Coss, George M., 132
 Marion L., 132
 Orlando, 132
 Peter H., 132
 Cowperthwaite, Elizabeth, 192
 Cox, Grace, 178
 Craig, Alice, 40, 50
 Elizabeth A., 163, 166
 Obadiah, 74
 Crane, Margaret, 142, 143
 Crawford, James D., 39
 Laura D., 192
 Louisa Almira, 192
 Mary A., 28, 41
 Samantha Maria, 192
 Crippen, Martin E., 190
 Cross, Samuel, 20
 Crossman, James, 168
 Crowell, Anna M., 68
 Cummings, Ada Maria, 22, 33
 George V., 49
 Sally Viall, 123
 Cundall, Abby C., 67, 69
 Cunningham, David, 144
 Currier, Eleanor Fuller, 81
 John A., 81
 Katherine Frances, 81
 Curtis, Andrew, 63
 Athenia, 151, 157
 Edward, 63
 Elizabeth Wilkins, 63
 Francelia, 21, 32
 Israel, 63
 Jesse, 63
 Polly Swain, 63
 Warren, 63
 Cutter, Benjamin Franklin, 41
 Don W., 80
 Carrie M., 80
 Celia Fuller, 44
 Emily, 176

- George, 80
 Roy Fuller, 80
 Dale, Betsey, 161
 Hannah, 20, 29
 Dammers, Caroline A., 18
 Edward A., 26
 Dane, Florence, 44
 Frederick, Elmer, 41
 Lorenzo, 44
 Marjorie Celeste, 44
 Daniels, Frank G., 40
 Darling, Charles W., 75
 Frances F., 75
 Lyman, 75
 Lyman Abijah, 75
 Martha, 75
 William Vivian, 75
 Dasch, —, 117
 Alice M., 31
 Dascomb, Sarah, 162
 Daugherty, James, 132
 Mary, 132
 William, 132
 Davenport, Elizabeth G., 144,
 145
 Davis, —, 101, 136
 Lydia, 31
 Mary, 16, 32
 Samuel, 162
 Simon, 15
 Wealthy, 139
 Dean, —, 156, 158
 Benjamin, 10
 Deborah, 10
 Daniel, 10
 Elanor, 80
 Elizabeth, 10
 Eurepta M., 154, 157
 Hannah, 10
 John, 212
 Joseph, 10
 Julia A., 100, 109
 Mrs. Mary A., 98, 107
 Polly, 210
 Sarah, 10
 Thomas, 10
 Thomas B., 213
 Walter Moore, 80
 DeCoster, Samuel Edward, 115
 Deery, Florence M., 32
 Denio, Almira E., 191
 Denison, Lydia, 199
 Denman, Mary, 116
 Desbly, Adeline, 156, 158
 Devens, Cornelia, 145
 Frances, 145
 Henry, 145
 Winifred, 145
 Deveraux, Samuel, 142, 143
 Devoll, Calista, 131, 136
 Dickey, Burton Fuller, 112
 Mabel, 112
 Joseph S., 112
 Dickinson, Joshua, 85
 Dike, —, 188
 Fuller, 188
 Lucinda, 188
 Nathaniel, 188
 Olive, 188
 Oliver, 188
 Rebecca, 188
 Salmon, 188
 Samuel, 188
 Dillon, Sarah F., 180
 Disbrow, Esther, 182
 Dodd, Hattie, 42, 52
 Julia Adelia, 101, 112
 Doddridge, Miriam, 131
 Dodge, Charles D., 114
 Eunice, 15, 17
 Glen Fuller, 114
 Lucille, 114
 Ralph Wright, 114
 Mary E., 203, 206
 Doors, Delilah Martha, 177
 Dorman, Susannah, 10, 70
 Dorrance, Mrs. Rebecca, 93, 96
 Dow, Hannah, 212

- Sarah E., 75, 78
 Downing, Abbie M., 205
 Drake, Clement B., 154
 Elbridge G., 154
 John M., 154
 Mary E., 154
 Rinda M., 154
 Dring, Charlotte Fuller, 51
 Lucille Marie, 51
 John Edward, 51
 Mary Elizabeth, 55
 Thomas Kelsey, 51
 Thomas McChesney, 51
 Drips, Blanche C., 215
 Driver, Mary B., 164, 167
 Dudley, Mary L., 191
 Dunbar, Cora, 121
 Dunham, Nellie May, 109
 Dunkleberg, Emma, 103, 115
 Durkee, Almeron, 92
 Andrew, 95
 Aurelia, 92
 Baldwin, 92
 Betsey, 97
 Hannah Ann, 92
 Martha, 10
 Mary, 92, 95
 Royal, 92
 Sarah, 200
 Stephen Fuller, 92
 Wilkes, 92
 William P., 92
 Durfee, Edward, 94
 Dwight, Daniel E., 34
 Dwinell, Clara B., 40, 51
 Dyer, Arthur H., 204
 Dyke, Hannah, 149
 Eardley, Adeline Zurviah, 175
 Anne Zurviah, 175
 Bedson, Moroni, 175
 Delia Azubah, 175
 Edward Alonzo, 175
 Eunice Elizabeth, 175
 James, 175
 James Walter, 175
 Louisa Eleanor, 175
 Mary Eliza, 175
 Reuben Henry, 175
 Earl, Mary E., 208
 Eaton, Barnabas, 187
 Elizabeth, 187
 Harrison Irving, 22
 Hiram, 85
 Keziah, 187
 Mercy, 187
 Nellie Maria, 22
 Samuel, 187
 Sarah, 95, 103
 William, 103
 W. H., 22
 Eckler, Susie May, 109, 119
 Edwards, —, 196
 Elizabeth, 179
 Henry D., 105
 Juliet, 200
 Edson, William Otto, 89
 Elkins, Eva Bertha, 54
 Ellingwood, Elizabeth Frances,
 30
 Elliot, Andrew, 59
 David, 59
 John, 59
 Elliott, Edmund Monroe, 117
 Joseph, 59
 Ellis, George, 192
 Mary, 156, 159
 Thomas, 159
 Elwell, Franklin, 105
 Elmer, Julia, 102, 111
 Emerson, George, 87
 Sally, 127, 129
 English, Joseph C., 195
 Erving, Adaline A., 17, 24
 Caroline F., 17
 Daniel D., 17
 Elizabeth C., 17
 George C., 24
 George F., 17

- Joel F., 17
 John, 17
 John A., 17
 Joseph F., 17
 Reuben A., 17
 Sarissa M., 17
 Estey, Sally, 161, 163
 Etheridge, —, 81
 May, 82
 Evans, Mary, 195
 Everts, Charles O., 101
 Daniel H., 101
 Emmet M., 119
 Floyd F., 101
 Forest D., 101
 Julia Madeline, 119
 Marion, 119
 Roy E., 101
 Everett, Francis Dewey, 202
 Oliver Hurd, 202
 Richard, 212
 Fairbanks, Alfred S., 135
 Bradamante, 135
 Fairbanks, James Wesley, 135
 Susan Eliza, 135
 William Wallace, 135
 Fairchild, Lucia, 38, 50
 Fairfield, Edith, 69
 Fales, Mrs. Anna, 211
 Farley, Henry Wise, 63
 Jabez, 63
 Farnham, Erastus, 208
 Lavius, 208
 Lavius Fuller, 208
 Mary Johnson, 208
 Farnsworth, William A., 24
 Farnum, Calvin, 91
 Daniel, 91
 Ebenezer, 91
 Elijah, 91
 Frances A., 78
 Irene, 91
 Jacob, 81
 Levi, 91
 Martha, 91
 Mary, 91
 Olive, 91
 Thomas, 91
 William, 91
 Zebediah, 91
 Farrar, Cynthia A., 38, 49
 Eddie B., 80
 Grace C., 80
 George C., 80
 Henry A., 80
 Lonnie O., 80
 Marion E., 80
 Mildred, 80
 Raymond, 80
 Roy G., 80
 Vera, 80
 Farrel, Elizabeth, 205
 Farwell, Martha, 20, 30
 Felch, Daniel, 11
 Deborah, 11
 Fellows, Adeline C., 22, 34
 Fernald, Benjamin F., 146
 Ethel, 146
 Margaret, 146
 Paul F., 146
 Ferster, Cordelia, 100, 108
 Fesser, Sarah, 94, 99
 Field, Frank A., 39
 Mary W., 38, 49
 Fish, Caroline, 80
 Jane A., 26, 37
 William N., 80
 Fisher, Harriet Bartine, 76
 Moses, 162
 Sidney, 76
 Fisk, Benjamin, 11
 Ebenezer, 11
 Elizabeth, 11
 Hannah, 11
 Jacob, 11
 Jonathan, 11
 Josiah, 11
 Lucy, 11
 Martha, 11
 Mary, 11

- Mercy, 11
 Samuel, 11
 Sarah, 11
 William, 11
 Fitch, Solomon, 194
 Flagg, Jane, 198
 Susan C., 77
 Fleberty, Eveline M., 208
 Fletcher, Joseph A., 154
 Sarah E., 21, 31
 Flinn, Nellie, 37
 Flint, Allen, 60
 Amelia, 60
 Elizabeth, 60
 Enoch P., 73
 Fanny, 73
 Harriet, 60
 Huldah, 60
 Irena, 60
 Jesse, 73
 John, 60
 Olive, 60
 Polly, 60
 Rebecca Fuller, 73
 Rockwell, 87
 Stephen, 87
 Floto, Helen Marjorie, 49
 John C., 49
 John Vernon, 49
 Foard, Forbes, 15
 Fogg, Laura A., 133, 138
 Follett, Elizabeth, 105, 117
 Folsom, George W., 145
 Helen S., 145
 Fontaine, Eva Emeline, 44, 53
 Foote, —, 128
 Forbes, Solomon, 85
 Forbush, Abbie L., 74
 Sarah R., 74, 76
 Ford, Charles M., 44
 Charles S., 28
 Charlotte P., 20
 David, 20
 David Sewall, 44
 Elizabeth E., 24
 Eva May, 28
 Frederick Widmer, 28
 George E., 28
 Henry H., 20 ;
 Julia Estelle, 20
 Lincoln, 28
 Mary Ann, 20
 Mehitable, 20
 Moses B., 20
 Natalie Mary, 44
 Salisbury Sherman, 28
 Sarah J., 20
 Sarah S., 20
 Thomas J., 20
 Timothy, 20
 Timothy Marshall, 44
 Willard F., 28
 Foster, Eliza M., 21, 31
 Isaac P., 14
 John, 14
 Mary, 84
 Moses, 14
 Rebecca, 81
 Susan G., 75, 77
 Timothy, 14
 Fowle, —, 11
 Ebenezer, 11
 John, 11
 Sarah, 149
 Fowler, Emeline, 163
 Mary J., 200
 Fox, Clarissa, 97
 David, 97
 Edwin, 97
 Harriet, 97
 Joel, 97
 William B., 98
 Francis, Irene, 200
 Franklin, —, 92
 Freeland, Anna M., 41
 Annette, 41
 Byron H., 41
 J. B., 41
 Mary, 41
 Freeman, —, 63

- French, Alice H., 112
 Alice M., 122
 Frick, Nancy, 25
 Friend, Alice H., 207
 Arthur P., 207
 Elizabeth, 207
 Ruth P., 207
 Frink, Betsey Emogene, 130,
 131
 Frost, Charles Oliver, 75
 Frothingham, William, 145
 Samuel, 145
 Gabriel, —, 156, 158
 Gager, Arthur, 117
 Chauncey F., 117
 Gale, Jerusha, 191
 Gardner, Richard, 105
 Gargan, Henri Lucian Clair, 79
 Raymond Edouard, 79
 Gaskell, Mary J., 166
 Gates, Betsey, 127
 Elias J., 196
 Fuller, 127
 Nancy, 127
 Nathan, 127
 Polly, 127
 Reuben, 127
 Sally, 127
 Sewall, 127
 William, 127
 Ganger, Maria (Weed), 92
 Gay, Hadassah, 96, 101
 Geer, Edward D., 41
 Louis F., 41
 Lucy, 60
 Margery, 42
 Raymond C., 41
 Theodore R., 42
 Getty, Henry A., 194
 Gibson, Prudence, 13, 14
 Giffin, —, 63
 Gifford, Lucia, 63
 Gilbert, Edward P., 199
 Edith, 177
 Gill, Augustus C., 18
 Caleb B., 18
 Clara J., 18
 Dixon Lewis, 18
 Eliza A., 18
 Glazier, Edmund, 152
 George Merrick, 152
 Louisa, 152
 Sewall, 152
 Glass, Mary A., 21, 29, 41
 William, 29
 Gleason, Eunice, 175
 Goldey, Ida A., 76, 80
 Goodale, Elizabeth, 10, 81
 Eunice, 14, 15
 Ruth, 15, 20
 Goodrich, Emily J., 99, 107
 Sarah, 127
 Goodridge, Mercy, 103
 Mercy Caroline, 115
 Goodwin, Sarah (Durkee), 200
 Gould, Adeline, 94
 Caroline, 94
 Carrie A., 94
 David Francis, 101
 Eliza, 94, 102
 Eskey Electa, 101
 Gardner, 94
 Gurdon O., 94
 Herbert William, 101
 Horace O., 94
 Inez Adell, 101
 Lander, 94
 Lee S., 94
 Mary J., 94
 Meritt A., 94
 Sarah, 94, 101
 Walter H., 94
 William, 101
 Gordon, Mandana, 35
 Goss, Caroline J., 36
 Daniel G., 36
 George H., 36
 Henry A., 36

- James C. D., 36
 Sarah H., 36
 Stephen, 14
 Gould, Abner, 14
 Hannah S. (Perley), 32
 Jonathan, 14
 Lydia, 14
 Thaddeus, 14
 Timothy, 14
 Stephea, 14
 Govewell, Sarah, 94
 Gowing, Edwin E., 30
 Eva E., 30
 Joseph M., 30
 Mabel F., 30
 Pearly F., 30
 Percy S., 30
 Sidney P., 30
 Willis J., 30
 Gowland, Inetta, 186
 Grannis, Mary Alvord, 190
 Grant, Albert, 154
 Grant, Royal, 154
 Augusta, 154
 Edward, 154
 Elizabeth, 154
 Emerson R., 154
 Eveline, 154
 Gray, Mary Ann, 64
 Elizabeth, 64
 Franklin, 64
 James, 154
 Jeannette (Bentley), 65
 Gray, George A., 213
 Joseph, 64
 Harrison, 64
 Paul, 208
 Samuel F., 64
 Sarah Jemima, 136, 139
 W., 208
 Graves, Mary, 212
 Greeley, Melissa, 100, 110
 Green, Anna, 97
 Anna Cooke, 106
 Ellena E., 166
 J. J., 195
 Mabel, 112, 121
 Greenslit, John Henry, 105
 Mary, 105
 Walter, 105
 Greer, Benjamin, 213
 Griffin, Sarah, 92
 Grace L., 180
 Griffith, Elizabeth W., 203
 Robert E., 203
 Grouning, Christian, 176
 Grulby, Mary A., 203, 206
 Guild, Anna, 213
 Gurley, Armina, 200, 204
 Gutterson, Maria, 77, 80
 Phebe (Burnham), 75
 Gwynn, Clarissa, 162, 165
 Haines, Awilda, 110
 Hall, Mrs. Achsah, 24
 Blanche, 81, 83
 Charles J., 189
 Charlotte Electa, 135
 Frances Ruth, 35
 Julia A., 28, 42
 Wallace Pearl, 135
 Halyard, Marion, 114, 122
 Hamlin, Adrial, 136
 Candace, 136
 Frederica, 136
 Jenney, 136
 Hammond, Abigail, 91
 Eunice, 201
 John, 91
 Lois, 91
 Hancock, Delbert, 178
 Hanning, Lucette, 157, 159
 Harder, —, 28
 Hardy, Arthur P., 42
 Jennie Blanche, 44, 53
 Lizzie F., 42, 52
 Marietta C., 77, 81
 Harmon, Alice, 154
 Robert, 154

- William, 154
 Harper, Edward, 156
 Lee, 156
 Theophilus J., 156
 Harrington, David, 206
 Elizabeth, 97, 105
 Harris, Elizabeth, 195
 Mary Coleman, 147, 148
 Harrison, Chester M., 204
 Howard, 204
 Leslie, 204
 Nannie C., 102, 111
 Hart, Abigail, 14
 Ebenezer, 14
 Elizabeth, 14
 Mary, 14
 Nathaniel, 14
 Samuel, 14
 Hartnett, Dwight Fuller, 42
 John S., 42
 Marion Hazel, 42
 Hartshorn, Hannah W., 22, 35
 Nancy, 86, 88
 Harvey, Franklin, 67
 Henry F., 67
 Harwood, Mary, 84, 85
 Sarah A., 213
 Sylvester, 65
 Haskell, Benjamin, 162
 Hastings, Abigail, 19, 28
 Elizabeth, 100, 110
 Frances Elizabeth, 144
 145
 Lucille, 159
 Mary Esther, 159
 Mildred Irene, 159
 R. C. M., 159
 Hasty, C. A., 120
 Hatch, Israel, 213
 Lucy, 213
 Hathaway, Harriet Maria, 193
 Hausman, Sophia, 119
 Haver, Caroline A., 23, 36
 Haven, Catherine Maria, 98, 106
 Haverly, C. F., 94
 Hawes, Fanny R., 144
 Mary F., 144
 Russell L., 144
 Hayes, Augusta A., 145
 Florence R., 145
 Bertha, 148
 Hays, Charles O., 26
 John G., 26
 Leslie G., 26
 Marian A., 26
 Norman S., 26
 Otis B., 26
 Ralph S., 26
 Hayward, Jonathan, 11
 Sarah A., 212
 Sarah W., 193
 Hazen, Asher A., 201
 Head, Abigail, 187
 Dolly, 187
 Heath, Lydia, 209
 Henderson, Lydia Elizabeth, 44,
 53
 Mary, 85, 87
 Herrick, Mary, 68, 69
 P., 162
 William C., 20
 Hervey, Elizabeth, 98, 107
 Hesselton, Achsah, 98, 107
 Caroline, 77, 80
 Hesselton, Phebe, 74, 77
 Hewitson, Margaret, 22
 Hickok, Maria, 135, 139
 Hicks, Henry, 104
 Hickson, Sally, 85, 87
 Higgins, Abigail, 128, 130
 Higginson, Agnes Gordon, 26,
 38
 Hill, Charles S., 81
 Deborah, 10, 84
 Elizabeth, 18, 26
 Harriet, 25
 Mary, 151, 152
 Pascal, 25
 Hinkley, —, 183
 Hinman, Harriet, 200, 203

- Hockaday, Pauline, 146
 Hodge, Ethel May, 42
 George H., 42
 Marion Fuller, 42
 Pauline Alberta, 42
 Hodgez, Abraham, 176
 Eliphalet, 150
 Hodgkins, Jerusha, 197, 199
 Lucy, 197, 200
 Holbrook, —, 157
 Emma A., 133, 138
 Holden, Roslin B., 112
 Hollis, Arthur, 89
 Holmes, Herbert Dean, 136
 Katherine, 208
 Maria, 136
 W. J., 136
 Holst, Cecil Ludwig, 51
 Emily Melville, 51
 Richard L., 51
 Holt, Almira, 93
 Anna, 201
 Charles Austin, 93
 Daniel, 93
 Dorcas, 62
 Eliza, 201
 Eunice, 71, 72
 John C., 73
 Nehemiah, 93
 Sarah, 91, 93, 101
 William, 197
 Holton, Abigail, 142
 Hood, Emma F., 39
 Hooker, Lathrop H., 205
 Hopkins, Waitstill, 85, 86
 Horton, Abigail, 11
 Hosmer, Harriet, 86
 Hough, Charles Cortland, 115
 Emeline, 198
 Houghton, Judith, 15, 16
 Mary E., 65, 67
 Houseman, Sophia, 109
 Houston, Mattie, 111, 120
 Hovey, Amelia, 197, 201
 Eunice, 197, 198
 Hannah, 195
 Hannah J. (Quimby),
 133, 138
 Howard, Anson, 60
 Chauncey, 60
 Chloe, 60
 Daniel, 6
 Dora, 193
 Eleanor, 60
 Lora, 60
 Phebe, 60
 William, 60
 Howe, Caroline, 22, 34, 152
 George C., 80
 James Fuller, 152
 John R., 152
 John Rue, 150, 152
 Mary Schermerhorn,
 181
 Olive, 152
 Oliver, 150, 152
 Orilla, 152
 Howes, Alfred P., 200
 Edward, 200
 Everett, 200
 Frank, 200
 James Pettis, 200
 John F., 200
 Lucretia F., 200
 Lucy P., 200
 Hoyt, Clarence P., 39
 Elizabeth Piper, 39
 Ella A., 204, 207
 Richard Fuller, 39
 Hubbard, Daniel W., 31
 Lucy, 125, 126
 Hubbell, Sarah Gilbert, 187
 Huddleston, C. H., 28
 Hughes, Jonathan, 60, 61
 Hull, Emma, 104
 Harland P., 104
 Joel, 104
 Joel D., 104
 Humes, Isaac D., 24
 Willard, 24

- Humphrey, Elmer T., 81
 Hunt, Anna, 22, 34
 Experience, 93, 95
 Huntington, Mary, 197, 198
 Hutchins, Alonzo G., 30
 Hutchinson, Archelaus, 161
 Benjamin, 66
 Elijah, 161
 George C., 165
 Joseph, 161
 Levi, 161
 Lucy, 74
 Osgood, 162
 Huyck, Anna Julia, 41
 Edith, 41
 Ida May, 41
 Maynard, 41
 Oscar, 41
 Hyde, Alfred, 135
 Amelia, 135
 Anne Amanda, 135
 Juliet, 135
 Ruth Abby, 105, 117
 Ingers, George, 25
 Ingley, Abbie, 162, 164
 Ingham, Ruby L., 137
 Ingoldsby, James J., 76
 Ingram, Bessie L., 140
 Isaacs, Marion Alice, 202
 Walter Fuller, 202
 William Montgomery, 202
 Ives, Hattie L., 108, 118
 Jacobs, Anna Grace, 133
 Jackson, Minnie, 174, 175
 Susan, 193
 Jameson, Harriet, 129
 Jagger, Hannah, 94, 100
 James, Kate, 156
 Elias, 157
 Jeasen, Stall, 137
 Jefferson, Mrs. Almira, 127
 Louisa, 127, 130
 Jenkins, Alfred Flint, 78
 Nelson Scott, 78
 Thomas, 175
 Jennings, Nathan, 92
 Jennison, Albert B., 16
 Amanda P., 16
 John F., 16
 Levi, 16
 Mary Louisa, 16
 Jewel, John A., 37
 Johnson, Adeline, 63
 Alice M., 189
 Almira, 120
 Charles, 89, 103
 George S., 18
 Grace W., 53
 Loren, 89
 Nathaniel H., 66
 Robert, 89
 Sarah E., 32
 Sarah S., 21
 Johnston, Emily Fuller, 40
 Grace W., 51
 Henry Allen, 40
 Lulie, 40
 Robert, 40
 Robert Simpson, 40
 Jones, Alice May, 111
 Ann Maria, 4, 28
 Betsey, 85, 86
 Edna, 160
 Frank W., 111
 Frederick A., 89
 Leila F., 111
 Mary S., 200, 204
 Justin, Amos, 62
 Kain, George S., 107
 Kee, G. W., 41
 Mary, 41
 Keith, Mrs. C. (Squires), 132, 137
 Kellogg, Saxton, 209
 Kelso, Helen A., 77, 81
 Kendall, Alphacy, 127
 Alpheus, 127

- Asa, 127
 Artemus, 127
 Esther, 127
 Franklin, 127
 Gilman A., 75
 Josiah, 127
 Polly, 127
 Sally, 127
 Kennedy, Albert S., 47
 Kent, Lizzie J., 105, 117
 Kidd, Aaron, 162
 Kidder, Daniel, 85
 David, 162
 Elizabeth, 213
 Killam, Mary, 81
 Sarah, 81
 Thomas, 81
 Kimball, Aaron, 14
 Abigail, 14, 142, 143
 Abraham, 142
 Andrew, 14
 Betsey, 142
 Ebenezer, 142
 George, 14
 Hannah, 196
 Holton, 142
 Jacob, 142
 John, 14
 Joshua, 14
 Mehitable, 142
 Sally, 73, 142, 191
 Thomas, 14
 King, Ann E., 167
 Rosanna, 103
 Ruth, 18, 27
 Sylvia, 131, 137
 Theodore Pitt, 196
 William, 153
 Kingsbury, Abigail, 214
 Marcy, 213
 Mary, 213
 Kingsley, Ruth, 135
 Kinkelin, Carl A., 33
 Margaret Fuller, 33
 Marie Stella, 33
 Kinney, Eunice, 70
 Kinne, Kinoz, 209
 Kirby, Lizzie M., 192
 Kittridge, —, 24
 Knight, Ann E., 166
 Asa, 92
 Benjamin, 13
 Darius, 92
 Ebenezer, 13
 Elizabeth, 13
 Enos, 13
 Jonathan, 13
 Lydia, 13
 Margaret, 13
 Rebecca, 13
 Ruth, 13
 Knights, —, 74
 Knowlton, Sarah, 74
 Knox, Margaret, 198, 202
 Koon, Clarence, 112
 Kroft, William O., 185
 Kuck, Alice, 103, 115
 George, 94
 Kurtz, Adam, 157
 Kyle, Hugh, 182
 Lake, Mabel, 32, 46
 Lamb, Pearl, 185
 Lane, Pauline (Hockaday), 146
 Landon, Dorcas, 135
 Langdon, Noah, 152
 Lapointe, Joseph H., 116
 Larned, Edward Penniman, 147
 Larrabee, Eliza, 129, 132
 Larry, Margaret, 205
 Larsen, Anna Emily, 178
 Lathrop, Isaac, 85
 Jennie, 87, 89
 Lawson, John D. B., 183
 Martha Jane, 183
 Lawhead, Mary Frances, 159
 Theodore, 159
 Theodore Fuller, 159
 Lawrence, Minerva, 104

- Layton, Amy C., 177
 Learoyd, Sarah Stacy, 75, 78
 Leavitt, Emily Augusta, 183, 184
 Leach, Lucy, 199
 Lee, John, 30
 Leighty, Stella, 112, 121
 Leland, Clara G., 102
 Frank F., 102
 Homer L., 102
 John D., 102
 Mary, 102
 Sally, 116
 Lemoine, George, 191
 Leonard, Elizabeth Swift, 180
 Frances Louisa, 22, 34
 Leshner, Arthur Lawrence, 202
 Amelia, 202
 Emily Theresa, 202
 Margaret Esther, 202
 Marian Alice, 202
 Robert Fuller, 202
 Stephen Rossan, 202
 Theresa S., 202
 William Montgomery, 202
 Lester, Mary F., 201, 206
 Letchworth, —, 25
 Levatte, Henrietta, 30, 43
 Lewcock, Joseph, 25
 Lewis, Lillian, 204
 May Marshall, 47
 Sarah Ada, 23, 35
 Libby, Hortense R., 166
 Lincoln, John W., 39
 Luther, J. B., 39
 Lindquist, Margaret Anna, 51, 56
 Lippenwell, Anna, 15, 16
 Litchfield, Andrew M., 96
 Caroline Rebecca, 96
 Isaac, 96
 John, 97
 Nancy Dixon, 96
 Keziah B., 97, 105
 Uriah, 96, 204
 Littlefield, Mary, 11, 149
 Lockwood, William O., 80
 Logue, Mina, 111
 Lloyd, William James, 145
 Loomis, Daniel, 85
 Lopez, Natividad Regina, 134
 Lord, Mary, 93, 97
 Lorton, James, 114
 Lott, Mary Elizabeth, 51
 Ruth, 51
 William H., 51
 Lounsbury, Rufus, 86
 Lovewell, Sarah, 99
 Lowall, Conrad C., 115
 Eugene John, 115
 Luce, Susanna, 93, 96
 Luke, Elizabeth, 130, 133
 Lum, Chauncey M., 102
 Lunde, Nicholas A., 107
 Ralph Nicholas, 107
 Luny, Margaret, 200
 Lyon, Anna, 152
 John, 95
 Sophronia, 95
 Mabree, Helen Maria, 36,
 Rebecca, 23, 36
 Maker, Ellen C., 29, 42
 Magoon, Lucy P., 129, 133
 Mallows, John Horace, 190
 Mann, Job, 85
 Mrs. Mary Abigail, 86,
 88
 Susie, 134
 Manning, Ann (Taylor), 129,
 133
 Jacob, 162
 Olive, 213
 Manahan, Josephine Emily, 33
 Marilla, Martha, 178
 Marquand, John Phillip, 146
 Phillip, 146
 Marsh, Aaron, 71
 H. Gertrude, 80

- Vesta, 182
- Marshall, Alzina, 112, 121
Sarah Louise, 189
- Marston, Laura A., 29, 43
- Martin, Daniel B., 198
Ella, 124
George E., 21
Horatio, 205
Lydia S., 120
Sarah H., 205
- Martindale, —, 85
- Massey, Abigail B., 136
J. M., 136
Mark Fuller, 136
- Mathewson, Mary E., 196
- Matson, —, 118
Helen E., 118
- Matteson, Gertrude M., 109, 118
- Maxey, Mary, 213
- Maxim, Elbridge Atwood, 188
- May, Molly, 150, 152
Nathaniel, 152
- Mayhew Phebe, 47
- McCandlish, Elizabeth, 109
- McCant, —, 25
Joseph, 25
- McCarg, Elizabeth J., 23, 25
- McCaughey, —, 111
- McChesney, Agnes Paxton, 4
Albert W., 40
Augusta T., 40
Bessie Adelia, 40
John D., 40
Lillian F., 40
- McClure, Carrie, 204
- McCoy, Luella, 69
- McDermott, Susannah Mary, 173, 174
- McDougal, —, 25
Ardis, 25
Fuller, 25
- McDowell, Lida, 101
- McGaughley, Sidney, 120
- McGowan, Mary, 132, 137
- McGregor, Allerton, 117
Ian Gay, 117
James, 117
- McIlwain, —, 128
- McJarlin, Mary S., 206
- McKay, Charles H., 33
- McKenna, Mary, 108, 118
- McNeil, Sarah Abigail, 75, 78
- McNutt, F. E., 41
- McTavish, Margaret Elizabeth, 146, 148
- McVickar, Dorothy, 160
Herbert, 160
Malcom, 160
Russell, 160
- Meacham, Abigail, 60, 61
- Medford, Albert Hillaker, 40
Ernest Elgin, 40
Franklin Emery, 40
Grace Gordon, 40
Maud Helen, 40
William C., 40
- Melcher, Edward, 76
Rufus Frost, 76
- Melendy, Ella J., 26, 39
- Merchant, —, 128
- Merriam, Abigail, 161, 163
Jonas, 165
- Merrick, Miles, 29
- Merrill, Adelaide M., 167, 168
Esther, 93, 96
Julia F., 35
May E., 167, 168
Nellie, 111
Samuel, 191
- Merry, Elizabeth, 196
- Messenger, James, 196
- Metcalf, Hannah, 17
Polly, 17, 23
- Milham, Edward Gilbert, 99
Elizabeth A., 99
Ida E., 99
- Miller, Alice E., 36
Edward, 184

- Elizabeth, 176
 Maud Helen, 183
 Millet, Daniel, 162
 Mills, ———, 196
 Catherine, 196
 Harriet, 196
 Laura, 196
 Lucinda Jenney, 130, 134
 Ralph, 67
 Sarah, 212
 Sidney, 196
 Sophia, 67
 Miner, Luke, 93
 Mingo, Phillip V., 133
 Minot, Ellen, 116, 117
 Mitchell, Florence Emily, 107
 Frederick M., 107
 Guy, 120
 Lloyd Chester, 107
 Ruth May, 107
 Monet, Catherine H., 27, 10
 Montague, Abigail, 131
 Adelphia, 131
 Amanda, 131
 Amelia, 131
 Rinaldo C., 131
 William, 131
 Montgomery, Robert, 41
 Monson, Mrs. Mary, 109
 Moore, Catherine Elizabeth, 66
 Charles H., 119
 Clarence L. E., 180
 Ellen Maria, 66
 Edward E., 68
 Harry E., 68
 Henry Webster, 66
 Hiram, 66
 Louisa Marie, 119
 Scott Fuller, 119
 William O., 119
 Morehouse, Eben, 95
 Fanny, 94, 100
 Morgan, Chauncey, 104
 Emeline Cook, 130, 131
 Emma E., 103, 115
 Jerusha G., 198, 202
 Morin, Cora A., 166, 167
 Morrill, Julia F., 47
 Morris, James, 101
 Mary Lois, 101
 Melinda, 195
 Morse, Alice Elizabeth, 78
 Arthur William, 69
 Edwin Page, 78
 Helen Elizabeth, 134, 139
 Joseph Edwin, 78
 Martha Rebecca, 78
 Martha Richardson, 75
 Nancy, 17, 24
 Revere, 78
 Samuel, 78
 Mortlock, Nettie A., 44, 54
 Moseley, Esther, 196, 197
 Lucy, 198, 202
 Mosher, Edwin, 47
 Glenda Fuller, 47
 Moses, Elmira, 16, 22
 Moulton, Edward, 76
 Hannah, 10, 91
 Mulligan, Cadwallader R., 181
 Emily, 181
 John, 181
 William, 180
 Munn, Caroline E., 26, 39
 Musgrove, Sarah, 154, 156
 Myrick, Lucy, 140, 141
 Muzzy, Julia, 203, 207
 Nagle, Samuel W., 130
 Nash, Rhunoh, 18, 28
 Elizabeth, 152, 154
 Neale, Austin J., 53
 Edith Torrey, 43, 53
 Negus, Fanny, 18, 26
 Nelson, Barbara, 193
 Belle B., 74, 76
 Nelson, Lyman, 193
 Nesmith, Martha, 156, 158

- Neville, Emily, 173
 Newhall, Benjamin B., 195
 George Parsons, 129
 Sarah Eveline, 129
 William, 129
 William Emerson, 129
 Newton Polly, 18, 27
 Nicholas, Adeline Reeves, 146
 Arthur B., 146
 Elizabeth Humphrey, 146
 Orient Humphrey, 146
 Richard Frederick, 146
 John, 14
 Ruth, 14
 Samuel, 14
 Thaddeus, 146
 Nielson, Trena, 176
 Nimlet, David Campbell, 174
 Marion Gray, 174
 Mary (Whitaker), 174
 Noble, Hannah M., 131
 Nolan, Helen L., 138, 141
 Nole, Sarah, 209
 Norton, Clara, 34
 Ruth M., 187
 Noyes, Ada, 41, 52
 Nutt, Sarah, 9
 Nye, Chester, 97
 Oakes, Howard, 184
 Vernon, 184
 Oaks, Calvin, 127
 Harriet Jane, 184
 Oates, Ann Jane, 18
 Oliver, Ruby M., 43
 Susannah, 212
 Olson, —, 183, 184
 Ormsby, Submit, 190
 Orne, Lucette, 68, 69
 Orsing, Catherine M., 36
 Orton, Douglas Taylor, 114
 Lawrence Mitchell, 114
 Jesse F., 114
 Phillip Holt, 114
 Robert Merritt, 114
 Osborn, Richard S., 143
 Sally, 127
 Osgood, Lucius W., 76
 Ossoli, Angelo Phillip, 144
 Giovanni, 144
 Otis, Sarah, 34
 Ottman, May, 33
 Outhwaite, Anna Mary, 41
 Charlotte G., 41
 Clarence F., 41
 Edward, 41
 Elizabeth C., 41
 W. J., 41
 Owens, Viola, 177, 179
 Page, Alverson W., 102
 Cash, 112
 Clarence, 102
 Edith, 80
 Edward C., 203
 Elizabeth G., 203
 Emma, 41, 51
 Grace, 102
 Hannah, 72
 Lewis, 102
 Mary Louise, 101, 112
 Wilbur, 102
 Paine, Nathaniel, 202
 Palmer, Addie, 205
 Bertha Josephine, 193
 George, 158
 Pamer, Harriet, 9
 Parcher, Althea, 187
 Pardee, Eliphalet, 104
 Lucretia, 104
 Parker, Addie Fuller, 203
 Charles, 181
 Charles W., 181
 Dudley Fuller, 181
 Emeline, 137, 140
 Elinor Milner, 181
 Ephraim, 126
 Eunice, 126
 Frances, 126

- Francis, 126
 Frank, 203
 Josiah, 126
 Lucy, 126
 Malinda, 15
 Phillip McGregor, 181
 Robert M., 181
 Salmon, 126
 Thomas, 15
 Parks, Mary, 193
 Parr, Felicity Rose, 52
 Parsons, Sarah C., 205
 William R., 154
 Partridge, Charlotte E., 88
 Patterson, Nicca, 113
 Pawn, David, 203
 Peabody, Bethiah, 13
 Hannah, 57
 Joseph, 13
 Lydia, 13
 Lydia M., 21, 31
 Mary Louise, 31, 45
 Zerubbabel, 13
 Peacock, Eliza, 98, 107
 Pease, Horace C., 180
 Howard F., 34
 Mary L., 121
 William H., 34
 Peck, Arabella, 101, 116
 Peebles, Florence, 115, 123
 Phelps, Hattie, 108
 Phetteplace, O. A., 136
 Phillips, Anna C., 156
 Bessie Louise, 159
 Catherine, 158
 Clayton L., 159
 Electa, 95, 103
 Helen, 159
 Phippen, Mary, 162, 164
 Perkins, Amos, 66
 Mary Ann, 63, 66
 Perley, Eliza M. (Foster), 21
 Hannah S., 21, 32
 Perry, Emeline, 30, 43
 Nancy, 152, 154
 Peters, J. Louise, 40, 50
 Peterson, Delia, 35
 Pettis, John, 96
 Pettigrew, Effie, 81, 82
 Pettingill, Ira Amos, 20
 Pickett, Sarah C. (Harrington),
 206
 Pierce, Ann, 131
 Bathsheba, 131
 Benjamin, 131
 Charles W. H., 23
 Delos, 131
 Eunice, A. D., 23
 Frances, 136
 George W., 23
 Grace Edith, 32, 45
 James, 131
 Jay, 136
 Joel B., 23
 Louisa B., 111, 120
 Lucius D., 21
 Lydia, 131
 Mary, 136
 Mildred, 148
 Silas, 148
 Simcon, 131
 Wilder, 131
 William, 131, 136
 Pike, Emma L., 166
 Laura, 33, 46
 Pingree, Lucy R., 31, 45
 Pinkham, Thomas Edward, 106
 Pitcher, Jeanette, 94
 Lorin E., 98
 Place, Thomas P., 73
 Platten, —, 118
 Hannah M., 109
 Kedric, 118
 Tremaine, 118
 Viola M., 118
 Polly, Nathaniel, 213
 Pomeroy, Lizzie Amelia, 67, 68
 Theodore, 95

- Ponn, Carr, 158
 Poole, Clarissa, 194
 Thomas, 194
 Poor, George H., 68
 Phebe, 15, 19
 Nathan Holt, 68
 Pope, Ruth, 162, 165
 Porter, Belle, 82, 151
 Post, Carroll, 137
 Potter, Virginia L., 200, 205
 Powers, Mary, 127, 128
 Pratt Albert, 16
 Alvin, 16
 Emma, 19
 Edward A., 16
 Eliza Ann, 19
 Frank E., 37
 Harriet N., 16
 Harry M., 16
 John, 16
 John Sawyer, 16
 Levi L., 19
 Lucinda, 155
 Mary, 16, 154, 156
 Ruth, 16
 Samuel Harris, 16
 Silas, 19
 Preddy, Anna, 115, 123
 Preece, Anna, 177
 Preston, Levi, 149
 Priest, George, 127
 Mary, 127
 Thurston, 127
 Sylvester, 127
 Prince, Amos, 15
 Charlotte, 15
 David, 59
 Elizabeth Preston, 15
 Eunice, 15
 Hannah, 15
 James, 15
 John, 59
 Mary Jane, 15
 Moses, 15
 Phebe, 59
 Ruth, 15
 Sarah, 59
 Stephen, 59
 Prosser, Alice, 37, 48
 Pullin, Mary A., 51
 Pulsifer, Ebenezer, 195
 Purdy, Sarah, 181, 182
 Putnam, Abigail, 13
 Amos, 57
 Andrew, 59
 Anna, 57
 Archelaus, 59
 Asa, 57
 Asaph, 57
 Benajah, 57
 Betsey, 15, 19
 Betsey (Dale), 161
 Betty, 15
 Caleb, 59
 Carrie, 195
 Daniel, 57
 David, 59
 Deborah, 60, 63
 Delia, 47
 Ebenezer Fuller, 57
 Edward, 57, 59
 Elizabeth, 13, 142
 Eleazer, 161
 Elisha, 57
 Eunice, 57
 Ezra, 13
 Hannah, 57, 70, 71
 Huldah, 57
 Israel, 57, 161
 Jephtha, 57
 John, 57, 59
 Jonathan, 57
 Lucy, 19, 59
 Lydia, 57, 84, 85
 Marah, 57
 Mary, 57, 70, 72, 161, 162
 Molly, 59
 Nathan, 57

- Nehemiah, 161
 Peter, 59, 72
 Phebe, 59
 Phineas, 57
 Rebecca, 10
 Rufus, 57
 Ruth, 57, 59
 Samuel, 57
 Sarah, 59, 71, 72, 161
 Sarah W., 163, 166
 Stephen, 57, 59
 Susannah, 57, 84
 Putney, William B., 76
 Quarles, Sarah, 11, 124
 Quimby, Henrietta J., 133, 138
 Ragan, Andrew, 40
 Belle, 171
 Leonard Ross, 40
 Minerva, 40
 Neville, 174
 Paul Henry, 40
 Reuben F., 174
 Roland Adelbert, 40
 Sophia J., 174
 William A., 40
 William H., 174
 William Maynard, 40
 Raleigh, James K., 41
 Ralph, Sarah, 20, 30
 Ramsdell, George O., 74
 Sophia, 173, 174
 Ramshaw, Maria, 108, 118
 Randall, Charles H., 37
 Frances, 37
 James A., 37
 Rathbun, Mary A., 197
 Ray, Helen, 26
 James, 26
 James E., 26
 Mary E., 26
 Norman S., 26
 Raynolds, Edward H., 33
 Harold, 33
 Reed, Belinda, 30
 Blanche M., 47, 54
 Charles, 30
 Clara M., 30
 David S., 30
 Frances, 122
 John Horace, 186
 Luther, 30
 Mary, 180
 Sarah, 185
 Walter R., 185, 186
 Wilbur B., 190
 Reid, Frances, 115
 Reeves, Adeline R., 144, 146
 Emily L., 144, 145
 Reiman, Ida, 136
 Reublin, Adeline, 182
 Alfred, 182
 Garratt, 182
 Henry, 182
 James, 182
 John, 182
 Sarah, 183
 Warren, 182
 Reynolds, —, 128
 Abraham T., 23
 Asa, 23
 Eleanor, 135
 Grindal, 135
 George P., 23
 Isa, 23
 James G., 23
 Jemima F., 23
 Jeremiah F., 23
 Julia D., 131, 134
 Miriam F., 23
 Nancy, 131
 Roxana, 23
 Shuball, 23
 William E., 23
 Rhodes, Mary, 29, 43
 Rice, Elisha A., 23
 Mary A., 87, 89
 Sadie, 109
 Sarah (Mugrove), 154,
 156
 Rich, Eliza, 23, 37

- Marian, 207
 Richards, Daniel T., 103
 Richardson, Adele L., 132
 Aretmus, 127
 Benjamin, 10
 Betsey, 127
 Charles, 57
 David, 9, 10
 Deborah, 10
 Edward, 10
 Elizabeth, 10
 Gilbert, 178
 Hannah, 161
 Isaac, 10
 Jonathan, 10
 Joseph, 10
 Lefa, 127
 Lillian, 104
 Lillicore, 116
 Luella, 167, 168
 Luke, 127
 Mary, 10
 Mary Ellen, 21, 32
 Mercy, 10
 Parker, 85
 Phebe, 10
 Ruth, 10
 Sally, 127
 Thomas, 10
 Rilance, Elizabeth, 23
 Rindge, Andrew, 205
 Robbins, Alice, 197, 198
 Edward R., 174
 Frederick Fuller, 174
 James S., 174
 Jehiel, 173
 Lila, 138
 Lilla, 133
 Mabel, 93, 98
 Minnie J., 37
 Solomon, 198
 Wait, 174
 Roberts, —, 114
 J. Roy, 121
 J. W., 120
 Jerusha, 213
 Morris F., 121
 Nelle, 116, 123
 Ruth, 121
 Robbins, Edward S., 207
 Robinson, Alice G., 77
 D. O., 37
 Edmund, 193
 Ethel Adelaide, 193
 Harry E., 77
 Josie, 81
 Walter, 7
 Rockwood, Flora, 66
 Freeman, 66
 Rodney, Mary J., 191
 Rogers, —, 154
 Alma, 111
 Anna Pendleton, 181
 Charles F., 111
 Harry F., 111
 Jesse A., 111
 John T., 44
 Millard, 111
 Sophia B., 97, 106
 William, 101
 Rollins, Cyrus, 212
 Polly, 72
 Root, —, 100
 Eliza, 100, 109
 Fanny, 201
 Frank E., 109
 James, 107
 Lewis T., 100
 Reuben M., 100
 Ross, Alice, 110
 Eunice Putnam, 63
 John, 63
 Susan Ann, 63
 Rotch, Matthew, 86
 Rotta, Mrs. Anna Eliza, 144, 145
 Rowell, Grace Louise, 195
 Martha Frances, 129

- Stephen P., 129
 Rowley, Susan Hopkins, 193
 Rue, Abigail, 149
 Russell, —, 77
 Caroline H., 133, 138
 Clarence Albert, 129
 Eli, 158
 George L., 167
 Susannah, 150, 151
 Sackett, Mercy Lucinda, 185
 Reuben, 185
 Sadler, John, 57
 Susannah, 57
 Sanborn, Clarissa Lambert, 79,
 82
 Mary, 30, 44
 Sands, J. R., 159
 Willis Fuller, 159
 Sanger, Jane E., 199
 John M., 199
 Sargent, Dudley, 162
 Simon, 80
 Walter R., 80
 Sargeant, Edward A., 167
 George, 167
 Sauter, Mrs. Frances J., 138
 Sawin, Philander, 63
 Sawyer, Asenath, 23
 Scaggs, Geo. B., 27
 Schaeffer, Ada C., 174, 175
 Schegel, Maretta, 131
 Schultz, Dora, 41
 Schuster, Caroline, 40
 Edward Henry, 40
 Eva, 40
 Henry C., 40
 Rena, 40
 Scott, Mary Ann, 23
 Scoville, Augustus E., 24
 Frank, 24
 Lemuel, 24
 Mary A., 24
 Wilbur L., 24
 Searles, Fanny, 76
 John S., 201
 Maud, 179
 Sebring, Joan, 100, 108
 Seeley, Elvina, 103
 Eva, 103
 John, 103
 Wilson, 103
 Sessions, Clarence, 28
 H. V., 28
 Hattie, 28
 Seymour, Belinda, 152
 Shaw, Amy, 92, 93
 Daniel, 10
 Deborah, 9
 Ebenezer, 10
 Sarah H., 33, 46
 Sharp, Chester, 197
 Sheffield, Martin, 182
 Theda Ermina, 182
 Sheldon, Amos F., 107
 Faye Emily, 108
 Hannah, 176
 Shepard, Anna, 97
 Charles Lord, 97
 Elizabeth Fuller, 97
 Ellen, 97
 George, 97
 George H., 97
 Mary Lord, 97
 Mirabelle, 79
 Thomas, 97
 William Francis, 97
 Shepherd, Alice, 92, 93
 Sherman, Ella Jane, 146, 147
 Sherwood, Elizabeth, 94, 99
 Shiel, Glen D., 176
 Shipmen, Thomas L., 98
 Lydia L., 98
 Sias, Mattie, 77
 Sitgreaves, Margaret Hamilton,
 32
 Silver, Helen L., 89
 Jennie M., 89
 Jessie A., 89

- Robert A., 89
 Simmons, —, 63
 Simons, Elijah, 93
 Simpson, Nellie Marie, 20
 Sisson, Phebe, 137, 140
 Skiff, Giles, 185
 Harriet, 185, 186
 Skinner, Emma O., 111, 119
 Samuel W., 201
 Slater, Charlotte, 136, 139
 Slavin, Jennie, 36
 Stawson, Sarah T., 34
 Smith, A. J., 35
 Aaron, 213
 Abigail, 11, 85, 87
 Amos, 11
 Anna, 72, 74
 Anna C., 188
 Benjamin, 11
 Betsey, 127, 129
 Charles B., 167
 Charles North, 116
 Edith, 32, 45
 Edwin, 208
 Elizabeth, 10
 Elliott Tyler, 130
 Esther P., 208
 Frank J., 29
 Frederick G., 32
 Hannah, 161, 162
 Harriet, 87
 Harry, 167, 204
 Hulda, 72, 73
 Irene, 167
 James, 11
 James H., 109
 Johnson,
 Jonathan, 11
 Joseph N., 76, 166
 Josiah, 208
 Laura, 134, 138
 Lawrence Victor, 116
 Leonard Kingsley, 130
 Lucretia P., 101, 110
 Lydia L., 18
 Mary, 11
 Mortimer F., 76
 Nellie, 208
 Ronald Fuller, 116
 Ruth, 11
 Sally, 85, 87
 Samuel C., 204
 Sarah, 11, 13, 14
 Sidney Fuller, 130
 Simeon Blood, 130
 Simon Durant, 130
 Sophia, 26
 Walter, 11, 131
 William Elmer, 109
 Snow, Louisa, 200, 205
 Raymond C., 208
 Soper, Alden, 37
 Souther, Bessie Ethel, 115, 122
 Southard, Joanna, 92
 Spafford, George, 204
 Spalding, Gen., 94
 Spear, Sally, 85, 86
 Speicher, Robert Austin, 52
 Roberta Jane, 52
 Spencer, Polly, 200
 Spicer, Caroline G., 203
 Sprague, Abeline, 129
 Henry, 127
 Ebenezer, 198
 Elizabeth, 127
 Hannah M., 198
 James W., 198
 Loisa, 127
 Myra, 127
 Phineas, 127
 Samuel B., 198
 Sarah Ann, 127
 W. V., 150, 151
 William B., 198
 William F., 198
 Squires, Charlotte A., 132, 137
 Stacy, —, 151, 153
 Stall, Mrs. Nora (Jackson), 137

- Stannard, Albert E., 77
 Stancheliff, Anna, 95, 103
 Stanchliff, Amelia D., 196
 Stanley, William, 176
 Stanton, Charles N., 195
 Starn, Minnie F., 49, 55
 Stearns, Zeruah, 196, 197
 Stebbins, Lillian, 111, 120
 Stedman, Ernest Allen, 135
 F. C., 135
 Lucia Amelia, 135
 Steele, Belinda, 20, 30
 Stephen, Amelia M., 131, 135
 Sterling, Addie R., 165
 George Barclay, 115
 Stevens, John, 50
 Justus R., 173
 Louise, 50
 Margaret, 50
 Mary, 127, 130
 Minnie E., 167, 168
 Rebecca, 75, 78
 Steward, Archer, 204
 Grace, 155
 Hadley, 155
 Kate, 155
 Linnie May, 155
 Stiles, Ellen M., 75, 79
 Stimson, Eleanor, 161, 163
 Stone, John, 85
 Mary Buckminster, 143,
 144
 Sarah, 16, 23
 St. John, Harriet, 100
 Stoddard, —, 60
 Stoughton, Maria, 63, 65
 Strakota, Anna, 51
 Stratton, Isaac, 21
 Strickland, Joanna, 94, 100
 Sturges, Frederick, 180
 Sullivan, James, 181
 Summers, Betsey, 213
 Catherine, 213
 Priscilla, 213
 Sutton, Blanche, 113, 122
 Swain, Polly, 60, 63
 Swartout, —, 101
 Adelaide, 101
 Ida, 101
 Mary Ann, 102, 113
 Swinerton, Elizabeth, 11
 Esther, 13, 14
 Joseph, 11
 Sweetser, Abigail G., 129, 132
 Anna B., 17
 Dency, 17
 Eunice A., 17
 Harriet Sophronia, 17
 Louise E., 17
 Mary A., 17
 Rosina D., 17
 Stephen, 17
 Symonds, Anna, 63, 65
 Harriet, 164
 Mary, 59
 Phebe, 59
 William, 161
 Tack, Agnes Gordon, 38
 Augustus V., 38
 Robert Fuller, 38
 Talbot, Jared, 151, 152
 Mary, 151
 Tanner, Addie M., 201
 Edward M., 201
 Tappan, Eliza, 25, 37
 Tarr, Sarah Beal, 70, 72
 Tator, Mary J., 42
 Taylor, Ama, 177, 179
 Ann, 129, 133
 Lucy A., 102, 114
 Warner, 50
 Teeple, Angie May, 183
 Bessie Ardella, 183
 Cora Mabel, 183
 Frank Edward, 183
 Eliza, 183
 Ida Annette, 183
 Terson, Abigail, 212

- Thomas, Emily, 40
 Thompson, Bertha C., 109
 Mrs. Cora K., (Aria), 66
 Lester E., 109
 Mabel F., 109
 Myron A., 109
 Sarah Ellen, 157, 160
 Wales, 40
 Zachary, 109
 Thoreson, Elizabeth, 51, 55
 Thurlow, Elizabeth M., 37
 Thurston, Anna, 127
 Tidd, Elizabeth, 9
 John, 9
 Tingley, Egbert Fuller, 50
 Franklin G., 50
 Tinker, Adeline, 154
 Austin, 154, 158
 Charles, 154
 Charles H., 154
 Dixon, 154
 Elisha, 154
 Elizabeth, 154
 Eugene Adolphus, 154
 Francis, 154
 Roxana, 154
 Waster, 154
 Toadvine, Elizabeth W., 80
 Lee, 80
 Martha Lee, 80
 Matilda F., 80
 Tolles, —, 95
 Torrey, Mary F., 53
 Tourtelotte, Sophronia, 18, 28
 Towne, Edna B., 36
 Grace B., 36
 Henry W., 36
 William H., 36
 Townsend, Melissa, 135
 Tracy, Guilford, 96
 Susan, 96
 Sylvester, 96
 Trask, Samuel, 57
 Susannah, 10, 57
 Treat, Carrie Emma, 106
 Walter F., 133
 Walter Sumner, 133
 Charles William, 106
 Josephine May, 106
 Rowland Green, 106
 William, 106
 Trenker, Bertha, 190
 Trowbridge, Arthur W., 22
 Charles, 22
 Edward T., 22
 Joanna, 196
 Julia M., 22
 True, Augusta, 149
 Austin, 154
 Hiram, 154
 John, 154
 Trull, Caroline S., 30, 43
 Tucker, Hattie, 137
 Tufts, Myra L., 166, 167
 Tupper, Ellen L., 215
 Elvira Zeruiah, 215
 Gideon, 215
 Lenora Amanda, 215
 Lorenzo Gideon, 215
 Lydia, 215
 Lydia Marsh, 215
 Philomela, 215
 Royal Sykes, 215
 Stillman Fuller, 215
 Tuttle, Elma, 210
 Emma, 195
 Levi W., 185
 Tweedy, John R., 204
 Twiggs, Alice Hall, 101
 James, 101
 William, 101
 Tyler, James, 98
 Tyng, Griswold, 147
 Uhl, Catherine (Phillips), 158
 Upham, Daisy Marie, 133
 John, 193
 Lawrence H., 133
 Leslie Orne, 133

- Polly, 192
 Sarah Maria, 193
 Upton, Effie, 76
 Jerusha, 142, 143
 Utley, Clarissa, 196
 Utter, Henry Ward, 190
 Lanson, 190
 Walter, 190
 Walter Phillip, 190
 Van Alstine, Carrie, 136
 Charles, 136
 Joseph, 136
 Nancy, 136
 Orison, 136
 Van Arsdale, —, 42
 Camilla Urso, 42
 Van Attan, Hannah, 183
 Vanderberg, George, 215
 Vanderhoff, Ida Mae, 111, 120
 Vanderhule, Hiram, 132
 Myron, 132
 Nancy L., 132
 Samuel, 132
 William H., 132
 Van Martin, Ella, 124
 Vanwart, James J., 201
 Vaughn, Mary Ann, 64
 Vedder, Nancy, 23, 35
 Vincent, Frederick, 181
 Elinor Minor, 180, 181
 Wagner, Mahlon W., 136
 Waite, Martha Ann, 130, 133
 Walker, Charles M., 23
 Charles W., 23
 David, 136
 Ellen, 136
 Eunice M., 23
 Franklin, 23
 Harriet C., 136
 Hepsie, 40
 Isaac, 74
 Joel B., 23
 Mary, 152, 155
 Mrs. Mary Ann, 18, 28
 Mary L. J., 23
 Silas N., 23
 Theodore, 23
 William, 136
 Wallace, Avis Emma, 44, 53
 Waller, Mary E., 28, 42
 Wallis, Horace, 154
 Walmsley, David, 196
 Walsh, Susanna, 72
 Walters, Frank, 176
 Walton, —, 57
 Thomas, 150, 151
 Ward, Enid, 179
 Joshua, 126
 Wardwell, Jabez F., 195
 Warner, John, 25, 197
 Pamela, 201, 202
 Warren, Mary F., 194
 Washburn, George, 198
 Mary, 144, 146
 Wastie, Maybelle, 33, 46
 Waterman, Elizabeth, 155, 157
 Harrison B., 155
 Watkins, Thankful, 92
 Watson, Frederick E., 32
 Wavle, Bernice, 123
 Chester F., 123
 John, 123
 Lillian A., 123
 Weaver, Gladys M., 211
 Webb, Abigail, 208
 Ann, 173
 Clarence Knowlton, 89
 DeWitt Clinton, 89
 Emma Jane, 89
 Julia A., 155
 Lucius, 89
 Mary S., 89
 Wanda, 89
 Winfield, 89
 Webster, Arthur, 47
 Shirley Elizabeth, 47
 Minerva Dorcas, 189
 Lucy J., 22

- Weed, Maria, 92
 Weeks, Ella F., 130, 134
 Mary J., 213
 Weetlee, Daniel, 154
 Eveline, 154
 Laura, 154
 Lavina, 154
 Lucy, 154
 Welch, Edith M., 107
 Wellington, Mercy, 195
 Wells, —, 129
 Alonzo, 129
 Betsey R., 86, 88
 Mrs. Catherine, 85, 86
 Esther M., 129
 Henry S., 129
 Mary, 50, 55
 Victor E., 129
 Victoria E., 129
 William E., 129
 Wendall, Anna M., 129
 Carrie A., 129
 Daniel Todd, 129
 Flora J., 129
 Sarah Lizzie, 129
 William P., 129
 Wetherbee, Eunice, 15, 16
 West, Bessie Lucia, 110
 Clara, 111, 119
 Westcott, Abigail Frances, 73,
 75
 Robert H., 78
 Sarah Liaroyd, 78
 Wheeler, Abram, 104
 Ada J., 100, 110
 Frank, 104
 Laura, 104
 Ruth, 9, 10
 Sarah, 70, 71
 Timothy, 10
 Whipple, Daniel, 11
 George B., 208
 Jacob, 11
 James, 11
 Mary, 11
 Mary A., 105
 William, 213
 Whistler, Joseph Swift, 145
 Whitaker, —, 206
 Mary, 174
 Mercy, 125
 White, Alfred B., 88
 Algernon B., 156
 Arthur, 112
 Evelyn, 156
 Florence, 140
 Herbert, 156
 Howard, 140
 Ida, 156
 Joseph A., 140
 Louisa S., 203, 207
 Lucinda, 156
 Lydia Ann, 26, 38
 Sidney, 156
 Susan Viola, 156
 Whiting, —, 88
 Eugene L., 88
 Henry, 200
 Maggie N., 88
 Ralph, 88
 Whitman, Libbie, 137, 140
 Whitney, Ashbel, 200
 Cora, 39, 50
 Effie, 80, 82
 Frank, 29
 Simeon J., 214
 Whittemore, Collins, 162
 Whittier, Simeon C., 142
 Wickham, —, 131
 Ann, 131
 Elias, 131
 Ella, 184
 Lemuel, 131
 Lovisa, 131
 Lucy, 131
 Nancy, 131
 Shepard, 131
 Stephen, 131

- Wilbur, Eunice, 131, 136
 Wilcox, Clinton Burr, 116
 Emily, 77, 81
 Helen Denman, 116
 Wilder, Rebecca, 126, 128
 Wiley, Caroline V., 102, 114
 Wilkie, Mary H., 36, 48
 Wilkins, —, 10
 Clarissa, 15, 20
 Cyrus, 71
 Daniel, 57
 Eliza, 178, 179
 Esther, 15, 19, 21
 Frank L., 75
 Frank B., 75
 John, 57
 Mabel S., 75
 Norman E., 75
 Ruth, 9, 15, 19, 71
 Samuel, 71
 Sarah, 59
 William, 57
 Williams, Abraham, 112
 Allen A., 190
 Augustus, 78
 Bertie A., 190
 Charles A., 180
 Delilah, 100, 109
 Elizabeth E., 190
 Hannah E., 78
 Matilda B., 76, 78
 Sarah, 142
 Wilmarth, Amanda M., 189
 Beth'ah C., 88
 Wilmer, Elizabeth, 199, 203
 Willover, Lucy, 190
 Wilson, Harriet (Pamer), 9
 Margaret, 15
 William, 126
 Wilton, Craig, 51
 John S., 51
 Logan Owens, 51
 Louisa, 51
 Ralph, 51
 William, 51
 Winch, Edith M., 194
 Enoch Brown, 194
 Enoch F., 194
 George F., 194
 Maria B., 17, 25
 Mary J., 194
 Susan D., 194
 Wise, —, 34
 Edward Henry, 34
 John Fuller, 34
 Julia Fuller, 34
 Mrs. Lydia, 162, 165
 Maria Louise, 34
 Wiswell, Hannah, 15, 17
 Withers, Thorne, 158
 Witter, Nathan, 197
 Woldby, Mrs. Maria, 114
 Wood, Florence, 80
 Martha Maria, 18, 25
 Woodbury, Andrew, 59
 Benjamin, 59
 Elizabeth, 59
 Jerusha, 59
 John, 59
 Joseph, 59
 Lucy, 59
 Mary, 59
 Phebe, 59
 Ruth, 59
 Woodward, Roland, 198
 Woodworth, Alice E., 106, 118
 Dorothy Isabella, 159
 Elizabeth Adelaide, 159
 Ellis Dwight, 159
 Erwin C., 159
 Wright, Adeline, 46, 54
 Anne, 214
 Carol, 112
 Ella, 166, 167
 George F., 214
 George James, 214
 John Clinton, 112
 Lucy Edith, 214

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Marshall A., 167 | Wyman, E. C., 156 |
| Mary, 109 | Rebecca, 13 |
| Paul Erskine, 214 | Sarah (Nutt), 9 |
| Pearl, 112 | Vetters, Adelia C., 30, 41 |
| Potter, 213 | Young, Mrs. —, 108 |
| Ruth, 187 | George M., 75 |
| Wyatt, Mary, 156, 159 | James, 200 |
| Parker, 156 | Lovina, 177 |
| Sarah, 178, 179 | |

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06396 283 9

